



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





600094101L





A

POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES



LONDON
WILLIAM PICKERING
1853

303. C. 93.



FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A B I

A BAISSÉE, *f.* under-crust in *pastry*
 Abaisser, *abase*; *let down*
 Abaisseur, *m.* *depressor*
 Abalourdir, *stupify*
 Abandon, *m.* *abandonment*, *lewdness*
 Abandonner, *forsake*, *abandon*
 Abaque, *m.* *abacus*, *top of a column*
 Abasourdir, *stun*; *stupify*
 Abatage, *m.* *clearing of a forest*
 Abatant, *m.* *shutter*, *flap*
 Abâtardir, *corrupt*; *spoil*
 Abâtardissement, *m.* *degeneracy*
 Abatée, *f.* *falling to leeward*
 Abat-jour, *sky-light*
 Abattement, *m.* *dejection*, *faintness*
 Abatteur, *m.* *feller*
 Abattre, *pull down*; *abate*; *afflict*
 Abattu, *e.* *dejected*
 Abattures, *f.* *foiling*
 Abat-vent, *m.* *pent-house of a steeple*
 Abat-voix, *m.* *canopy over a pulpit*
 Abbatial, *belonging to an abbot*
 Abbé, *m.* *abbot*
 Abcéder, *turn to an abscess*
 Abcès, *m.* *abscess*, *imposthume*
 Abdalas, *m.* *Persian monk*
 Abécédaire, *novice*; *spelling-book*
 Abéchement, *m.* *feeding birds*
 Abée, *f.* *bay*, *dam*
 Abeille, *f.* *bee*
 Abéquer, *feed birds*
 Abétir, *stupify*; *make stupid*
 Abigeat, *m.* *cattle-stealing*

A B O

Abîme, *m.* *abyss*; *hell*
 Abîmer, *whelm*; *destroy*
 Ab-intestat, *abintestate*
 Ablactation, *f.* *weaning an infant*
 Ablais, *m.* *corn cut down and still lying in the field*
 Abîgat, *m.* *envoy of the pope*
 Abluer, *revive old writings*
 Aboi, aboïement, *m.* *barking*, *baying*
 Abois, *pl.* *point of death*; *at bay*
 Abonné, *e.* *subscriber*
 Abonnement, *m.* *subscription*
 S'Abonner, *bargain*; *subscribe*
 Abonrir, *make good*; *improve*
 Abord, *m.* *access*; *attack*; *approach*
 D'Abord, *first*; *at first*; *at first sight*
 Abord, *aboard*, *on board*
 Abordable, *accessible*; *accostable*
 Abordage, *m.* *boarding a ship*
 Aborder, *accost*; *board*; *land*
 Abornement, *m.* *fixing bounds*
 Aborner, *set* *limits*; *bound*
 Abouchement, *conférence*, *interview*
 Aboucher, *bring persons together*
 S'—, *confer with*; *parley*
 Abougri, *e.* *stunted*; *misshapen*
 Abouquer, *add fresh salt to old*
 About, *m.* *extremity of a piece of wood cut square and shelving*
 Abouter, *place end to end*
 Aboutir, *border on*; *end* [a thing]
 Aboutissans, *m.* *pl.* *ends and sides of*
 Aboutissant, *m.* *abutment*, *limits*
 Aboutissant, *e.* *bordering on*

| | |
|--|--|
| S'Adonner, <i>addict one's self</i> ; <i>take to</i> | Affilier, <i>adopt, initiate</i> |
| Ados, <i>m. shelving bed</i> | Affinage, <i>m. affinage, refining</i> |
| Adossement, <i>n. backing [backwards</i> | Affinement, <i>m. refining</i> |
| Adosser, <i>put back ; back ; strengthen</i> | Affiner, <i>refine</i> |
| S'_____, <i>lean one's back against</i> | Affinerie, <i>refinery</i> |
| Adouci, <i>m. softening</i> | Affineur, <i>m. refiner</i> |
| Adoucir, <i>sweeten ; soften</i> | Affinoir, <i>m. hatchet</i> |
| Adoucissant, <i>e. softening</i> | Affiquet, <i>m. knitting-sheath</i> |
| Adoucissement, <i>m. softening</i> | Affiquets, <i>m. pl. petty ornaments</i> |
| Adoué, <i>e. coupled ; paired</i> | Affixé, <i>attached to the end</i> |
| Adragant, <i>m. gum dragant</i> | Affleurer, <i>level ; smooth ; fay</i> |
| Adulatif, <i>ve. adulterary</i> | Affigeant, <i>e. afflicting ; sad</i> |
| Aduler, <i>flatter meanly ; cringe</i> | Affluent, <i>e. flowing ; running</i> |
| Adultérin, <i>e. born in adultery</i> | Affluer, <i>resort ; abound ; flow</i> |
| Adventif, <i>ve. —tious</i> | Affoiblir, <i>weaken ; allay</i> |
| Aéré, <i>e. well aired</i> | Affoiblissement, <i>m. weakening, debi-</i> |
| Aérer, <i>air, purify a place</i> | Affoler, <i>infatuate</i> [litigation |
| Aérien, <i>ne. ethereal ; aërial</i> | Affolir, <i>grow foolish</i> |
| Aérier, <i>air, (by fumigation)</i> | Afforage, <i>m. assized price</i> |
| Aérophobe, <i>one afraid of the air</i> | Affourche, <i>that which serves to moor</i> |
| Aérostat, <i>m. air-balloon</i> | Affourcher, <i>moor across</i> [across |
| Affadir, <i>cloy ; render insipid</i> | Affourrager, <i>affourrer, fodder</i> |
| Affadissement, <i>m. cloyment</i> | Affourragement, <i>m. foddering, food</i> |
| Affaire, <i>f. affair ; business ; thing</i> | Affranchir, <i>set free ; affanchise</i> |
| Affairé, <i>f. e. busy</i> | — une lettre, <i>frank</i> |
| Affaissement, <i>m. sinking down</i> | Affranchissement, <i>m. delivery ; ex-</i> |
| Affaisser, <i>press down</i> | Affres, <i>f. pl. great fright</i> [emption |
| Affaïter, <i>tame a hawk</i> | Affrétement, <i>m. freight, hire of a ship</i> |
| Affalé, <i>e. fallen to leeward</i> | Affréter, <i>freight, hire a ship</i> |
| Affaler, <i>lower</i> | Affréteur, <i>m. freighter</i> |
| Affamer, <i>famish, starve</i> | Affreux, <i>se. dreadful, hideous</i> |
| Affamé, <i>e. famished, greedy ; scanty</i> | Affriander, <i>use dainties ; attire</i> |
| Afféagement, <i>m. feoffment</i> | Affrioler, <i>allure, entice ; decoy</i> |
| Afféager, <i>give in fief, or in leasehold</i> | Affriter, <i>prepare a pan to fry with</i> |
| Affecter, <i>affect ; mortgage, appropriate</i> | Affrontailles, <i>f. boundaries</i> |
| Affectif, <i>ve. that moves the affections</i> | Affronté, <i>e. facing (in heraldry)</i> |
| Affectionner, <i>love</i> | Affronter, <i>face ; cheat</i> |
| Affectueusement, <i>kindly</i> | Affronterie, <i>f. cheat</i> |
| Affectueux, <i>se. affectionate</i> | Affronteur, <i>se. cheat</i> |
| Affermer, <i>farm ; rent</i> | Afublement, <i>m. muffle, covering</i> |
| Affermir, <i>strengthen</i> [ening | Afubler, <i>muffle up</i> [ing place |
| Affermissemement, <i>m. support, strength-</i> | Affût, <i>m. frame of a cannon ; burk-</i> |
| Affété, <i>e. affected</i> | — (être à l'), <i>be on the catch</i> |
| Afféterie, <i>f. affection</i> | Afutage, <i>m. set of tools</i> |
| Affiche, <i>f. bill posted up</i> | —, <i>dressing of an old hat</i> |
| Afficher, <i>post up</i> | —, <i>grinding of tools</i> |
| Afficheur, <i>m. advertiser</i> | —, <i>mounting of a piece of ordnance</i> |
| Affidé, <i>e. trusty, confident</i> | Afutter, <i>sharpen ; mount</i> |
| Affier, <i>graft</i> | Afin que, <i>to the end that</i> |
| Affiler, <i>sharpen</i> | — de, <i>in order to</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Aga or Agha, <i>m.</i> <i>aga</i> , <i>Turkish officer</i> | Aguerrir, <i>train up to war</i> |
| Agacant, <i>e.</i> <i>enticing</i> | Aguets (<i>être aux</i>), <i>lie in wait</i> |
| Agace, <i>f.</i> <i>magpie</i> | Ahan, <i>m.</i> <i>trouble</i> ; <i>effort</i> |
| Agacement, <i>m.</i> <i>setting on edge</i> | Aheurté, <i>e.</i> <i>obstinate</i> |
| Agacer, <i>set on edge</i> ; <i>entice</i> ; <i>ver</i> , | Aheurtement, <i>m.</i> <i>obstinacy</i> |
| Agacerie, <i>f.</i> <i>enticement</i> [<i>provoke</i> | S'Aheurter, <i>be obstinate</i> |
| Agapes, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>love-feasts, agape</i> | Ahurir, <i>astonish, amaze</i> |
| Agatis, <i>m.</i> <i>waste, damage done by beasts</i> | Aides, <i>f.</i> <i>subsidies</i> ; <i>excise</i> |
| Agé, <i>e.</i> <i>aged, old</i> [in fields | Aïeul, <i>m.</i> <i>grandfather</i> |
| Agencement, <i>m.</i> <i>arrangement</i> | Aïeule, <i>f.</i> <i>grandmother</i> |
| Agencer, <i>set in order</i> | Aïeux, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>forefathers, ancestors</i> |
| Agenda, <i>m.</i> <i>memorandum-book</i> | Aigail or Aiguail, <i>m.</i> <i>morning dew</i> |
| S'Agenouiller, <i>kneel down</i> | Aigayer or Aiguayer, <i>bathe, wash</i> |
| Agenouiller, <i>m.</i> <i>hassock</i> | Aigle, <i>m.</i> <i>eagle</i> ; <i>superior genius</i> |
| Aggrave, <i>m.</i> <i>threatening monitor</i> | Aiglon, <i>m.</i> <i>eaglet, young eagle</i> |
| Agilement, <i>nimbly</i> | Aigre, <i>sour</i> ; <i>brittle</i> ; <i>shrill</i> ; <i>sharp</i> ; |
| Agio, <i>m.</i> <i>course of exchange</i> | Aigre, <i>m.</i> <i>sourness</i> [severe |
| Agiotage, <i>m.</i> <i>stock-jobbing</i> | Aigre-doux, <i>ouce, sourish</i> ; <i>quaint</i> |
| Agioter, <i>deal in the stocks</i> | Aigrefin, <i>m.</i> <i>sharper</i> [ly polite |
| Agioteur, <i>m.</i> <i>stock-jobber</i> | Aigrelet, <i>e.</i> <i>tart, sourish</i> |
| Agir, <i>act</i> ; <i>do</i> | Aigrement, <i>severely</i> |
| Agissant, <i>e.</i> <i>stirring, efficacious</i> | Aigremoine, <i>f.</i> <i>agrimony</i> ; <i>liverwort</i> |
| Agnat, <i>m.</i> <i>descending from a collateral</i> | Aigret, <i>te, sourish</i> |
| Agneau, <i>m.</i> <i>lamb</i> [male line | Aigretté, <i>e.</i> <i>tufted</i> |
| Agneler, <i>bring forth lambs</i> | Aigrette, <i>f.</i> <i>egret</i> ; <i>tuft of feathers</i> |
| Agnelet, <i>m.</i> <i>lambkin</i> ; <i>gold coin</i> | Aigreur, <i>sourness</i> ; <i>sharpness</i> ; <i>spite</i> |
| Agnels, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>ancient French coin</i> | Aigreurs, <i>pl.</i> <i>heartburning</i> |
| Agnes, <i>f.</i> <i>young raw girl</i> ; <i>simpleton</i> | Aigrir, <i>make sour</i> ; <i>irritate</i> |
| Agnus, <i>m.</i> <i>religious toy</i> | Aigu, <i>é. sharp, acute</i> ; <i>shrill</i> [place |
| Agonisant, <i>m.</i> <i>dying man</i> | Aiguade, <i>f.</i> <i>fresh water</i> ; <i>watering</i> |
| Agonisant, <i>dying</i> | Aigue marine, <i>f.</i> <i>sort of precious stone</i> |
| Agoniser, <i>vn.</i> <i>be at the point of death</i> | Aiguière, <i>m.</i> <i>ewer, basin</i> |
| Agrafe, <i>f.</i> <i>clasp, hasp</i> | Aiguierée, <i>ever-full</i> |
| Agrafer, <i>fasten with a clasp</i> | Aiguille, <i>f.</i> <i>needle</i> ; <i>spire</i> ; <i>hand of</i> |
| Agraire, <i>agrarian</i> | — <i>de tête, badkin</i> [a watch |
| Agrandir, <i>enlarge</i> ; <i>promote</i> | — à <i>emballer</i> , <i>packing-needles</i> |
| Agréer, <i>receive kindly</i> ; <i>approve, allow</i> | — à <i>tricoter</i> , <i>knitting-needle</i> |
| — <i>un vaisseau, rig a ship</i> | — <i>de carène, outrigger</i> |
| Agréeur, <i>m.</i> <i>one who rigs a ship</i> | — <i>de fanal, poop-lantern brace</i> |
| Aggrégation, <i>f.</i> <i>admission</i> | Aiguillée, <i>f.</i> <i>needle-full</i> |
| Agrége, <i>m.</i> <i>fellow of a college</i> [ciety | Aiguillette, <i>f.</i> <i>tagged point</i> ; <i>slice</i> |
| Agréger, <i>aggregate</i> ; <i>admit into a so-</i> | Aiguilletter, <i>tie with points</i> |
| Agrément, <i>m.</i> <i>agreeableness</i> ; <i>consent</i> | Aiguilletter les canons, <i>lash the guns</i> |
| Agrémens, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>ornaments</i> ; <i>charms</i> | Aiguillier, <i>m.</i> <i>needle-case</i> |
| Agrès, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>rigging</i> [acid, sour | Aiguillon, <i>m.</i> <i>goad</i> ; <i>sting</i> ; <i>motive</i> |
| Agreste, <i>agrestic, rustic, clownish</i> ; | Aiguillonner, <i>sting</i> |
| Agrière, <i>f.</i> <i>ground-rent</i> | Aiguillots, <i>m.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>pintles</i> |
| S'Agriffer, <i>cling fast</i> | Aiguiser, <i>sharpen</i> ; <i>whet</i> |
| Agripper, <i>snatch</i> ; <i>pilfer</i> | Ail, <i>m.</i> <i>garlic</i> [ale |
| Agronome, <i>m.</i> <i>writer on agriculture</i> | Aile, <i>f.</i> <i>wing</i> ; <i>sweep</i> ; <i>aisle of a church</i> ; |
| Agrouper, <i>group figures in a painting</i> | Ailes d'arrimage, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>wings of the</i> |
| | <i>hold</i> |

ALE

Ailes de dérive, *lee-boards*
 Ailé, *e. winged*
 Aileron, *m. fin ; small wing ; pinion*
 Aillade, *f. garlic-ragoo, or sauce*
 Ailleurs, *elsewhere ; besides*
 D'Ailleurs, *otherwise, besides*
 Aimant, *m. loadstone*
 Aimanter, *touch with loadstone*
 Aimantin, *e. magnetic*
 Aimer, *love ; fancy ; be fond of*
 Aine, *f. groin* [admire]
 Aîné, *e. eldest, first-born*
 Ainessé, *f. eldership*
 Ainsi, *so ; thus ; just so*
 — que, *as ; even as ; so as*
 Airain, *m. brass*
 Aire, *f. area ; wind* [of prey)
 —, *barn-floor ; eyrie (nest of a bird)*
 — de vent, *f. point of the compass*
 Airée, *barn-floor full of sheaves ready*
 Airer, *make one's eyrie* [to thrash
 Ais, *m. board ; plank ; shelf*
 Aisance, *f. ease ; competency*
 Aisances, *f. pl. privy*
 Aise, *glad ; joyful*
 —, *f. ease ; content ; convenience*
 A l'aise, *easily, comfortably* [leisure
 Aisé, *e. easy ; rich*
 Aisement, *m. privy ; leisure*
 Aisément, *easily ; freely*
 Aisselle, *f. arm-pit*
 Aissette, *f. cooper's adze*
 Ajournement, *m. summons ; citation*
 Ajourner, *summon ; adjourn*
 Ajouter, *add, subjoin*
 Ajustemens, *m. pl. conveniences*
 Ajuster, *adjust*
 Ajustoir, *m. coinage-scale*
 Alambic, *m. alembic, still*
 S'Alambiquer, *puzzle ; refine too*
 Alan, *m. kind of hound* [much on
 Alarguer, *stand off to sea*
 Albâtre, *m. alabaster*
 Alberge, *f. alberge ; early peach*
 Albran, *m. young wild duck*
 Albrener, *shoot at wild ducks*
 Alcade, *m. alcaid ; sheriff*
 Alcyon, *m. king-fisher*
 Aleatoire, *contingent*
 Alégré, *brisk ; cheerful*
 Allégrement, *cheerfully ; readily*

6

ALL

A l'encontre, *against*
 Alène, *f. awl ; pricker*
 Alénier, *m. awl-maker*
 Alénois, *m. garden-cresses*
 Alentour, *round about*
 Alentours, *m. pl. neighbouring places*
 Aléron, *m. bl. eaglet*
 Alerté, *alert ; brisk ; pert* [guard
 Alerté, *f. alarm, warning to be on one's*
 —, *be on your guard !*
 Alexipharmac, *antidote*
 Alexan, *sorrel horse*
 Alexan, *e. sorrel colour*
 Algarade, *f. insult ; prank* [gebra
 Algébriser, *speak, or write on al-*
 Alguazil, *m. —sil, constable in Spain*
 Algue, *f. sea-weed*
 Alibiforain, *m. evasion ; idle excuse*
 Aliboron, *m. conceited fellow*
 Alidade, *f. cross-staff*
 Alisé, *e. insane ; alienated*
 Aliéner, *alienate*
 Alignement, *m. line ; row*
 Aligner, *lay out by line*
 Alimens, *pl. alimony, maintenance*
 Alimenter, *maintain ; feed*
 Alimenteux, *se. nutritive*
 Alinéa, *m. alinea, new paragraph*
 Alinger, *furnish linen*
 Aliquante, *aliquant part*
 Aliquote, *aliquot part*
 Abité, *e. bed-ridden*
 S'Aliter, *keep one's bed*
 Alize, *f. fruit of the lote tree*
 Alizés (vents) *trade-winds*
 Alzier, *m. lote-tree*
 Alkermès, *m. alkermes (compound*
 Allaitement, *m. suckling* [drug)
 Allaitez, *suckle*
 Alléchement, *m. allurement*
 Allécher, *allure, entice*
 Allée, *f. entry ; walk*
 Allége, *f. tender ; lighter*
 Allégement, *m. alleviation*
 Alléger, *ease ; lighten*
 Allégresse, *f. joy ; alacrity*
 Allégro, *lively ; with spirit*
 Alléguer, *allege, quote*
 Aller, *go ; walk*
 Alleu (franc—), *m. freehold*
 Alliage, *m. mixture of metals*

| | |
|---|--|
| Allié, <i>e. relation</i> ; <i>ally</i> | Amadouement, <i>m. coaxing</i> |
| Allier, <i>ally</i> ; <i>mix</i> ; <i>match</i> | Amadouer, <i>coax</i> ; <i>wheedle</i> |
| Allier, <i>m. net to catch quails, etc.</i> | Amadoueur, <i>m. coaxter</i> ; <i>wheedler</i> |
| Allobroge, <i>m. clownish fellow</i> | Amaigri, <i>e. emaciated</i> , <i>lean</i> |
| Allocation, <i>f. allowance in an account</i> | Amaigrir, <i>make lean</i> |
| Allodialité, <i>f. freehold</i> | Amaigrir, <i>vn. grow lean</i> , <i>fall away</i> |
| Allousable, <i>allowable</i> ; <i>admissible</i> | Amaigrissement, <i>m. falling away</i> |
| Allouer, <i>allow</i> ; <i>admit</i> | Amande, <i>f. almond</i> ; <i>kernel</i> |
| Allumer, <i>light</i> ; <i>kindle</i> | Amandier, <i>m. almond-tree</i> |
| Allumette, <i>f. match</i> | Amant, <i>m. lover</i> ; <i>suitor</i> |
| Allumeur, <i>m. lamp-lighter</i> | Amante, <i>f. sweetheart</i> [to sea |
| Allure, <i>f. gait</i> ; <i>pace</i> ; <i>behaviour</i> | Amariner, <i>man a prize</i> ; <i>inure a crew</i> |
| —, <i>f. trim of a ship</i> | Amarque, <i>f. mark</i> , <i>buoy</i> |
| Almageste, <i>m. collection of astronomical observations</i> | Amarrage, <i>m. anchoring</i> |
| Almandine, <i>f. sort of ruby</i> | Amarre, <i>m. hawser</i> , <i>rope</i> |
| Aloétique, <i>aloëtic</i> , <i>bitter</i> | — de bout, <i>head-fast</i> |
| Alogne, <i>f. buoy</i> | — de travers, <i>break-fast</i> |
| Aloi, <i>m. alloy</i> ; <i>value</i> | — de poupe, <i>stern-fast</i> |
| Alonge, <i>f. eking-piece</i> | Amarrer, <i>make fast</i> |
| Alongement, <i>m. lengthening</i> | Amarres, <i>f. pl. side posts of a crane</i> |
| Alonger, <i>lengthen</i> ; <i>stretch</i> | Amas, <i>m. heap</i> ; <i>pile</i> |
| Alonges, <i>f. pl. futtocks</i> | Amasser, <i>heap up</i> ; <i>gather</i> ; <i>hoard</i> |
| — de revers, <i>top-timbers</i> | Amassette, <i>f. painter's knife or pallet</i> |
| — de porques, <i>futtock-riders</i> | Amateloter, <i>class a ship's company</i> |
| — des écubiers, <i>hawse-piece</i> | Amazone, <i>f. amazon</i> , <i>warlike woman</i> |
| — de poupe, <i>stern-timbers</i> | Ambages, <i>f. pl. circumlocution</i> |
| Alors, <i>at that time</i> ; <i>then</i> | Ambesas, <i>m. ambs-ace</i> , <i>two aces</i> |
| Alose, <i>f. shad fish</i> | Ambidextre, — <i>dexter</i> |
| Alouette, <i>f. lark</i> | Ambitionner, <i>seek greedily</i> |
| Alourdir, <i>stupify</i> ; <i>stun</i> | Amble, <i>m. amble</i> , <i>easy pace</i> |
| Aloyage, <i>m. mixture</i> ; <i>f. metal</i> | Ambler, <i>amble</i> , <i>pace easy</i> |
| Aloyau, <i>m. (de bœuf)</i> , <i>loin</i> , <i>sirloin</i> | Ambleur, <i>m. officer of the king's sta-</i> |
| Alpiste, <i>m. canary-seed</i> [changed | Ambré, <i>m. amber</i> [bles |
| Altéré, <i>e. thirsty</i> ; <i>deteriorated</i> ; | Ambrer, <i>perfume with ambergris</i> |
| Altérer, <i>cause thirst</i> ; <i>disorder</i> , <i>alter</i> ; | Ambroisie, <i>f. ambrosia</i> |
| Alterne, <i>alternate</i> [adulterate | Ambroisien, <i>ne. ambrosian</i> |
| Altesse, <i>f. highness</i> | Ame, <i>f. soul</i> ; <i>spirit</i> |
| Altier, <i>haughty</i> , <i>proud</i> | Ame, <i>middle part of a faggot</i> |
| Altièrement, <i>haughtily</i> | Amé, <i>e. well-beloved</i> |
| Altimétrie, <i>f. measuring altitudes</i> | Amenage, <i>carriage</i> , <i>porterage</i> |
| Alude, <i>f. dressed sheep-skins</i> | Amendable, <i>finable</i> ; <i>mendable</i> |
| Aludel, <i>m. subliming vessel</i> | Amende, <i>f. fine</i> , <i>penalty</i> |
| Alumelle, <i>f. blade of a knife</i> | Amendement, <i>m. —ment</i> , <i>bettering</i> |
| Alumineux, <i>se. aluminous</i> | Amender, <i>fine</i> ; <i>mend</i> |
| Alun, <i>m. alum</i> | Amener, <i>bring</i> ; <i>cause</i> , <i>induce</i> |
| Aluner, <i>steep in alum-water</i> | — <i>vn. bring to</i> ; <i>strike</i> |
| Alunière, <i>f. alum-mine</i> | Aménuiser, <i>make thin</i> |
| Alvéole, <i>f. cell</i> ; <i>tooth-socket</i> | Amer, <i>e. bitter</i> ; <i>grieved</i> |
| Amadis, <i>m. end of a waistcoat sleeve</i> | Amer, <i>f. bitterness</i> ; <i>gall of animals</i> |
| Amadou, <i>m. tinder</i> | Amèrement, <i>bitterly</i> ; <i>grievously</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ancrer, <i>anchor</i> | Annonciade, <i>f. annuciada</i> [marks |
| S'—, settle ; get footing | Annoter, <i>take an inventory ; make re-</i> |
| Ancrule, <i>f. little plait in cloth</i> | Annuaire, <i>m. yearly book ; calendar</i> |
| Andanté, <i>moderately</i> | Annulaire, (doigt), <i>ring-finger</i> |
| Andantino, <i>little more lively than</i> | Annulation, <i>f. act of annulling</i> |
| Andouille, <i>f. chitterling</i> [Andante | Annuler, <i>annul ; disannul</i> |
| — de tabac, <i>roll of tobacco</i> | Anoblir, <i>enoble</i> |
| Andouillers, <i>m. deer's antlers</i> | Anoblissement, <i>m. ennobling</i> |
| Andouillette, <i>f. forced meat-balls</i> | Anodin, <i>e. anodyne, paregoric</i> |
| Androïde, <i>m. automaton</i> | Anon, <i>m. ass's colt</i> |
| Ane, <i>m. ass</i> ; <i>idiot ; blockhead</i> | Anonner, <i>stammer in reading</i> |
| Anéantir, <i>annihilate</i> | Anse, <i>f. handle of a pot ; creek, bay</i> |
| Anée, <i>f. ass's load</i> ; <i>three bushels</i> | Ansette, <i>f. small handle</i> |
| Anémographie, <i>science of the winds</i> | Aspect, <i>m. hand-spike or lever</i> |
| Anerie, <i>f. gross ignorance</i> | Anspessade, <i>m. under corporal</i> |
| Aneuse, <i>f. she-ass</i> | Antan, <i>m. last year</i> |
| Anet, <i>m. anise, dill</i> | Antécesseur, <i>m. professor of civil law</i> |
| Anévrisme, <i>m. aneurism</i> | Antenne, <i>f. sail-yard</i> |
| Anfractueux, <i>euse. uneven, winding</i> | Antennes, <i>f. horns of butterflies</i> |
| Angar, <i>m. waggon-shed</i> | Antes, <i>m. pl. buttresses</i> |
| Ange, <i>m. angel</i> ; <i>chain-shot</i> | Antestature, <i>f. small entrenchment</i> |
| Angelot, <i>m. sort of Norman cheese</i> ; | Anthropomorphe, <i>m. attributing a</i> |
| Angelus, <i>Ave Maria</i> [ancient coin | <i>human form to God</i> |
| Angine, <i>f. sore throat</i> | Antichrèse, <i>f. antichresis, mortgage</i> |
| Angleux, <i>se. thick-shelled</i> | Antidoter, <i>give an antidote</i> |
| Anglican, <i>e. of the English church</i> | Antienne, <i>f. anthem</i> |
| Angoisse, <i>f. anguish, pang</i> | Antifébrile, <i>remedy against fever</i> |
| Angon, <i>m. javelin of the Gauls</i> | Antipathique, <i>averse</i> |
| Anguichure, <i>f. huntsman's belt</i> | Antiphonier, <i>m. book of anthems</i> |
| Anguillade, <i>f. lash, lashing</i> | Antipyrétiques, <i>m. remedy good for</i> |
| Anguille, <i>f. eel</i> | Antiquaille, <i>f. antique</i> [a fever |
| Anguillère, <i>f. eel-pond</i> | Antiquailles, <i>pl. old rubbish</i> |
| Anguillers, <i>m. pl. limbers</i> | Antivérolaque, <i>good against the small</i> |
| Anguilles, <i>f. pl. bilge-ways</i> | Antre, <i>m. den ; cave ; cavern</i> [pox |
| Angulaire, <i>angular, cornered</i> | S'Anuiter, <i>be benighted</i> |
| Anguleux, <i>se. angulous ; hooked</i> | Août, <i>m. August, harvest-time</i> |
| Angustié, <i>e. narrow</i> | Aouter, <i>ripen</i> |
| Anicroche, <i>f. hindrance ; subterfuge</i> | Aouteron, <i>m. harvest-man</i> |
| Anier, <i>m. ass-driver</i> | Apaiser, <i>appease, quiet</i> |
| Anil, <i>m. anil</i> ; <i>indigo-plant</i> | Apanage, <i>m. appanage ; appendix</i> |
| Anis, <i>m. anise, aniseed</i> | Apanager, <i>settle on, portion</i> |
| Ankylose, <i>f. swelling in the joints</i> | Apanagiste, <i>m. prince who enjoys an</i> |
| Annate, <i>f. first fruits paid to the pope</i> | <i>appanage</i> |
| Anneau, <i>m. ring</i> ; <i>curled look of hair</i> | Apanthropie, <i>f. aversion for the com-</i> |
| Année, <i>f. year</i> | <i>pany of men arising from sickness</i> |
| Anneeler, <i>curl</i> ; <i>ring</i> | Apathique, <i>insensible</i> |
| Annelet, <i>m. little ring</i> ; <i>amulet</i> | Apathiste, <i>m. one void of feeling</i> |
| Annelure, <i>f. curling</i> | Apédeute, <i>m. illiterate man</i> |
| Annexe, <i>f. annex</i> ; <i>chapel of ease</i> | Apercevable, <i>perceivable</i> |
| Annonce, <i>f. public notice given of any</i> | Apercevoir, <i>perceive</i> ; <i>discover</i> |
| <i>thing</i> ; <i>advertisement</i> | Aperçu, <i>m. note</i> ; <i>observation</i> |

Apéritif, *re. aperitive, opening*
 Apertement, *openly, manifestly*
 Apétal, *e. without petals*
 Apétissement, *m. diminution*
 Apétisser, *diminish ; lessen*
 A peu-près, *nearly, almost*
 Aphélie, *m. aphelion*
 Aphronitre, *m. saltpetre*
 Api, *m. delicate sort of apple ; small*
 A pic, *perpendicularly* [age]
 Apiquer, *top a sail-yard*
 Apitoyer, *move with pity*
 Aplaner, *nap cloth*
 Aplaneur, *m. he who naps cloth*
 Aplanir, *level ; make easy*
 Aplatir, *flatten*
 Aplester, *unfurl the sails*
 Aplets, *m. pl. herring nets*
 Aplomb, *perpendicularly*
 Apocode, *f. apocode, final elision*
 Apocryphes, *m. pl. apocrypha*
 Apocyn, *m. dog's-bane*
 Apodictique, *demonstrative*
 Apogée, *m. apogœum, height*
 Apographe, *m. original copy of a work*
 Aponérose, *f. aponeurosis*
 Apostasier, *apostatize*
 Apostème, *m. swelling ; imposthume*
 Aposteur, *suborn ; bribe*
 Apostille, *f. postscript ; marginal note*
 Apostiller, *write marginal notes*
 Apostis, *m. pl. rowlocks*
 Apothéoser, *deify a man*
 Apothicairerie, *f. apothecary's shop*,
 Apôtre, *m. apostle* [or business]
 Apozème, *m. apozem, decoction*
 Apparat, *m. formal preparations*
 Apparaux, *m. appurtenances*
 Appareil, *m. preparation ; equipage*
 Appareillage, *m. getting under sail*
 Appareiller, *match, fit, fellow ; get*
 —, *vn. to set sail* [ready]
 Appareilleur, *m. marker of stones to*
be cut ; trimmer
 Appareilleuse, *f. procuress*
 Apparenté, *e. related*
 S'Apparesser, *grow lazy*
 Appariement, *m. matching ; coupling*
 Apparier, *pair ; match ; sort*
 Apparoir, *appear ; be evident*
 Apparoître, *appear*

Appartenant, *e. belonging*
 Appas, *m. charms ; allurements*
 Appât, *m. bait ; allurement*
 Appâter, *bait a hook or snare*
 Appauvrir, *impoverish*
 Appœu, *m. bird-call ; decoy-bird*
 Appel, *m. appeal ; call ; challenge*
 Appeler, *call ; appeal*
 Appellation, *f. appeal ; appealing*
 Appendre, *append ; hang up*
 Appentis, *m. shed ; outhouse*
 Appesantir, *make heavy, or dull*
 Appesantissement, *m. heaviness*
 Appéter, *covet ; desire*
 Appétible, *desirable*
 Appétissant, *e. relishing*
 Appétits, *m. pl. small onions*
 S'Appétrir, *lose its lustre*
 Applique, *f. inlaying, setting*
 Appoint, *m. odd money*
 Appointement, *m. salary ; decree*
 Appointeur, *m. judge who refers a*
cause ; peace-maker
 Apport, *m. market ; market-place*
 Apportage, *m. carriage, portage*
 Apporter, *bring ; convey ; cause ;*
use ; raise ; start [marriage]
 Apports, *m. pl. property brought in*
 Apposer, *put to, or in ; set*
 Apprendre, *learn ; hear ; inform*
 Apprenti, *e. apprentices ; novice*
 Appret, *m. preparation ; painting on*
glass ; dressing of food
 Apprete, *f. slice of bread to eat*
boiled eggs with
 Appréter, *prepare ; dress*
 Appréteur, *m. one who prepares*
 Apprivoisement, *m. taming*
 Apprivoiser, *tame ; accustom*
 Approchant, *something like*
 Approchant, *near ; about*
 Approfondir, *make deeper ; search*
into ; examine thoroughly
 Approfondissement, *m. making*
deeper ; investigation
 Appropriance, *f. taking possession*
 Approvisionnement, *m. supply of*
provisions [sions ; provide]
 Approvisionner, *supply with provi-*
 Approvisionneur, *m. provider*
 Appui, *m. support ; prop*

| | |
|---|--|
| Appui (hauteur d'), <i>breast-height</i> | Archeveque, <i>m.</i> archbishop |
| Appui-main, <i>m.</i> maul-stick | Archipel, <i>m.</i> —pelago |
| Appuyer, <i>support, prop</i> | Archiviste, <i>m.</i> keeper of the records |
| Apre, <i>rough; eager; hard</i> | Archivolte, <i>m.</i> archivault |
| Aprement, <i>harshly; sharply</i> | Archonte, <i>m.</i> chief magistrate in the Greek republics |
| Après, <i>after; next to</i> | Arcon, <i>m.</i> saddle bow |
| Après que, <i>when, after</i> | Arctium, <i>m.</i> sort of petty mullein |
| Aprét, <i>f.</i> roughness; <i>severity</i> | Arcture, <i>m.</i> Charles's wain |
| Apte, <i>apt, fit, proper</i> | Ardélion, <i>m.</i> busy body |
| Apurement, <i>m.</i> settling accounts | Ardent, <i>m.</i> Will with a wisp |
| Apurer, <i>purify; settle</i> | Ardillon, <i>m.</i> tongue of a buckle |
| Aquilon, <i>m.</i> north-wind | Ardoise, <i>f.</i> slate |
| Aquilonnaire, <i>northerly</i> | Ardoisé, <i>e.</i> of a slate colour |
| Arabe, <i>m.</i> griping usurer | Ardoisière, <i>f.</i> slate quarry |
| Arack, <i>m.</i> arrack or rack | Ardre ou Arder, <i>burn</i> |
| Araignée, <i>f.</i> spider; <i>spider's web</i> | Ardu, <i>e.</i> arduous; <i>difficult</i> |
| Aramber, <i>grapple</i> | Are, <i>m.</i> French superficial measure |
| Aramer, <i>roll up</i> | Arénation, <i>f.</i> bath of hot sand |
| Arang, <i>m.</i> lazy printer | Arène, <i>f.</i> sand; gravel; arena |
| Arasement, <i>m.</i> arch, <i>making level</i> | Aréner, <i>sink under</i> |
| Araser, <i>make level</i> | Aréneux, <i>se.</i> sandy |
| Aratoire, <i>serving to husbandry</i> | Aréole, <i>f.</i> circle of a nipple |
| Arbalète, <i>f.</i> cross-bow; <i>Jacob's staff</i> | Arer, <i>drag the anchor</i> |
| — a jalet, <i>stone-bow</i> | Arète, <i>f.</i> fish bone; <i>edge; ridge</i> |
| Arbaléter, <i>shore up; stay</i> | Arêtes, <i>f. pl.</i> mangy tumours on the hind legs of a horse |
| Arbalétrier, <i>m.</i> cross-bowman | Arétier, <i>m.</i> arch, <i>hip corner</i> |
| Arbalétriers, <i>m. pl.</i> principal rafters | Arganeau, <i>m.</i> anchoring |
| Arbitrage, <i>m.</i> arbitration; <i>reference</i> | Argemon, <i>m.</i> disease of the eye |
| Arbitral, <i>e. a.</i> (sentence) <i>f.</i> award | Argémone, <i>f.</i> thorny poppy |
| Arborer, <i>hoist; set up</i> | Argent, <i>m.</i> silver; <i>money; argent</i> |
| Arborisé, <i>e.</i> leaved, <i>tufted</i> | Argenté, <i>e.</i> of a silver colour |
| Arbousier, <i>m.</i> strawberry-tree | Argenter, <i>silver over</i> |
| Arbre, <i>m.</i> tree; <i>beam</i> | Argenterie, <i>f.</i> plate, <i>silver-plate</i> |
| — de Diane, <i>chemical tree</i> | Argenteux, <i>e.</i> monied, <i>rich</i> |
| Arbrisseau, <i>m.</i> shrub; <i>small tree</i> | Argentier, <i>m.</i> silversmith |
| Arbuste, <i>m.</i> shrub, <i>bush</i> | Argentin, <i>e.</i> silver-coloured |
| Arc, <i>m.</i> bow; <i>arch; section</i> | Argentine, <i>f.</i> wild tansy |
| Arcane, Arcanum, <i>m.</i> secret | Argile, <i>f.</i> clay; <i>potter's earth</i> |
| Arcanée, <i>f.</i> red chalk; <i>ruddle</i> | Argileux, <i>se.</i> clayey; <i>full of clay</i> |
| Arcasse, <i>f.</i> stern-frame | Argot, <i>m.</i> cant language [the eye |
| Arc-boutant, <i>m.</i> buttress, <i>ringleader</i> | Argoter, <i>cut the stub of a tree above</i> |
| —, <i>boom</i> | Argoulet, <i>m.</i> pastry fellow |
| — des bittes, <i>spur of the bitts</i> | Argousin, <i>m.</i> galley-sergeant |
| Arc-bouter, <i>prop; support</i> | Argue, <i>f.</i> wire-drawing machine |
| Arceau, <i>m.</i> arch; <i>Venetian window</i> | Arguer, <i>argue; reprove</i> |
| Archal, <i>m.</i> brass wire | — <i>vn.</i> wire-draw |
| Arche, <i>f.</i> arch; <i>ark</i> | Argus, <i>m.</i> one suspiciously vigilant |
| Archée, <i>m.</i> archeus; <i>vital</i> | Argutie, <i>f.</i> quirk, <i>cavil</i> |
| Archelet, <i>m.</i> drill-bow | Aride, <i>arid, withered; barren</i> |
| Archet, <i>m.</i> fiddle-stick; <i>hoop</i> | |
| Archevêché, <i>m.</i> archbishoprick | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Aries, bélier, <i>m.</i> <i>Aries, ram</i> | Arretiste, <i>m.</i> compiler of decrees |
| Ariette, <i>f.</i> —ta; <i>tune</i> [light frigate] | Arrhemement, <i>m.</i> bailing; or giving |
| Armadille, <i>f.</i> little Spanish armada; | Arrher, give earnest [security] |
| Armateur, <i>m.</i> privateer; owner or captain of a privateer | Arches, <i>f. pl.</i> earnest-money |
| Armature, <i>f.</i> iron bars and bolts of timber-work | Arrière, away |
| Armeline, <i>f.</i> ermine, fine fur | Arrière, far from |
| Armement, <i>m.</i> fitting out a ship | Arrière, <i>m.</i> stern; abaft |
| Arménienne, <i>f.</i> bluish precious stone | Arrière-change, <i>m.</i> compound interest |
| Armer, arm; strengthen | Arrière-corps, <i>m.</i> recess |
| Armet, <i>m.</i> helmet; head-piece | Arrière-faix, <i>m.</i> after-birth |
| Armilles, <i>f. pl.</i> mouldings of a doric column | Arrière-fermier, <i>m.</i> under-tenant |
| Armoire, <i>f.</i> cupboard; press | Arrière-fief, <i>m.</i> mesne-fee |
| Armoires, <i>f. pl.</i> coat of arms | Arrière-main, <i>m.</i> back-stroke |
| Armoise, <i>f.</i> mugwort; mothwort | Arrière-neveu, <i>m.</i> son of a nephew |
| Armoisin, <i>m.</i> sarcenet | Arrière-petite-fille, <i>f.</i> great grand- daughter |
| Armorier, paint coats of arms | Arrière-petit-fils, <i>m.</i> great grandson |
| Armorique, maritime; armoric | Arrière-point, <i>m.</i> wristband stitches |
| Armoriste, <i>m.</i> herald; blazoner | Arrière-saison, <i>f.</i> latter end of au- tumn; old age |
| Armure, <i>f.</i> armour; harness | Arrière-vassal, <i>m.</i> under-tenant |
| Armurier, <i>m.</i> armourer; gunsmith | Arriérer, <i>e.</i> in arrears |
| Aromates, <i>m.</i> pl. —tics; perfume | Arriérer, throw behind-hand |
| Aromatite, <i>f.</i> precious stone | Arrimage, <i>m.</i> stowage |
| Aronde, <i>f.</i> swallow-tail | Arrimer, stow |
| Arondelat, <i>m.</i> young swallow | Arrimeur, <i>m.</i> stover |
| Arpailleur, <i>m.</i> gold searcher | Arriser, strike or lower |
| Arpent, <i>m.</i> French acre | Arrivage, <i>m.</i> arrival of goods |
| Arpentage, <i>m.</i> land-surveying | Arroi, <i>m.</i> equipage, retinue |
| Arpenter, <i>survey land; run</i> | Arrondir, round, make round |
| Arpenteur, <i>m.</i> land-surveyor | Arrondissement, <i>m.</i> making round; |
| Arqué, <i>e.</i> arched; bent | Arrosage, <i>m.</i> watering [district |
| Arquebuser, shoot | Arrosement, <i>m.</i> besprinkling |
| Arquebuserie, <i>f.</i> trade of a gunsmith | Arroser, water; baste |
| Arquer, bend; crook [wrest from | Arrosoir, <i>m.</i> watering-pot |
| Arracher, pull, pick, pluck out or up; | Artéiole, <i>f.</i> small artery |
| Arracheur de dents, <i>m.</i> tooth-drawer | Artichaut, <i>m.</i> artichoke |
| — de cors, corn-cutter | Artificier, <i>m.</i> maker of fire-works |
| Arrachis, <i>m. bl.</i> young trees erased | Artillé, <i>e.</i> furnished |
| Arraisonner, argue the case | Artilleur, <i>m.</i> artillery-man |
| Arrentement, <i>m.</i> renting out | Artimon, <i>m.</i> mizen-mast |
| Arrenter, let out; rent | Artison, <i>m.</i> wood-louse |
| Arrérages, <i>m. pl.</i> arrears | Artissonné, <i>e.</i> worm-eaten |
| Arrérager, be in arrears | Aruspice, <i>m.</i> diviner; soothsayer |
| Arrestation, <i>f.</i> arrest | Arvalée, rural |
| Arrêt, <i>m.</i> decree; arrest; distraining | As, <i>m.</i> ace |
| Arrêté, <i>m.</i> agreement; agreed on | Ascarides, <i>m.—des</i> ; species of worms |
| — de compte, account agreed on | Ascète, ascetic; anchoret |
| Arrêter, stop; balance; determine; | Ascite, <i>f.</i> ascites; dropsy |
| arrest | Ascitique, —tic, dropical |
| | Ascyron, <i>m.</i> St. John's wort |

| | |
|---|---|
| Asine (bête), he or she-ass | Assouvir, glut ; satisfy |
| Asperge, f. asparagus | Assujettir, subdue ; overcome |
| Asperger, besprinkle | Assurer, assure |
| Aspergès, m. holy water sprinkler | Assureur, m. insurer, underwriter |
| Aspersoir, m. holy water stick | Astelle, f. splint, bolster [trifles] |
| Asphyxie, f. suspension of vital action | Asticoter, plague one for the sake of |
| Asphyxié, e. in a state of asphyxy | Astragale, m. astragal, milk-vetch |
| Aspic, m. asp ; slanderer | Astre, m. star |
| Aspre, m. small Turkish coin | Astreindre, force ; restrain |
| Assabler, choke up with sand | Astrolabe, m. cross-staff |
| S'—, run aground | Astuce, f. wile, craft, cunning |
| Assaillir, assault ; attack | Astucieux, se. crafty |
| Assainir, make wholesome | Atabale, m. kettle-drum [soul] |
| Assaisonnement, m. seasoning | Ataraxie, f. —xia ; tranquillity of |
| Assaisonner, season, spice | Atelier, m. workshop, manufactory |
| Assaisonneur, m. seasoner | Atermoient, m. delay |
| Assaky, f. favourite sultana | Atermoyer, defer payment |
| Assaut, m. assault ; storm ; onset | Atinter, trick up ; set out |
| Asséchement, m. act of drying up | Atlantes, s. pl. statues put in lieu of |
| Assécher, dry up ; be dry | Atlas, m. book of maps [columus |
| Assécution, f. obtaining a benefice | Atourner, attire, dress |
| Asséieur, m. assessor of taxes | Atours, m. woman's attire |
| Assener, strike hard | Atout, m. trump at cards |
| Asseoir, set ; lay ; assess ; fix | Atrabilaire, melancholic ; splenetic |
| S'—, sit down | Atrabile, f. black choler |
| Assermenter, swear one | Atramentaire, f. sulphate of iron |
| Assertivement, affirmatively | Atre, m. hearth |
| Asservir, subdue ; enslave | S'Attabler, sit down at table |
| Assette, f. slater's hammer | Attache, f. tie ; string ; affection |
| Assez, enough, sufficiently | Attaquable, that may be attacked |
| Assiégeant, e. besieger | Atteindre, reach ; attain |
| Assiéger, besiege ; beset | Atteint, e. afflicted |
| Assiégés, m. pl. the besieged | Atteinte, f. blow ; hurt ; fit |
| Assiette, f. plate | Attelage, m. harness |
| Assiettée, f. plate-full | Atteler, put to or into |
| Assignat, m. assignment | Attelle, f. splint ; haum |
| Assise, f. layer of stones or bricks | Atteloire, f. peg or pin |
| Assistans, m. assembly, company | Attenant, next to ; near |
| Assistante, f. assistant nun | Attendant, e. contiguous |
| Assommant, e. wearisome, tiresome | Attendre, wait ; expect |
| Assommer, knock down ; kill | Attendrir, soften ; affect |
| Assommoir, m. trap ; heavy stick | Attendu, for, on account of |
| Assonance, f. resemblance of sounds | — que, seeing that |
| Assonant, e. chiming | Attentat, m. outrage ; wicked attempt |
| Assortiment, m. sortment ; set | Attentatoire, illegal ; outrageous |
| Assortir, sort ; match ; suit | Attente, f. expectation ; hope |
| Assortissant, e. matching | Attenter, attempt |
| Assoter, dote on ; be infatuated | Attérage, landing-place |
| Assoupir, make drowsy | Atterrer, throw down ; destroy |
| Assouplir, render supple | Atterrissement, alluvion, accretion |
| Assourdir, deafen | Attiédir, cool ; render careless |

Attidissement, *m. coolness*
 Attifer, *set off with too much care*
 Attifet, *m. trinkets; head-dress*
 Attirail, *m. baggage; train*
 Attirer, *attract; draw*
 Attiser (le feu), *stir the fire*
 Attiseur, *se. one who stirs the fire*
 Attirer, *suborn, bribe*
 Attouchemen, *m. touch; feeling*
 Attoucher, *be related*
 Attraire, *entice, allure*
 Attrait, *m. allurement; bait*
 Attrape, *f. gin, snare*
 Attrapes, *pl. relieving tackle*
 Attraper, *catch; surprise*
 Attrapeur, *se. surpriser; cheat*
 Attrapoire, *f. trap; trick*
 Attrayant, *e. attractive*
 Attrempre, *temper; dilute*
 Attristant, *e. sad, grievous*
 Attrister, *grieve; afflict*
 Attrouper, *get together*
 Aubade, *f. morning serenade*
 Aubain, *m. alien, foreigner*
 Aubainage, *m. escheatage*
 Aubaine, *f. wind-fall; escheat*
 Aube, *f. day-break; alb*
 Aubépine, *f. hawthorn, whitethorn*
 Auberge, *f. inn; alberge*
 Aubergiste, *m. inn-keeper*
 Auberon, *m. catch of a lock*
 Aubier, *m. hazel-tree; sap*
 Aubifoin, *m. corn-flower*
 Aubin, *m. white of an egg; aubin*
 Aucun, *e. no; none; any*
 Aucunement, *not at all*
 Audace, *f. boldness; audacity*
 Au-decà, *on this side*
 Au-delà, *on the other side*
 Audiencier, *m. crier of a court*
 Audition, *f. audit; hearing*
 Auge, *f. trough; tray; hod*
 Augée, *tray-full*
 Auget, *m. drawer of a bird-bage*
 Augment, *m. jointure; augment*
 Aujourd'hui, *to-day; now*
 Aulofée, *f. springing the luff*
 Aumailles, *f. pl. cuttle*
 Aumône, *f. alms, charity*
 Aumônée, *f. giving alms*
 Aumôner, *bestow alms*

Aumônerie, *f. almoner's dignity*
 Aumônier, *e. charitable*
 Aumônier, *m. chaplain; almoner*
 Aumuce, *f. amess, worn by canons*
 Aunage, *m. measuring by ells*
 Aunaie, *f. alder-plot*
 Aune, *f. ell*
 Aune, *m. alder-tree*
 Auner, *measure by the ell*
 Auneur, *m. inspector of ells*
 Auparavant, *before, heretofore*
 Auprès, *near; about; by; at*
 Auréole, *f. crown or glory*
 Aurifique, *changing into gold*
 Aurillas, *long-eared*
 Aurone, *f. wild wormwood*
 Aussi, *also, so, too*
 Autan, *m. south-wind*
 Autant, *as much, so much, so many*
 — que, *as much as*
 Autel, *m. altur; religion (in poetry)*
 Auteur, *m. author*
 Autothones, *pl. aborigines*
 Autour, *about; round*
 Autourserie, *f. training of goshawks*
 Autre, *other, another*
 Autrefois, *formerly, heretofore*
 Autrement, *otherwise, else*
 Autre-part, *elsewhere*
 Autruche, *f. ostrich*
 Autrui, *m. others, other people*
 Auvent, *m. penthouse*
 Auvernat, *m. sort of heady red wine*
 S'Avachir, *flag; grow faint*
 Avage, *m. hangman's fees*,
 Aval, *m. surety for payment*
 Avalage, *m. letting down wine, etc.*
 Avalaison, *f. flood, torrent*
 Avalanches, *f. fall of snow*
 Avalant, *that goes down a river*
 Avalasse, *f. torrent*
 Avaler, *swallow*
 S'Avaler, *flag; hang down*
 Avaleur, *se. greedy-gut*
 — de couleuvres, *toad-eater*
 Avaloire, *f. large throat*
 Avance, *f. advance; projection*
 Avancer, *advance*
 Avanie, *f. oppression, insult*
 Avant, *before; forward*
 Avant-bec, *m. starling of a bridge*

Avant-corps, *m. fore-part*
 Avant-main, *fore-hand stroke*
 Avant-mur, *m. outward wall*
 Avant-propos, *m. preface*
 Avant-toit, *m. house-eave*
 Avant-train, *m. fore-wheels*
 Avant-veille, *f. fore-vigil*
 Avarié, *e. averaged ; damaged*
 Avarie, *f. average ; anchorage*
 Avaries, *pl. average, loss*
 A-vau-l'eau, *down the river*
 Avec, *with ; for ; against ; by ; in*
 Aveindre, *take, fetch out*
 Aveline, *f. filbert*
 Avelinier, *m. filbert-tree*
 Avenage, *m. rent paid in oats*
 Avenant, *e. becoming ; suitable*
 Avénement, *m. accession ; coming*
 Avenir, *happen ; chance*
 Avenir, *m. summons ; future*
 A l'Avenir, *henceforth, in future*
 Avent, *m. advent*
 Aventuré, *e. precarious, uncertain*
 Avérer, *prove ; aver*
 Averne, *m. hell (in poetry)*
 Averse, *f. heavy shower*
 Avertin, *m. whim, caprice ; frenzy*
 Avertineux, *e. frantic*
 Avertir, *warn ; inform*
 Avet, *m. species of fir-tree*
 Aveu, *confession ; consent*
 Aveugle, *blind*
 Aveugler, *blind ; dazzle*
 Aveuglette, *groping in the dark*
 Avilir, *abase ; disparage*
 Aviner, *season with wine*
 Aviron, *m. oar*
 Avironer, *row*
 Avis, *m. advice*
 Avisé, *e. prudent ; circumspect*
 Avisement, *m. opinion, thought*
 Adviser, *warn ; think of*
 Aviso, *m. advice-boat*
 Avitaillement, *m. victualling*
 Avitailleur, *victual or store*
 Avitailleur, *m. victualler ; agent*
 Aviver, *brisk up ; polish ; hew*
 Avives, *f. pl. the vives (in farriery)*
 Avivoir, *m. polisher, burnisher*
 Avocasser, *be a pettifogger*
 Avocasserie, *f. pettifogging*

Avoine ou Aveine, *f. oats*
 Avoines, *pl. standing oats*
 Avoir, *have, have got ; be*
 Avoisiner, *border on*
 Avortement, *m. miscarriage*
 Avorter, *miscarry*
 Avorton, *m. abortive child*
 Avoué, *m. avouee ; protector*
 Avouer, *own, avow*
 Avouerie, *f. adowson*
 Avril, *m. April*
 Axe, *m. axis ; axle-tree*
 Axonge, *f. fat of animals*
 Aze, *m. ass*
 Azebro, *m. Ethiopian horse*
 Azuré, *e. sky-coloured*
 Azyme, *unleavened*
 Azymite, *m. azymite*
 Babeurre, *m. butter-milk ; whey*
 Babiche, *ou Babichon, lap-dog*
 Babil, *m. chat, talkativeness*
 Babilard, *e. chatterer, prattler*
 Babiller, *chat, prattle*
 Babine, *f. lip of some animals*
 Babiole, *f. bauble ; toy*
 Babord, *m. larboard*
 Babordais, *m. larboard-watch*
 Babouche, *f. Asiatic slipper*
 Babouin, *m. baboon ; simpleton*
 Babouiner, *play the buffoon*
 Bac, *m. ferry-boat*
 Bacalhau, *m. dried salt cod-fish*
 Baccelle, *f. young and pretty girl*
 Bacha, *m. bashaw*
 Bacha, *f. waggon or cart-tilt*
 Bachelette, *f. damsel, young girl*
 Bacher, *tilt*
 Bachique, *drunken*
 Bachot, *m. wherry*
 Bachotage, *m. wherryman's business*
 Bachoteur, *m. wherryman*
 Bachoue, *f. sort of pail*
 Baclage, *m. tier of boats*
 Bacler, *make fast ; conclude*
 Baculer, *cudgel*
 Badaud, *e. booby ; cockney*
 Badaudage, *m. silliness*
 Badauder, *gape about*
 Badauderie, *f. silly behaviour*
 Baderne, *f. mat, panch, dolphin*

| | |
|---|---|
| Badigeon, <i>m.</i> <i>plaster of Paris</i> | Baisemains, <i>f.</i> <i>compliments</i> |
| Badin, <i>e.</i> <i>playful, wanton</i> | Baiser, <i> kiss</i> |
| Badinage, <i>m.</i> <i>sport, play ; trifling</i> | Baisotter, <i>kiss often</i> |
| Badinat, <i>e.</i> <i>horse of reserve</i> | Baisse, <i>f.</i> <i>diminution in value</i> |
| Badine, <i>f.</i> <i>switch</i> | Baisser, <i>let down ; lower</i> |
| Badinemement, <i>waggishly</i> | Baissière, <i>f.</i> <i>sediment of wine</i> |
| Badiner, <i>jest ; play ; trifle</i> | Baisure, <i>f.</i> <i>kissing-crust</i> |
| Badinerie, <i>f.</i> <i>jest ; silly trifle</i> | Bajou, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of tiller</i> |
| Badines, <i>f.</i> <i>pl. small pincers</i> | Bajoue, <i>f.</i> <i>hog's cheek</i> |
| Badoche, <i>f.</i> <i>haddock</i> | Baladin, <i>e.</i> <i>dancer ; buffoon ; fop</i> |
| Bafetas, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of cotton</i> | Balafre, <i>f.</i> <i>gash on the face</i> |
| Bafouer, <i>ridicule ; abuse</i> | Balafre, <i>slash ; gash</i> |
| Bâfre, <i>f.</i> <i>greedy eating, gluttony</i> | Balai, <i>m.</i> <i>broom ; besom</i> |
| Bâfrer, <i>eat greedily</i> | Balais (rubis), <i>balass ruby</i> |
| Bâfreur, <i>se.</i> <i>greedy-gut</i> | Balancier, <i>m.</i> <i>balance of watch, &c.</i> |
| Bagarre, <i>f.</i> <i>brawl ; strife ; affray</i> | Balancines, <i>f.</i> <i>pl. lifts of a sail</i> |
| Bagatellier, <i>m.</i> <i>trifler</i> | Balancoire, <i>f.</i> <i>see-saw, swing</i> |
| Bagatelliste, <i>m.</i> <i>toy-man</i> | Balandran, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of cloak</i> |
| Bagne, <i>bagnio</i> [<i>woman's head-dress</i>] | Balant, <i>m.</i> <i>bight, slack</i> |
| Bagnolet, <i>m.</i> <i>Bagolette, f.</i> <i>kind of</i> | Balaou, <i>m.</i> <i>small fish ; boat</i> |
| Bague, <i>f.</i> <i>ring</i> | Balayer, <i>sweep</i> |
| Baguenaude, <i>f.</i> <i>bladder-nut</i> | Balayeur, <i>se.</i> <i>sweeper</i> |
| Baguenauder, <i>trifle time away</i> | Balayures, <i>f.</i> <i>pl. sweepings</i> |
| Baguenaudier, <i>m.</i> <i>trifler</i> | Balbutiement, <i>m.</i> <i>stammering</i> |
| Baguer, <i>give rings to one's bride</i> | Balbutier, <i>stammer, lisp</i> |
| Baguette, <i>f.</i> <i>wand ; rod ; switch</i> | Baldaquin, <i>m.</i> <i>canopy</i> |
| Baguier, <i>m.</i> <i>cask or box for rings</i> | Balcine, <i>f.</i> <i>whale ; whalebone</i> |
| Bahut, <i>m.</i> <i>trunk covered with leather</i> | Baleinon, <i>m.</i> <i>young whale</i> |
| Bahutier, <i>m.</i> <i>trunk-maker</i> | Baleston, <i>f.</i> <i>spirit</i> |
| Bai-chetain, <i>of a chestnut colour</i> | Balèvre, <i>f.</i> <i>under lip</i> |
| Bai-doré, <i>yellow-dun</i> | Balise, <i>f.</i> <i>buoy or beacon</i> |
| Bai-miroité, <i>bright dappled bay</i> | Baliser, <i>set buoys</i> |
| Baie, <i>f.</i> <i>berry ; gulf ; gap ; trick</i> | Balivage, <i>m.</i> <i>marking pollards in fôr</i> |
| Baiëtte, <i>f.</i> <i>baize</i> | Baliveau, <i>m.</i> <i>pollard, standel</i> |
| Baigner, <i>bathe ; soak ; water</i> | Baliverner, <i>trifle</i> |
| Baigneur, <i>se.</i> <i>bather ; bath-keeper</i> | Balivernes, <i>f.</i> <i>pl. ribaldry ; trifles</i> |
| Baignoir, <i>m.</i> <i>bathing-place</i> | Baller, <i>dance ; skip</i> |
| Baignoire, <i>f.</i> <i>bathing-tub</i> | Ballon, <i>m.</i> <i>foot-ball ; balloon</i> |
| Bail, <i>m.</i> <i>lease</i> | Ballonnier, <i>m.</i> <i>foot-ball maker</i> |
| Baille, <i>f.</i> <i>half tub</i> | Ballot, <i>m.</i> <i>pack or bale of goods</i> |
| Bâillement, <i>m.</i> <i>yawning</i> | Ballottade, <i>f.</i> <i>bounding of a horse</i> |
| Bâiller, <i>yawn ; give, deliver</i> | Ballottage, <i>m.</i> <i>balloting</i> |
| —— à ferme, <i>lease, let out</i> | Ballottin, <i>m.</i> <i>boy who receives the</i> |
| Bailleur, <i>se.</i> <i>yawner</i> | <i>voting-ball ; small ball</i> |
| Bailleur, <i>resse.</i> <i>granter of a lease</i> | Balnéable, <i>fit for the baths</i> |
| Bailliage, <i>m.</i> <i>bailiwick</i> | Balotin, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of orange-tree</i> |
| Baillive, <i>f.</i> <i>bailiff's wife</i> | Balourd, <i>e.</i> <i>blockhead, simpleton</i> |
| Bâillon, <i>m.</i> <i>gag</i> | Balourdise, <i>f.</i> <i>absurdity</i> |
| Bâillonner, <i>gag</i> | Balsamine, <i>f.</i> <i>balsam</i> |
| Bain, <i>m.</i> <i>bath ; bagnio</i> | Balustré, <i>e.</i> <i>ornamented with balusters</i> |
| Bairam, <i>m.</i> <i>solemn Turkish holiday</i> | Balustrer, <i>ornament with balustrades</i> |

Bambin, *m. babe*
 Bambochade, *f. grotesque picture*
 Bamboche, *f. dwarf; puppet*
 Banal, *e. belonging to a manor*
 Banalité, *f. right of obliging a vassal to bake in one's oven*
 Banane, *f. banana*
 Bananier, *m. banana-tree*
 Banc, *m. bank; bench; pew*
 Bancal, *le. bandy-legged*
 Bancelle, *f. long form or seat*
 Bancroche, *bandy-legged*
 Bandagiste, *m. truss-maker*
 Bandeau, *m. fillet; veil; wreath*
 Bandége, *m. sort of small table*
 Bandelette, *f. little band or fillet*
 Bander, *bind; stir up; bend*
 Bandureau, *m. string for a trumpet*
 Banderole, *f. streamer, bannerol*
 Bandière, *f. ensign, colours*
 Bandoulier, *m. vagabond*
 Bandoulière, *f. large shoulder-belt*
 Banlieue, *f. precinct*
 Banne, *f. tilt for a boat*
 Banneaux, *m. dung-cart*
 Banner, *cover with a tilt*
 Banneton, *m. cauf; fish-basket*
 Bannette, *f. sort of basket*
 Bannière, *f. banner, standard*
 Banqueroutier, *e. bankrupt*
 Banquette, *f. raised way; long seat*
 Banquier, *m. banker*
 Banquise, *f. island or field of ice*
 Baquet, *m. bucket; tray; trough*
 Baqueter, *scoop out water*
 Baquetures, *f. pl. droppings*
 Bar ou Bard, *m. hand-barrow*
 Baragouin, *m. gibberish; cant*
 Baragouinage, *m. gibberish; cant*
 Baragouiner, *speak gibberish [ish]*
 Baragouineur, *se. who speaks gibberish*
 Baraque, *f. barrack; hovel, shed*
 Baraquer, *make barracks*
 Baratte, *f. churn*
 Baratier, *churn*
 Barbe, *f. beard; lappet; flappet*
 Barbé, *e. bearded*
 Barbeau, *m. barbel*
 Barbelé, *e. bearded, barbed*
 Barbet, *m. spaniel; tell-tale*
 Barbette, *f. stomacher for nuns*

Barbiche, *f. small water-spaniel*
 Barbichon, *m. small water-spaniel*
 Barbillon, *m. little burlbel*
 Barbon, *m. dotard; peevish old man*
 Barbonnage, *m. peevishness*
 Barbote, *f. eel-pout*
 Barboter, *dabble, muddle*
 Barboteur, *m. tame duck*
 Barbotine, *f. worm-seed*
 Barbuillage, *m. duubing; nonsense*
 Barbouiller, *daub, besmear*
 Barbouilleur, *se. dauber; scribbler*
 Barbu, *e. bearded*
 Barbue, *f. dab; quickset vine*
 Barbuquet, *m. chap in the lips*
 Barcarolle, *f. Venetian ballad*
 Bardane, *f. burdock*
 Bardeau, *m. shingle; old staves*
 Barber, *cover with a slice of bacon*
 Bardeur, *m. day-labourer*
 Bardis, *m. water-boards*
 Bardot, *m. small mule; drudge*
 Barguignage, *m. haggling*
 Barguigner, *haggle; waver*
 Barguigneur, *se. haggler*
 Barillage, *m. bottling of wine*
 Barillet, *m. keg; barrel of a watch*
 Bariolage, *m. medley of colours*
 Bariolé, *e. speckled, streaked*
 Barique, *f. hogshead*
 Bariquaut, *m. small barrel*
 Barlong, *ue. longer or shorter on one side than another*
 Barnache, *f. barnacle-goose*
 Baroque, *rough; odd*
 Baroscope, *m. barometer*
 Barquerolle, *f. small boat or craft*
 Barquette, *f. tray*
 Barrage, *m. passage-toll*
 Barrager, *m. toll-gatherer*
 Barreau, *m. bar; the lawyers*
 Barrer, *bar; stop; erase*
 Barrette, *f. bonnet, cap*
 Barrot, *m. beam*
 Barroté, *full to the beams*
 Barrotin, *m. ledge*
 Bases, *f. canister for tea*
 Bartarelle, *f. large red partridge*
 Bas, *se. low; base*
 Bas-fond, *m. flat, shoal*
 Bas, *m. stockings, hose*

Basane, *f. sheep's leather*
 Basané, *e. tawny, swarthy*
 Bascule, *f. swing-gate; see-saw*
 Basilic, *m. basilisk; sweet basil*
 Basilique, *f. stately church; court of justice*
 Basin, *m. sort of stuff; dimity*
 Basque, *f. skirt of a coat*
 Basse, *f. bass or basse*
 — continue, thorough-bass
 — taille, counter-tenor
 — de viole, bass-viol
 Basse-fosse, *f. dungeon*
 Basse voile, *f. the main or fore-sail*
 Basses, *f. shoals, shallows, flats*
 Bassesse, *f. base action*
 Basset, *m. terrier dog*
 Bassette, *f. basset, game at cards*
 Bassin, *m. bason; pan; vase*
 Bassine, *f. pan*
 Bassiner, *warm; bathe*
 Bassinet, *m. small bason or pan*
 Bassinoire, *f. warming-pan*
 Bastant, *e. sufficient*
 Baste! *be it so*
 Baste, *m. basto, ace of clubs*
 Baster, *suffice; go on well*
 Bastide, *f. neat country-seat*
 Bastillé, *e. fortified with towers*
 Bastinguage, *m. netting*
 Bastingue, *f. netting*
 Bastionné, *e. tower-like*
 Bât, *m. pack-saddle; tail of a fish*
 Batailler, *struggle hard*
 Bâtard, *e. bastard; wild; mongrel*
 Batardeau, *m. dam or dike*
 Batardière, *f. nursery-ground*
 Bâtardise, *f. bastardy*
 Batayoles, *f. iron stanchions*
 Bateau, *m. boat; body of a coach*
 Batelage, *m. boatman's fare; juggling*
 Batelée, *f. boat's load; crowd*
 Batelet, *m. little boat*
 Bateleur, *m. juggler, mountebank*
 Batelier, *m. waterman*
 Bâter, *saddle with a pack-saddle*
 Bâtier, *m. maker of pack-saddles*
 Batifoler, *romp; toy*
 Bâtir, *build; baste*
 Bâtisse, *f. building of a house, etc.*
 Bâtisseur, *m. great builder*

Batiste, *f. cambric, lawn*
 Bâton, *m. stick, boom, spindle*
 Bâtonner, *cudgel; score; cancel*
 Bâtonnet, *m. tipcat*
 Bâtonnier, *m. staffman*
 Battage, *m. threshing of corn*
 Battant, *m. clapper of a bell*
 Batte, *f. rammer; paving beetle*
 Battlement, *m. house-eaves*
 Battement, *m. beating; clapping*
 Batteur, *se. beater, boxer*
 Battoir, *m. battledore; beetle*
 Battologie, *f. tautology*
 Battre, *beat, strike; batter*
 Se —, *fight*
 Battures, *f. pl. breakers; shelves*
 Bau, *beam*
 Baudi, *m. harrier; large hound*
 Baudet, *m. ass; tressle*
 Baudrier, *m. shoulder-belt*
 Baudruche, *f. gold-beater's skin*
 Bauge, *f. soil of a wild boar*
 Baume, *m. balm, balsam*
 Baumier, *m. balm-tree*
 Bauquières, *f. pl. clamps*
 Bavard, *e. boaster; babbler*
 Bavarde, *boast; babble*
 Bavaroise, *f. tea and milk sweetened with syrup of capillaire*
 Bave, *f. slaver; drivel*
 Baver, *slaver; slabber*
 Bavette, *f. slabbering-bib*
 Baveux, *se. slabber-chops*
 Baveuse (chair), *f. proud flesh*
 Bavoché, *e. rough; dim; clumsy*
 Bavolet, *m. head-dress*
 Bavolette, *f. country-lass*
 Bayer, *gape, gaze*
 Bayette, *f. kind of baize*
 Bayeur, *se. gaper*
 Béant, *e. gaping; open*
 Béat, *e. sanctimonious*
 Béatilles, *f. tit-bits; giblets*
 Beau, *bel, belle, fine; handsome*
 Beau-fils, *m. son-in-law*
 — frère, *m. brother-in-law*
 — père, *m. father-in-law*
 Beaucoup, *much, many*
 Beaupré, *m. bowsprit*
 Bec, *m. beak, bill; nib; snout*
 Bec d'aiguière, *gullet*

Bec-de-corbin, *pincers*
 Bœuf-figue, *m. becifico, fig-pecker*
 Bécarre, *B-sharp (in music)*
 Bécasse, *f. woodcock*
 Bécasseau, *m. young woodcock*
 Bécassine, *f. snipe*
 Bêche, *f. spade*
 Bécher, *dig*
 Béchique, *pectoral, stomachic*
 Becquée *f. bill-full*
 Becqueter, *peck, nibble*
 Bedaine, *f. paunch, guts*
 Bedeau, *m. beadle; verger*
 Bedon, *m. fat man; tabret*
 Beffroi, *m. belfry; alarm-bell*
 Bégault, *m. ninny, stupid fellow*
 Bégaiement, *m. stammering*
 Bégayer, *stammer; lisp*
 Bègue, *stammerer*
 Bégueule, *f. silly conceited woman*
 Béguin, *m. biggin; cap*
 Béguinage, *m. convent of Beguines*
 Béguine, *f. nun; bigoted old maid*
 Beignet, *m. apple-fritter*
 Béjaune, *m. young bird; booby*
 Bel, *fine, handsome. Vid. Beau*
 Bêler, *bleat*
 Belette, *f. weasel* [ram]
 Belier, *m. ram; Aries; battering*
 Belinge, *f. sort of linsey-woolsey*
 Belître, *scoundrel, rascal*
 Belitrerie, *f. roguishness*
 Belle-de-jour, *f. day-lily*
 Belle-de-nuit, *f. nightshade*
 Belle-fille, *f. daughter-in-law*
 Belle-mère, *f. mother-in-law*
 Belle-sœur, *f. sister-in-law*
 Bellot, *te. pretty; nice; delicate*
 Belveder, *m. turret; terrace*
 Bémol, *B-flat (in music)*
 Bénarde, *f. rim-lock*
 Bénéficier, *m. incumbent*
 Beneficier, *profit by*
 Benet, *silly; ninny*
 Bénin, *m. Bénigne, f. benign*
 Bénir, *bles, preserve*
 Bénit, *e. Béni, e. blessed; holy*
 Bénitier, *m. holy-water pot*
 Benjoin, *m. aromatic gum*
 Béquillard, *m. one with a crutch*
 Béquille, *f. crutch*

Béquiller, *walk with crutches*
 Berberis, *m. barberry*
 Bercail, *m. sheepfold, pale*
 Berce, *m. robin redbreast*
 Berceau, *m. cradle; bower*
 Bercer, *rock, amuse*
 Bergame, *f. sort of tapestry*
 Bergamote, *f. bergamot, perfume*
 Berge, *f. high beach; barge*
 Berger, *m. shepherd*
 Bergère, *f. shepherdess*
 Bergerie, *f. sheepfold, flock*
 Bergeries, *f. pl. pastorals*
 Bergeronnette, *f. wag-tail; lass*
 Berichot, *m. hedge-sparrow*
 Bérial ou Bérylle, *m. beryl*
 Berle, *f. water-parsley*
 Berlin, *f. berlin, coach*
 Berlingot, *m. small carriage, gig*
 Berlue, *f. dimness of sight*
 Berme, *f. berm; covered way*
 Bernable, *who deserves to be tossed in a blanket*
 Bernardière *f. sort of pear*
 Berne, *f. waft*
 Bernement, *m. tossing in a blanket*
 Berner, *toss in a blanket*
 Bernicles, *f. pl. idle talk; pshaw!*
 Bert, *m. cradle*
 Berthelot, *m. prow*
 Besace, *f. wallet; bag*
 Besacier, *m. beggar*
 Besaigre, *sourish*
 Besaigue, *f. tug-bill*
 Besicles, *f. spectacles*
 Besogne, *f. work, labour*
 Besogner, *work, labour*
 Besson, *m. want, need, necessity*
 Besson, *ne. twin*
 Bestiasse, *f. ninny, simpleton*
 Bestiaux, *m. pl. cattle*
 Bestiole, *f. little beast; young fool*
 Bestion, *m. figure at a ship's prow*
 Bétail, *m. cattle*
 Bête, *m. beast; brute; blockhead*
 Bétel, *m. betel*
 Bétille, *f. sort of muslin*
 Bétise, *f. stupidity; folly*
 Betoine, *f. betony*
 Betterave, *f. beet-root*
 Beuglement, *m. bellowing*

Beugler, *bellow, low*
 Beurre, *m. butter*
 Beurré, *m. butter-pear*
 Beurrée, *f. bread and butter*
 Beurrer, *butter*
 Beurrier, *e. butter-seller*
 Bévue, *f. oversight, mistake*
 Bézoard, *m. bezoar-stone*
 Biais, *m. slope, angle; way; bias*
 Biaisement, *m. fetch; shift*
 Biaiser, *equivocate; slope*
 Biaiseur, *m. shuffler*
 Biasse, *f. raw silk*
 Biberon, *m. tipler*
 Bibliothécaire, *m. librarian*
 Bibus, *m. paltry; sorry*
 Biche, *f. hind, doe; lap-dog*
 Bichef, *m. two bushels*
 Bichon, *ne. lap-dog*
 Bicoque, *f. paltry town or house*
 Bidet, *m. pony; joiner's bench*
 Bidon, *m. can*
 Bien, *well; many, much, very*
 Bienséance, *f. decency, conveniency*
 Bienséant, *e. becoming; decent*
 Bien-venue, *f. entrance-money*
 Bière, *f. beer; coffin*
 Bièvre, *m. beaver*
 Biez, *m. mill-pool*
 Biffer, *erase, cancel*
 Bigaille, *f. two-winged tribe*
 Bigarade, *f. sour orange*
 Bigarreau, *m. red and white cherry*
 Bigarrer, *streak; variegate*
 Bigarrure, *f. bad assortment of colours; motley piece*
 Bigle, *m. beagle-hound*
 —, *squint-eyed*
 Bigler, *squint*
 Bigne, *f. tumour on the forehead*
 Bigorne, *f. anvil*
 Bigorneau, *m. little anvil; periwinkle*
 Bigot, *e. bigot; hypocrite*
 — de racage, *parrel-rib*
 Biguer, *truck; barter*
 Bigues, *f. pl. shears*
 Bilan, *m. account-book*
 Bilboquet, *m. catch; cup and ball*
 Biliaire, *biliary*
 Billard, *m. billiard-table or stick*
 Billarder, *strike a ball twice*

Bille, *f. billiard-ball*
 Billebaude, *f. confusion; bustle*
 Biller, *pack with a pack-stick*
 Billet, *m. note; ticket; bill*
 Billeter, *ticket*
 Billevesée, *f. idle trash*
 Billon, *m. brass money, bad coin*
 Billonnage, *m. debasing coin*
 Billonnement, *m. putting off bad coin*
 Billonner, *put off bad coin*
 Billonneur, *m. coiner of base coin*
 Billot, *m. wedge; cudgel; block*
 Bimbelot, *m. child's plaything*
 Bimbeloterie, *f. toy-trade*
 Bimbelotier, *m. toy-man*
 Binaire, *composed of two units*
 Binard, *m. large cart*
 Binement, *m. second ploughing*
 Biner, *dig again; hoe*
 Binet, *m. save-all*
 Bique, *f. she-goat*
 Biquet, *m. kid; money scale*
 Biqueter, *to kid; weigh money*
 Biribi, *m. game of hazard*
 Brette, *f. kind of cup*
 Bis, *e. brown; int. again!*
 Bisaiéul, *m. great-grandfather*
 Bisaiéule, *f. great-grandmother*
 Bisbille, *f. quarrel; bickering*
 Bisblanc, *bice; greyish*
 Biscornu, *e. ill-shaped; odd*
 Biscotin, *m. sugar-cake*
 Bise, *f. north-east wind*
 Biseau, *m. cut of a diamond*
 Biseigle, *m. ruler*
 Biser, *grow brown*
 Biset, *m. stock-dove; sort of flint*
 Bisette, *f. narrow lace*
 Bisettière, *f. narrow-lace maker*
 Bison, *m. sort of wild ox*
 Bisquain, *m. horse-cloth*
 Bisque, *f. sort of soup; odds*
 Bissac, *m. wallet*
 Bistouri, *m. incision-knife*
 Bistre, *f. bistre; prepared soot*
 Bisulque, *cloven-footed*
 Bitord, *m. spun-yarn*
 Bitter, *bit*
 Bittons, *m. night-heads*
 Bitture, *f. bitter of the cable*
 Biviaire, *that leads two ways*

| | |
|---|--|
| Bivoie, <i>f.</i> parting of a road | Bluet, <i>m.</i> corn-flower |
| Bizarre, <i>fantastical</i> ; <i>odd</i> | Bluette, <i>f.</i> spark of fire or of wit |
| Bizarrie, <i>f.</i> fantasticalness | Blutage, <i>m.</i> bolting-flour |
| Blafard, <i>e.</i> wan, pale ; <i>dull</i> | Bluteau, <i>m.</i> bolting-cloth |
| Blaireau, <i>m.</i> badger | Bluter, <i>bolt</i> ; <i>sift</i> |
| Blanc, <i>he.</i> white ; <i>clean</i> ; <i>blank</i> | Bluterie, <i>f.</i> bolting-room |
| Blanc-bec, <i>m.</i> novice | Blutoir, <i>m.</i> bolter ; <i>sieve</i> |
| Blanc-de-baleine, <i>m.</i> spermaceti | Boa, <i>m.</i> genus of the serpent race |
| Blanc-signé, <i>m.</i> carte-blanche | Bobèche, <i>f.</i> candlestick-socket |
| Blanchaille, <i>f.</i> fry, small fish | Bobiner, <i>viuid</i> silk, &c. |
| Blanchâtre, <i>whitish</i> | Bobo, <i>m.</i> small ailment or hurt |
| Blanche, <i>f.</i> minim | Bocage, <i>m.</i> grove, thicket |
| Blancherie, <i>f.</i> whitster's field | Bocager, <i>ère.</i> rural |
| Blanchiet, <i>m.</i> under-waistcoat | Bocal, <i>m.</i> jug |
| Blancheur, <i>f.</i> whiteness | Bodine, <i>f.</i> keel of a ship |
| Blanchiment, <i>m.</i> bleaching | Bodruche, <i>m.</i> goldbeater's skin |
| Blanchir, <i>whiten</i> ; <i>wash</i> | Boeuf, <i>m.</i> ox ; <i>beef</i> |
| Blanchissage, <i>m.</i> washing ; <i>whitening</i> | Bogue, <i>f.</i> shell of chesnuts |
| Blanchissant, <i>e.</i> whitish | Boire, <i>drink</i> |
| Blanchisserie, <i>f.</i> bleach-field | Bois, <i>m.</i> wood ; <i>forest</i> |
| Blanchisseur, <i>se.</i> bleacher | Boisage, <i>m.</i> wainscoting |
| Blandices, <i>f.</i> pl. cajoling, flattery | Boisé, <i>e.</i> woody ; <i>wainscoted</i> |
| Blanke, <i>f.</i> sort of lottery ; <i>blank</i> | Boiser, <i>wainscot</i> |
| Blanquette, <i>f.</i> sort of white wine | Boiserie, <i>f.</i> wainscot |
| Blaser, <i>consume</i> ; <i>burn</i> | Boiseux, <i>se.</i> woody |
| Blatier, <i>m.</i> cornfactor | Boisilier, <i>m.</i> hever of wood |
| Blé ou Bled, <i>m.</i> corn ; <i>wheat</i> | Boisseau, <i>m.</i> bushel |
| Blèche, <i>weak</i> ; <i>silly person</i> | Boisselée, <i>f.</i> bushel-full |
| Blème, <i>wan</i> , <i>pale</i> | Boisselier, <i>m.</i> turner |
| Blémir, <i>grow pale</i> | Boisson, <i>f.</i> drink, <i>drinking</i> |
| Blesser, <i>hurt</i> ; <i>wound</i> ; <i>offend</i> | Boite, <i>f.</i> maturity of wine |
| Blessure, <i>f.</i> wound ; <i>injury</i> | Boîte, <i>f.</i> box ; <i>till</i> |
| Blet, <i>te.</i> half-rotten | Boiter, <i>go lame</i> , <i>limp</i> |
| Blette, <i>f.</i> blite, strawberry-spinage | Boiteux, <i>se.</i> lame ; <i>cripple</i> |
| Bleuâtre, <i>bluish</i> | Boîtier, <i>m.</i> surgeon's case |
| Bleuir, <i>make blue</i> | Bol, <i>ou</i> Bolus, <i>m.</i> bolus |
| Blinde, <i>f.</i> blind ; <i>covering</i> | Bombance, <i>f.</i> eating ; <i>riot</i> |
| Blinder, <i>cover with blinds</i> | Bombé, <i>e.</i> arched ; <i>incurvated</i> |
| Blocage, <i>m.</i> ou Blocaille, <i>f.</i> rubbish | Bombement, <i>m.</i> swelling, <i>convexity</i> |
| Blocus, <i>m.</i> blockade | Bomber, <i>make convex</i> ; <i>bulge</i> |
| Blond, <i>e.</i> fair ; <i>flaxen</i> | Bomerie, <i>f.</i> bottomry |
| Blonde, <i>f.</i> blond lace ; <i>fair woman</i> | Bon, <i>good</i> |
| Blondin, <i>m.</i> beau ; <i>spark</i> | Bonace, <i>f.</i> calm weather |
| Blondine, <i>f.</i> fair girl | Bonaasse, <i>easy</i> ; <i>credulous</i> |
| Blondir, <i>grow fair</i> | Bonbonnière, <i>m.</i> sweetmeat-box |
| Blondissant, <i>e.</i> yellowish, golden | Bond, <i>m.</i> rebound ; <i>gambol</i> ; <i>skip</i> |
| Bloquer, <i>block up</i> ; <i>fill up</i> | Bonde, <i>f.</i> sluice, <i>flood-gate</i> ; <i>bung</i> |
| Blot, <i>m.</i> log-line | Bondir, <i>skip</i> ; <i>rebound</i> |
| Se Blottr, <i>lie squat</i> | Bondon, <i>m.</i> bung, <i>bung-hole</i> |
| Blouse, <i>f.</i> hazard at billiards | Bondonner, <i>bung</i> ; <i>stop</i> |
| Blouser, <i>throw a ball into the hazard</i> | Bondonnière, <i>f.</i> cooper's auger |

Bondrée, *f.* bird of prey
 Bon-frais, *m.* steady-breeze
 Bonheur, *m.* happiness, good luck
 Bonhomie, *f.* good-nature
 Bonifier, improve
 Bonneau, *m.* buoy
 Bonnement, ingeniously ; well
 Bonnetade, *f.* capping, cringing
 Bonnetier, *cap* ; cringe
 Bonneterie, *f.* hosiery's business
 Bonneteur, *m.* sharper, swindler
 Bonnetier, *m.* cap-maker, hosiery
 Bonnettes, *f.* pl. studding-sails
 Boqueteau, *m.* small wood [bowels
 Borborygme, *m.* rumbling in the
 Bord, *m.* edge, brim, brink
 Bordage, *m.* side-planks of a ship
 Bordsyer, *ply to windward*
 Bordé, *m.* hem ; edge ; lace
 Bordée, *f.* broadside ; tack
 Bordel, *m.* brothel
 Border, *plank, tally, haul*
 Bordereau, *m.* note, account
 Bordier, *lap-sided*
 Bordure, *f.* frame ; edge ; border
 Boréal, *northern*
 Borée, *m.* north-wind
 Borgne, *one-eyed*
 Borgnesse, *f.* one-eyed woman
 Borius, *m.* pl. diggers of coal
 Bornage, *m.* setting bounds
 Borne, *f.* land-mark, limit ; post
 Borner, *bound* ; limit ; end
 Bornoyer, *look over a surface with*
 Bosquet, *m.* thicket ; grove [one eye
 Bossage, *m.* embossment
 Bosse, *f.* bunch ; lump
 Bosselage, *m.* embossing
 Bosselé, *embossed* ; crimped
 Bosseler, *emboss*
 Bosselure, *f.* crimping
 Bosseman, *m.* boatswain's-mate
 Bossier, *stopper, belay*
 Bossette, *f.* boss ; stud in a bridle
 Bossu, *hunch-backed*
 Bossoir, *m.* cat-head
 Bossuer, *bruise* ; emboss
 Bossuel, *m.* scented tulip
 Bot, *m.* Dutch boat, Indian vessel
 Botte, *f.* boot
 Bottes, *f.* pl. clods of dirt or snow

Bottelage, *m.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *bottle-hay*
 Botteleur, *m.* bottler of hay
 Botter, *make boots, to boot*
 Bottier, *m.* boot-maker
 Bottine, *f.* thin boot, buskin
 Bouc, *m.* he-gout
 Boucan, *m.* hut where flesh is dried
 Boucaner, *smoke-dry*
 Boucassin, *m.* kind of fustian
 Boucaut, *m.* dry cask
 Bouche, *f.* mouth
 Bouchée, *f.* mouthful, morsel
 Boucher, *stop up ; shut*
 —, *m.* butcher
 Bouchère, *f.* butcher-woman
 Boucherie, *f.* shambles ; butchery
 Boucheture, *f.* fence, inclosure
 Bouchoir, *m.* lid of an oven
 Bouchon, *m.* stopple ; cork ; bush
 Bouchonne, *f.* darling honey
 Bouchonner, *rub with a wasp*
 Bouchonnier, *m.* cork-cutter
 Bouchot, *m.* place inclosed by hurdles
 Boucle, *f.* buckle ; curl ; ring
 Boulement, *m.* ringing
 Boucler, *buckle* ; *ring*
 Bouclier, *m.* buckler, shield
 Boucon, *m.* poison
 Bouder, *pout, look gruff*
 Bouderie, *f.* pouting, angry look
 Boudeur, *se. one who pouts*
 Boudin, *m.* black-pudding
 Boudine, *f.* knot in a glass-pane
 Boudinier, *m.* pudding-maker
 Boudinière, *f.* little funnel
 Boudins, *m.* pl. patted wool
 Boue, *f.* dirt, mud ; clay ; matter
 Bouée, *m.* buoy
 Boueur, *m.* dustman ; scavenger
 Boueux, *se. muddy* ; miry
 Bouffant, *e.* puffing (said of silk, etc.)
 Bouffe, *m.* kind of dog
 Bouffée, *f.* puff ; blast ; slight fit
 Bouffer, *puff* ; swell with anger
 Bouffette, *f.* ear-knot of ribbon
 Bouffir, *bloat* ; puff up
 Bouffissure, *f.* swelling ; bombast
 Bouffonner, *play the buffoon*
 Bouge, *m.* dirty room
 Bougeoir, *m.* flat candlestick

Bouger, *budge* ; *stir*
 Bougette, *f. sort of wallet*
 Bougie, *f. wax-light* ; *bougie*
 Bougier, *sear with a wax-candle*
 Bougonner, *mutter* ; *be surly*
 Bougron, *m. buckram*
 Bouillar, *m. squall*
 Bouilli, *m. boiled meat*
 Bouillie, *f. pap*, *thick milk*
 Bouillir, *boil* ; *ferment*
 Bouilloire, *f. boiler* ; *kettle*
 Bouillon, *m. broth*
 Bouillonner, *bubble up*
 Boulanger, *bake*
 —, *ére*, *f. baker*, *baker's wife*
 Boulangerie, *f. baking* ; *bakehouse*
 Boule, *f. bowl*, *ball*
 Bouleau, *m. birch-tree*
 Bouler, *pout (as pigeons do)* ; *swell*
 Boulet, *m. bullet* ; *jetlock of a horse*
 Boulette, *f. little ball*
 Bouleux, *m. cob-horse*
 Boulevard, *m. bulwark*, *rampart*
 Bouleversemant, *m. total overthrow*
 Bouleverser, *overthrow*
 Bouli, *m. tea-pot*
 Boulier, *m. fishing-net*
 Boulin, *m. pigeon's cove*
 Bouline, *f. bowline* ; *tack*
 Bouliner, *haul* ; *go*
 Boulinette, *f. fore-top bowline*
 Boulineur, *m. camp-thief*
 Boulingrin, *m. bowling-green*
 Boulinier, *m. ship that goes with a side-wind* [weight]
 Boulon, *m. iron-pin* ; *steel-yard*
 Boulonner, *fasten*, *pin down*
 Bouque, *f. straight passage*
 Bouquer, *truckle* ; *submit*
 Bouquet, *m. nosegay*
 Bouquetier, *m. flower-pot*
 —, *ére*, *f. flower-girl*
 Bouquetin, *m. wild goat*
 Bouquets, *m. fore-sheets of a boat*
 Bouquin, *m. old he-goat* ; *lecher*
 Bouquier, *hunt after old books*
 Bouquierie, *f. quotations from old books*
 Bouquineur, *m. book-worm*
 Bouquiniste, *m. dealer in old books*
 Bouracan, *m. barracan*

Bouracanier, *m. barracan-maker*
 Bourasque, *f. squall*
 Bourbe, *f. mud* ; *mire*
 Bourbeux, *se. muddy* ; *miry*
 Bourbier, *m. slough* ; *lurch, scrape*
 Bourcette, *f. corn-salad*
 Bourdaloue, *m. hat-band*
 Bourde, *f. sham* ; *fib* ; *humbug*
 Bourder, *fib*, *tell lies*
 Bourdeur, *se. fibber*
 Bourdillon, *m. staves for casks*
 Bourdon, *m. drone* ; *staff*
 Bourdonné, *e. pomety crosses*
 Bourdonner, *mutter* ; *buzz*
 Bourg, *m. town*
 Bourg-épine, *f. buckthorn*
 Bourgade, *f. little town*
 Bourgage, *m. burgage*
 Bourgeoise, *f. citizen's wife*
 Bourgeoisement, *citizen-like*
 Bourgeoisie, *f. freedom of a city*
 Bourgeon, *m. bud* ; *pimple*
 Bourgeonner, *bud* ; *shoot*
 Bourgmestre, *m. burgomaster*
 Bourguignote, *f. kind of helmet*
 Bourquet, *m. sort of windlass*
 Bourrache, *f. herb borage*
 Bourrade, *f. cuff* ; *blow*
 Bourre, *f. cow's hair*, *etc.* ; *trash*
 Bourreau, *m. hangman* ; *tormentor*
 Bourrée, *f. brushwood* ; *faggot*
 Bourrée (danse), *f. boree*
 Bourrement, *m. torture* ; *remorse*
 Bourreler, *torment*, *rack*
 Bourrellerie, *f. harness-making*
 Bourrelet, *m. pad* ; *horse's collar*
 Bourrelier, *m. harness-maker*
 Bourrer, *pad* ; *ram* ; *abuse*
 Bourriche, *f. basket for game*
 Bourrique, *f. ass*, *ass's colt*
 Bourriquet, *m. handbarrow*, *ass's colt*
 Bourru, *capricious* ; *peevish*
 Bourse, *f. purse*
 Boursette, *f. small purse*
 Boursier, *m. purser*
 Boursiller, *make a gathering*
 Bourson, *m. fob*, *leathern pocket*
 Boursoiffage, *m. swelling*
 Boursoiffer, *bloat*, *puff*
 Bousard, *m. deer's dung*
 Bouse, *cow's dung*

Bousillage, *m.* mud-wall
 Bousiller, *make a mud-wall*
 Bousilleur, *m.* mud-waller, dabbler
 Bousquier, plunder
 Boussole, *f.* compass; guide
 Bout, *m.* end; tip; nipple
 Bouts rimés, *m. pl.* bout-rimes
 Boutade, *m.* freak; whim; start
 Boutadeux, *se.* whimsical
 Boute, *f.* cask, tub
 Boute-hors, *m.* boom
 Boute-en-train, *m.* decoy-bird
 Boute-feu, gunner
 Bouteille, *f.* bottle
 Bouteillier, *m.* butler
 Boutelet, *m.* bumpkin, out-licker
 Boutique, *f.* shop; stall
 Boutiquier, *m.* shopkeeper
 Butoir, *m.* snout; buttress
 Bouton, *m.* button
 Boutonner, button; bud
 Boutonnerie, *f.* button-ware
 Boutonnier, *m.* button-maker
 Boutoniére, *f.* buttonhole
 Bouture, *f.* slip of a tree, sucker
 Bouveau, *m.* young bull
 Bouverie, *f.* cow-house
 Bouvet, *m.* plane
 Bouvier, *e.* cowherd; clown
 Bouvillon, *m.* bullock
 Bouvreuil, *m.* bull-finch
 Boyard, *m.* Russian nobleman
 Boyau, *m.* gut, bowel
 Boyaudier, *m.* gut-spinner
 Bracher, brawl
 Brachet, *m.* kind of hunting dog
 Brachial, *e.* belonging to the arm
 Bracmane, *m.* bramin
 Braconner, poach
 Braconnier, *m.* poacher
 Brague, *f.* span
 Brai, *f.* pitch and tar mixt, etc.
 Braie, *m.* coat of the mast
 Braies, *f.* trowsers, breeches
 Braillard, *e.* brawling noisy person
 Brailler, *brawl; bawl*
 Brailleur, *se.* brawler, scold
 Braîment, *m.* braying of an ass
 Braire, *bray as an ass*
 Braise, *f.* live coal; small coal
 Braisier, *m.* baker's trough

Braisière, *f.* camp-kettle
 Bran, *m.* coarse bran; pshaw!
 Brancard, *m.* litter
 Brancardier, *m.* litter-driver
 Branchage, *m.* branches, boughs
 Branche, *f.* branch
 Brancher, hang on a tree
 Branchier, *m.* young bird
 Branchies, *f. pl.* fish-gills
 Branchu, *e.* full of branches
 Brande, *f.* heath; bough
 Brandebourg, *m.* surtout
 Brandevin, *m.* brandy
 Brandevinier, puttler
 Brandiller, swing; see-saw
 Brandilloire, *f.* swing, see-saw
 Brandir, brandish; fasten
 Brandon, *m.* firebrand
 Brantant, shaking, tottering
 Branle, *m.* motion to and fro
 Branler, shake; waver
 Branleur, *se.* shaker
 Branloire, *f.* swing; see-saw
 Braque, *m.* setting-dog
 Braquemart, *m.* cutlass
 Braquement, *m.* pointing a cannon
 Braquer, point; turn
 Bras, *m.* arm; claw; handle
 Brasier, solder
 Brasier, *m.* coal-fire; pan for coals
 Brailler, broil; sparkle
 Brassage, *f.* coining-fees
 Brassard, *m.* bracelet
 Brasse, *f.* fathom
 Brassée, *f.* arm-full
 Brassier, brew
 Brasserie, *f.* brewhouse
 Brasseur, *se.* brewer
 Brasseyeage, *m.* bracing
 Brassiage, *m.* depth of the water
 Brassières, *f. pl.* night-wristcoat
 Brassin, *m.* brewer's copper
 Brasure, *f.* soldering
 Bravache, *m.* swaggerer, bully
 Bravoure, *f.* valour, courage
 Brayer, pitch the seams
 Bréant, *m.* green-fin
 Brebiage, *m.* tax on sheep
 Brebis, *f.* sheep, ewe
 Brèche, *f.* breach; gap; notch
 Brèchedent, toothless

Brechet, *m.* brisket
 Bredouiller, *stammer*
 Bref, *ve.* brief, short
 Bregin, *m.* sort of fishing-net
 Bréhaigne, barren
 Brelan, *m.* gaming-house ; sort of game at cards
 Brelander, game continually
 Brelandier, *m.* gamester
 Brelle, *f.* raft ; float of wood
 Breloque, *f.* gewgaw, toy
 Breluche, *f.* drugget
 Brême, *f.* bream (a fish)
 Brésil, *m.* brazil-wood
 Brésiller, dye with brazil-wood
 Brésillet, *m.* inferior brazil-wood
 Bressin, *m.* tackle-hook
 Brétailler, tilt
 Brétailleur, *m.* tilter, bully
 Brétauder, crop or cut
 Bretelle, *f.* strap ; handle
 Bretelles, *f.* pl. braces
 Brette, *f.* rapier, long sword
 Bretié, *e.* toothed, notched
 Bretteur, *m.* bully, hector
 Bretture, *f.* teeth of tools
 Breuil, *m.* thick forest
 Breuvage, *m.* drink ; potion
 Brève, *f.* short syllable
 Brevet, *m.* patent ; warrant
 Breveter, give a warrant
 Bribe, *f.* great lump of bread
 Bricole, *f.* rebound ; back-stroke
 Bricoler, tergiversate
 Bricoles, *f.* pl. chairman's straps
 Bride, *f.* bridle ; stay ; loop
 Brider, bridle ; curb ; tie fast
 Bridon, *m.* snaffle, bit
 Brief, *ve.* quick, short
 Brièvement, briefly, in short
 Brifer, eat greedily
 Brifeur, *se.* greedy eater
 Brigandine, *f.* coat of mail
 Brignoles, *f.* pl. sort of prunes
 Brigue, *f.* solicitation ; cabal
 Briguer, solicit, sue
 Brigueur, *m.* candidate
 Brillanter, cut a diamond
 Briller, shine, sparkle, glitter
 Brimbale, *f.* brake
 Brimbaler, swing

Brimborions, *m.* pl. bawbles ; toys
 Brin, *m.* bit ; sprig ; slip ; stick
 Brinde, *f.* toast ; health
 Brioche, *f.* sort of cake
 Brion, *m.* moss on trees
 Brique, *f.* brick
 Briquet, *m.* steel to strike a light
 Briquetage, *m.* brick-work
 Briquetier, make brick-like
 Briquerie, *f.* brick-making
 Briquetier, *m.* brick-maker
 Bris, *m.* wreck ; breaking open
 Brisans, *m.* breakers ; low rocks
 Brise, *f.* breeze
 Brisées, *f.* broken boughs
 Brise-fer, *m.* very strong fellow
 Brise-glace, *m.* starling of a bridge
 Brise-raison, *m.* noisy chatterer
 Brise-vent, *m.* shelter
 Briser, break
 Brisoir, *m.* brake for flax
 Brisque, *f.* brisque (game at cards)
 Brisure, *f.* rebatement
 Broc, *m.* leathern jacket
 Brocanteur, *se.* broker
 Brocard, *m.* taunt ; young roebuck
 Brocarder, taunt ; nip
 Brocart, *m.* brocade
 Brocatelle, *f.* linsey-woolsey
 Broche, *f.* spit ; knitting-needle
 Brochée, *f.* spit-full
 Brocher, knit ; stitch
 Brochet, *m.* pike
 Brocheton, *m.* small pike
 Brochette, *f.* skewer
 Brochetter, spit.meat
 Brocheur, *se.* knitter ; stitcher
 Brochoir, *m.* smith's shoeing-hammer
 Brochure, *f.* pamphlet
 Brodequin, *m.* buskin ; boot
 Broder, embroider ; romance
 Broderie, *f.* embroidery
 Brodoir, *m.* bobbin
 Broie, *f.* brake for flax
 Broiement, *m.* pounding
 Bronchade, *f.* stumbling
 Broncher, stumble, trip
 Bronchial, *e.* of the lungs
 Broquart, *m.* brocket
 Broquette, *f.* tack, small nail
 Brossailles, *f.* briars

Brosse, *f.* brush, pencil
 Brosser, to brush
 Brossier, *m.* brush-maker
 Brouée, *f.* fog, mist, small rain
 Brouet, *m.* boiled milk and sugar
 Brouette, *f.* wheel-barrow
 Brouetter, carry in a barrow
 Brouettier, *m.* wheel-barrow man
 Brouhaha, *m.* clapping; bluster
 Brouillamini, *m.* confused affair
 Brouillard, *m.* mist; waste-book
 Brouiller, embroil
 Brouillerie, *f.* broil, quarrel
 Brouilleries, *f.* pl. small trinkets
 Brouillon, *f.* foul copy
 —, ne. turbulent; busy body
 Brouir, blast; blight
 Brouissure, *f.* blight, blast
 Brout, *m.* browse wood
 Brouter, browse; nibble
 Broutilles, *f.* brush-wood; trifles
 Broyer, grind, pound
 Broyon, *m.* brayer
 Bru, *f.* daughter-in-law
 Bruant, *m.* yellow-hammer
 Brugnon, *m.* nectarine
 Bruine, *f.* drizzling rain
 Bruiner, drizzle
 Bruire, rustle, rattle
 Brûler, burn
 Brûlot, *m.* fire-ship
 Brûlure, *f.* burn, burning
 Brume, *f.* fog at sea
 Brun, *e.* brown; dusky; dun
 Brunet, *te.* brownish
 Brunir, burnish; turn brown
 Brunissage, *m.* burnishing
 Brunissoir, *m.* burnishing stick
 Brunissure, *f.* polishing
 Brusque, blunt; over-hasty
 Brusquer, affront
 Brusquerie, *f.* rudeness; affront
 Brut, *e.* unpolished; coarse
 Bruyant, *e.* noisy, roaring
 Bruyère, *f.* heath; broom
 Buanderie, *f.* wash-house
 Buandière, *f.* washer-woman
 Bube, *f.* pimple; blister
 Bubon, *m.* bubo; blotch
 Buccinateur, *m.* trumpeter
 Buccine, *f.* trumpet

Bucentaure, *m.* Venetian state-barge
 Bûche, *f.* log of wood
 Bûcher, *m.* wood-house; funeral pile
 —, to fell wood
 Bûcheron, *m.* wood-cutter
 Bûchette, *f.* small stick
 Buffet, *m.* buffet; side-board
 Buffeter, suck out of a peg-hole
 Buffetier, *m.* parasite; who stands
 at the side-table; hence Engl. beef-
 eater
 Buffle, *m.* buffalo
 Buffletin, *m.* young buffalo
 Buire ou Buie, *f.* flagon
 Buis, *m.* box, box-tree
 Buisserie, *f.* hogshead staves
 Buisson, *m.* bush; thicket
 Buissonnet, *m.* little bush
 Buissonnier, *e.* truant
 Bulbe, *f.* bulbous root or plant
 Bullaire, *m.* collection of bulls
 Bulle, *f.* mandate from the pope; bub-
 Bunette, *f.* hedge-sparrow [ble
 Buraliste, receiver of duties
 Burat, *m.* coarse woollen stuff
 Bure, *f.* coarse kind of cloth
 Bureau, *m.* office; factory
 Burette, *f.* cruet for oil
 Burin, *m.* graver
 Buriner, engrave
 Bursal, *e.* pecuniary
 Busart, *m.* buzzard
 Busc, *m.* busk, whalebone
 Buse, *f.* buzzard; blockhead
 Busquer, pursue; stiffen
 But, *m.* but, mark
 Buter, hit the mark; aim at
 Butin, *m.* booty, spoil, prize
 Butiner, pillage, plunder
 Butireux, *se.* of a buttery nature
 Butor, *m.* bittern; blockhead
 Butorde, *f.* stupid woman
 Butte, *f.* hillock; mark, point
 Buttière, *f.* sort of rifle-gun
 Buvable, drinkable, fit to drink
 Buvetier, *m.* publican
 Buvette, *f.* tavern; drinking bout
 Buveur, *se.* tippler, toper
 Buvoter, sip, tipple
 Bysse, *m.* species of flax

| | |
|---|--|
| Caablé ou Cable, <i>wind-fullen wood</i> | Caducée, <i>m. Mercury's wand</i> |
| Cabane, <i>m. cottage; cabin</i> | Cafard, <i>hypocrite</i> |
| Cabanon, <i>m. small cell, hut</i> | Cafarderie, <i>f. hypocrisy</i> |
| Cabaret, <i>m. public-house; tea-board</i> | Café, <i>m. coffee, coffee-house</i> |
| Cabaratier, <i>tavern-keeper</i> | Caféirie, <i>f. coffee-plantation</i> |
| Cabas, <i>m. frail</i> | Cafetan, <i>m. Turkish vest</i> |
| Cabestan, <i>m. capstan</i> | Cafetier, <i>ère, coffee-house keeper</i> |
| Cabillaud, <i>m. cod, chub</i> | Cafetièr, <i>f. coffee-pot</i> |
| Cabille, <i>f. clan in Arabia</i> | Cafier, <i>m. coffee-tree</i> |
| Cabillot, <i>m. foggel; wooden pin</i> | Cagnard, <i>e. lazy; idle person</i> |
| Câbleau, <i>m. small cable</i> | Cagneux, <i>se. bow-legged</i> |
| Câbler, <i>twist threads into a cord</i> | Cagot, <i>e. hypocrite; bigot</i> |
| Caboche, <i>f. large-headed nail</i> | Cagou, <i>m. misanthrope</i> |
| Cabochon, <i>m. uncut precious stone</i> | Cague, <i>f. Dutch fishing-boat</i> |
| Cabotage, <i>m. coasting</i> | Cahier, <i>m. stitched book</i> |
| Cabotier, <i>coast</i> | Cahin-caha, <i>untowardly</i> |
| Cabotier, <i>m. coasting vessel</i> | Cahot, <i>m. jolt of a coach</i> |
| Cabrer, <i>prance; irritate</i> | Cahotage, <i>m. jolting, violent shake</i> |
| Cabri, <i>m. young kid</i> | Cahutte, <i>f. hut, cottage; hovel</i> |
| Cabriole, <i>f. capriole, caper</i> | Caieu, <i>m. sucker; off-set</i> |
| Cabriou, <i>m. quoin</i> | Caille, <i>f. quail</i> |
| Cabron, <i>m. kid's skin</i> | Caille-lait, <i>m. rennet</i> |
| Cabus (chou), <i>m. cabbage-head</i> | Caillebotte, <i>f. curds and whey</i> |
| Cascade, <i>f. sad balk, baffle</i> | Caillebotté, <i>e. curdled</i> |
| Cacao, <i>m. cocou-nut</i> | Caillebottis, <i>m. gratings</i> |
| Cacaoyer, <i>m. cocoa-tree</i> | Cailler, <i>curdle; coagulate</i> |
| Cacaoyeré, <i>f. cocoa-plantation</i> | Cailletage, <i>m. gossiping; idle talk</i> |
| Cacarder, <i>cackle (as geese)</i> | Cailleteau, <i>m. young quail</i> |
| Cachalot, <i>m. sort of small whale</i> | Cailletot, <i>m. young turbot</i> |
| Cache, <i>f. lurking-hole</i> | Caillette, <i>f. rennet; silly gossip</i> |
| Cacher, <i>hide; conceal; cover</i> | Caillot, <i>m. clot of blood</i> |
| Cachet, <i>m. seal, signet</i> | Caillotis, <i>m. kelp</i> |
| Cacheter, <i>seal, seal up</i> | Caillou, <i>m. flint, flint-stone</i> |
| Cachette, <i>f. lurking-hole</i> | Cailloutage, <i>m. flints; rock-work</i> |
| Cachot, <i>m. dungeon</i> | Caiamacan, <i>m. Turkish officer</i> |
| Cachotterie, <i>f. affectation; mystery</i> | Caiman, <i>m. alligator</i> |
| Cachou, <i>m. cashoe, kind of nut</i> | Caimander, <i>beg, go a-begging</i> |
| Cacis, <i>m. black currant</i> | Caisse, <i>f. chest; cash; drum</i> |
| Cacochyme, <i>ill-natured, cross</i> | Caissetin, <i>m. small deal-box</i> |
| Cadastre, <i>m. register of lands</i> | Caisnier, <i>m. cashier</i> |
| Cadeau, <i>m. gift; feast</i> | Caisson, <i>m. covered waggon; locker</i> |
| Cadenas, <i>m. padlock</i> | Cajute, <i>f. bed place in a ship</i> |
| Cadenasser, <i>padlock</i> | Cal, <i>m. callosity</i> |
| Cadenette, <i>f. cue; twisted hair</i> | Calaison, <i>f. depth of a ship</i> |
| Cadet, <i>te. cadet; the younger</i> | Calamine, <i>f. lapis calaminaris</i> |
| Cadis, <i>m. kind of serge</i> | Calamite, <i>f. dry storax; loadstone</i> |
| Cadole, <i>f. latch, small bolt</i> | Calandre, <i>f. calender; weevil</i> |
| Cadran, <i>m. dial</i> | Calandrer, <i>calender cloth</i> |
| Cadre, <i>m. picture-frame</i> | Calcaire, <i>calcareous; limy</i> |
| Cadrer, <i>quadrate; suit</i> | Calcis, <i>m. night-hawk</i> |
| Caduc, Caduque, <i>decayed; frail</i> | Cale, <i>f. lee-shore, cove</i> |

Calebasse, *f. gourd*
 Calèche, *f. calash, chariot ; cap*
 Caleçon, *m. drawers*
 Caleconnier, *m. drawers-maker*
 Caléfaction, *f. —tion, heating*
 Calemar, *m. cuttle-fish ; pen-case*
 Calembourg, *m. pun, quibble*
 Calenkar, *m. printed calico*
 Calenture, *f. burning fever*
 Calepin, *m. book of extracts*
 Caler, *lower ; wedge*
 —, *wedge ; sink lower*
 Calfat, *m. calking ; oakum ; calker*
 Calfatage, *m. calking*
 Calfater, *calk, pitch*
 Calfateur, *m. calker*
 Calfatin, *m. calker's boy*
 Calfeutrage, *m. stopping chinks*
 Calfeutre, *stop chinks*
 Calibé, *e. chalybeate*
 Calibre, *m. bore, size ; sort*
 Calibrer, *dispart, measure*
 Calice, *m. chalice, calice ; cup*
 Califourchon à califourchon, *astride*
 Caligineux, *se. gloomy*
 Calin, *e. lazy, indolent ; booby*
 Caliner, *live an indolent life*
 Caliorne, *m. winding tackle*
 Calleux, *se. callous, hard*
 Callot, *m. block of unhewn stone*
 Calmande, *f. calimanco*
 Calotin, *m. foppish clergyman*
 Calotine, *f. grotesque work*
 Calotte, *f. leather-cap*
 Calottier, *m. leather cap-maker*
 Calquer, *trace an outline*
 Calus, *m. hard knob in the skin*
 Calvanier, *m. hind, boor, labourer*
 Calvitie, *f. baldness*
 Camaïeu, *m. precious stone*
 Camail, *m. cloak, capuchin*
 Camaldule, *m. kind of friar*
 Camarade, *m. comrade ; fellow*
 Camard, *e. flat-nosed*
 Cambage, *m. tax on beer ; brewhouse*
 Cambiste, *m. change-broker*
 Cambouis, *m. cart-grease*
 Cambrer, *vault ; bend*
 Cambrure, *f. bending, warping*
 Cambuse, *f. store-room*
 Camée, *m. cameo*

Camelot, *m. camlet*
 Cameloté, *e. woven like camlet*
 Camelotine, *f. sort of camlet*
 Camérier, *m. chamberlain*
 Camion, *m. very small pin*
 Camisade, *f. assault by night*
 Camisard, *m. fanatic, enthusiast*
 Camisole, *f. under-waistcoat*
 Camouflet, *m. puff of smoke ; affront*
 Campagnard, *e. of rustic, clownish*
 Campagne, *f. country ; champaign*
 Campane, *f. tuft, fringe*
 Campanelle, *f. bell-flower*
 Campanette, *f. blue-bell flower*
 Campanille, *f. steeple, belfry*
 Campêche (bois de), *m. logwood*
 Campement, *m. encampment*
 Camper, *encamp ; place*
 Camphre, *m. camphire*
 Camphré, *e. camphorate*
 Campine, *f. fine fat pullet*
 Campos, *m. play-day*
 Camus, *e. flat-nosed ; balked*
 Camuson, *m. flat-nosed girl*
 Canaille, *f. rabble, mob*
 Canapé, *m. couch, canopy-bed*
 Canapss, *m. knapsack*
 Canard, *m. drake, duck ; water-dog*
 Canarder, *pelt ; shoot*
 Canardière, *f. decoy ; loop-hole*
 Cancan, *m. bother, bustle*
 Candelabre, *m. chandelier*
 Candelette, *f. fore-tackle*
 Cane, *f. duck ; coward*
 Canepin, *m. fine sheep-skin*
 Caneter, *waddle like a duck*
 Canetille, *f. gold or silver twist*
 Caneton, *m. duckling*
 Canette, *f. young duck ; can*
 Caniche, *m. spaniel bitch*
 Caniculaires (jours), *dog-days*
 Canicule, *f. dog-star ; dog-days*
 Canif, *m. penknife*
 Cannelas, *m. sugar-cinnamon*
 Canneler, *channel, chamfer*
 Cannelle, *f. cinnamon ; tap, cock*
 Cannellier, *m. cinnamon-tree*
 Cannelure, *f. fluting*
 Canner, *measure with a stick*
 Canonical, *canonical*
 Canonicit, *m. canonship ; prebend*

Canonnage, *m. gunnery*
 Canonner, *cannonade*
 Cannonier, *m. gunner*
 Cannonnière, *f. loop-hole; pop-gun*
 Canet, *m. small boat; canoe*
 Canotier, *m. rower*
 Cantalabre, *m. door-case*
 Cantate, *f. cantata*
 Cantatille, *f. little cantata*
 Cantatrice, *f. singer*
 Cantine, *f. bottle-case; canteen*
 Cantinier, *m. sutler*
 Cantonner, *to canton*
 Cantonnière, *f. curtain to a bed*
 Canule, *f. clyster-pipe; tube*
 Cap, *m. cape; head of a ship*
 Caparagon, *m. caparison*
 Caparaçonner, *caparison*
 Cape, *f. cloak-cape, riding-hood*
 Capillaire, *m. maiden hair*
 Capilotade, *f. hash; slander*
 Capitainerie, *f. captainship*
 Capitan, *m. boaster, swaggerer*
 Capitane, *m. admiral-galley*
 Capitel, *m. ley, soap-lees*
 Capiteux, *se. heady*
 Capiton, *m. loose furry substance of the silk-cocoons*
 Capitulairement, *by the chapter*
 Capitulant, *m. member of a chapter*
 Capon, *m. truant; sharper*
 Caponner, *to trick*
 Caponnière, *f. trench, lodgment*
 Caporal, *m. corporal*
 Capot, *m. great coat, cloak*
 Capote, *f. riding-hood, cloak*
 Câpre, *f. caper*
 Câprier, *m. caper-tree*
 Caprissant (pouls), *irregular pulse*
 Captateur, *m. inveigler*
 Captation, *f. inveigling*
 Captatoire, *fraudulent, deceitful*
 Capuce, *m. cowl*
 Capuchon, *m. riding cloak; cowl*
 Capucinade, *f. ridiculous sermon*
 Capucine, *f. capucine, nasturtium*
 Caquage, *m. barrelling up*
 Caque, *f. keg, barrel*
 Caque-denier, *m. pinch-farthing*
 Caquer, *barrel up*
 Caquerolle, *f. sort of stew-pan*

Caquet, *m. babbling, talk*
 Caquetage, *m. prattling, chatting*
 Caquier, *to prattle, babble*
 Caqueterie, *f. tittle-tattle*
 Caqueteur, *se. prattler*
 Caquetoire, *f. chair of rest*
 Car, *for, because*
 Carabé, *m. yellow amber*
 Carabin, *m. carbineer*
 Carabinade, *f. rook's trick [the rook*
 Carabiner, *fire and then retreat; play*
 Caracol (escalier en), *m. spiral stairs*
 Caracole, *f. wheeling about*
 Caracoler, *wheel about*
 Caracouler, *coo (as pigeons do)*
 Carafe, *f. flagon, decanter*
 Carafon, *m. wine-cooler*
 Caramel, *m. burnt sugar*
 Caraque, *f. Portuguese merchant-man; Brazilian fox*
 Caravelle, *f. Portuguese galley*
 Carbantine, *f. skin of a beast newly flayed*
 Carbonnade, *f. rasher, steak*
 Carcan, *m. iron-collar, necklace*
 Carcinome, *m. cancer*
 Carde, *f. stalk of an artichoke; woolcomber's card*
 Cardée, *f. two cards full of wool*
 Cardialgie, *f. heart-burn*
 Cardiaque, *cordial*
 Cardier, *m. card-maker*
 Cardon, *m. cardon-thistle*
 Carême, *m. lent; lent-sermons*
 Carême-prenant, *m. carnival-time*
 Carénage, *m. careening-place*
 Carène, *f. careen, ship's bottom*
 Carénier, *to careen*
 Caret, *m. rope-yarn*
 Cargaison, *f. cargo*
 Cargue-à-vue, *slab-line*
 Cargue-bas, *down-haul tackle*
 Cargue-boulines, *leech-lines*
 Cargue-fonds, *bunt-lines*
 Cargue-points, *clue-lines*
 Carguer, *brail up, clue up*
 Cargues, *f. pl. brails*
 Carie, *f. caries, rottenness*
 Carier, *to rot; taint*
 Carillon, *m. chime; scolding*
 Carillonner, *chime*

Caristade, *f.* alms, charity
 Carline, *f.* cartline-thistle
 Carlingue, *f.* the kelson ; step
 Carme, *m.* Carmelite
 Carnassier, *e.* carnivorous
 Carnassière, *f.* sportman's pouch
 Carne, *f.* angle ; corner
 Carné, *e.* of a carnation colour
 Carneaux, *m. pl.* vent-holes
 Carnet, *m.* debt-book ; memorandum
 Carnosité, *f.* fleshy excrescence
 Carogne, *f.* jade
 Caron, *m.* slice of bacon fat
 Carotte, *f.* carrot
 Carotter, venture little at play
 Carpe, *m.* wrist
 Carpeau, *m.* little carp
 Carpettes, *f.* packing-cloth
 Carpillon, *m.* very young carp
 Carquois, *m.* quiver
 Carre, *f.* crown of a hat
 Carré, *e.* square
 Carreau, *m.* square tile ; square pane
 Carrefour, *m.* cross-way
 Carrelage, *m.* paving with tiles, etc.
 Carreler, pave with square tiles, etc.
 Carrelet, *m.* flounder ; awl
 Carrelette, *f.* fine file
 Carreleur, *m.* one that paves, etc.
 Carrelure, *f.* soling of shoes, etc.
 Carrément, square
 Carrer, to square
 Carret, *m.* rope-yarn
 Carrier, *m.* quarry-man
 Carrière, *f.* quarry ; career
 Carriole, *f.* kind of calash
 Carrosse, *m.* coach
 Carrossier, *m.* coach-maker
 Carrure, *m.* breadth of the shoulders
 Cartaheu, *m.* girt-line
 Cartayer, avoid the ruts
 Carte, *f.* card ; map
 Cartelade, *f.* measure for surveying
 Cartelet, *m.* woollen stuff
 Cartero, *m.* pocket-book
 Cartier, *m.* card-maker
 Carton, *m.* pasteboard ; band-box
 Cartonner, cancel, add a leaf to a book
 Cartonnier, *m.* pasteboard-maker
 Carvi, *m.* caraway-seed
 Cas, *m.* case ; fact ; chance ; value

Casanier, *m.* close housekeeper
 Casanier, *e.* retired ; idle
 Casaque, *f.* great coat
 Casaquin, *m.* short gown
 Case, *f.* point at backgammon
 Casemater, fortify
 Caser, take a point at backgammon
 Caserne, *f.* barrack
 Caserner, be in barracks
 Casilleux, *se.* brittle
 Cassade, *f.* flam, sham
 Cassaile, *f.* first digging of a field
 Cassant, *e.* brittle, apt to break
 Cassave, *f.* cassave or cassade
 Casse, *f.* cassia ; pen-case ; case
 Casser, break ; bruise, annul
 Casserole, *f.* saucepan
 Cassette, *f.* casket ; privy purse
 Casseur, *m.* cracker ; bouncer
 Cassie, *f.* cassia
 Cassier, *m.* cassia-tree
 Cassolette, *f.* perfuming-pan
 Cassonade, *f.* brown sugar
 Cassure, *f.* broken place ; break
 Castagnette, *f.* sort of stuff
 Castagnettes, *f. pl.* castanets
 Caste, *f.* tribe
 Castelane, *f.* sort of green plum
 Castille, *f.* bickering, contention
 Castor, *m.* beaver
 Castrat, *m.* castrato, eunuch
 Catahoupes, *f. pl.* waterfalls
 Catafalque, *m.* funeral decoration
 Cathédrant, *m.* lecturer
 Cathédrer, be in the chair
 Cathéter, *m.* catheter, probe
 Catholicon, *m.* universal remedy
 Cati, *m.* pressing of cloth
 Catimei, (en), secretly
 Catin, *f.* immodest woman
 —, *m.* founder's basin
 Catir, press or gloss cloth
 Catisseur, *m.* cloth-presser
 Cauchemar, *m.* nightmare
 Caudataire, *m.* train-bearer
 Causer, cause ; babble, talk
 Causerie, *f.* babbling, gossiping
 Cauteleux, *se.* wily, slyly
 Cautère, *m.* issue ; cautery
 Cautionnement, *m.* bailing
 Cautionner, to bail

| | |
|--|---|
| Cavalcadour, <i>m. equerry</i> | Cep, <i>m. vine</i> |
| Cavale, <i>f. mare</i> | Cependant, <i>nevertheless</i> |
| Cavalier, <i>m. horseman</i> | Ceps, <i>m. pl. stocks ; fetters</i> |
| Cave, <i>f. cellar ; vault</i> | Cérat, <i>m. cerate, plaster</i> |
| Caveau, <i>m. little vault or cellar</i> | Cerceau, <i>m. hoop ; net ; ring</i> |
| Cavée, <i>f. hollow way</i> | Cercelle, <i>f. teal</i> |
| Caver, <i>hollow ; stock (at play)</i> | Cercler, <i>hoop ; encircle</i> |
| Cavesson, <i>m. snaffle, noseband</i> | Cerclier, <i>m. hoop-maker</i> |
| Cavin, <i>m. defile ; cavity</i> | Cercueil, <i>m. coffin</i> |
| Céans, <i>within ; at home ; here</i> | Cerf, <i>m. stag ; hart</i> |
| Cécité, <i>f. blindness</i> | Cerfeuil, <i>m. chervil</i> |
| Céder, <i>cede ; give up ; yield</i> | Cerf-volant, <i>m. horn-beetle ; paper-kite</i> |
| Cédille, <i>f. cedilla (c)</i> | Cerisaie, <i>f. cherry orchard</i> |
| Cédrat, <i>m. kind of citron</i> | Cerise, <i>f. cherry</i> |
| Cédule, <i>f. bill, note, memorandum</i> | Cerisier, <i>m. cherry-tree</i> |
| Cendre, <i>inclose ; put on ; gird</i> | Cerne, <i>m. ring, circle</i> |
| Centrage, <i>m. cords which tie a ship</i> | Cerneau, <i>m. kernel of a nut</i> |
| Ceinture, <i>f. girdle ; cincture</i> | Cerner, <i>surround ; cut round</i> |
| Ceinturier, <i>m. girdle-maker</i> | Cerquemaner, <i>to survey</i> |
| Ceinturon, <i>m. belt, girdle</i> | Cérumen, <i>m. ear-wax</i> |
| Céladon, <i>m. sea-green</i> | Céruse, <i>f. white-lead</i> |
| Céler, <i>conceal, hide</i> | Cervaison, <i>f. venison-season</i> |
| Célerin, <i>m. sort of pilchard</i> | Cerveau, <i>m. brain</i> |
| Célestins, <i>m. pl. sort of friars</i> | Cervelas, <i>m. kind of sausage</i> |
| Cellérier, <i>e. caterer ; purveyor</i> | Cervelet, <i>m. hind part of the brain</i> |
| Cellier, <i>m. store-room, cellar</i> | Cervelle, <i>f. brains</i> |
| Cellule, <i>f. cell</i> | Cervier (loup), <i>m. lynx</i> |
| Cendre, <i>f. ashes</i> | Cervoise, <i>f. sort of beer</i> |
| Cendré, <i>e. ash-coloured</i> | Cesse, <i>f. ceasing, intermission</i> |
| Cendrée, <i>f. lead-dross ; small shot</i> | Cesser, <i>cease, leave off</i> |
| Cendrier, <i>m. ash-pan, ash-hole</i> | Cessible, <i>transferable</i> |
| Cène, <i>f. the Lord's supper</i> | Cétacé, <i>e. cetaceous</i> |
| Cénelle, <i>f. holyhock's berry</i> | Chableau, <i>m. tow-line</i> |
| Cens, <i>m. quit-rent</i> | Chabler, <i>fasten to a cable</i> |
| Censal, <i>m. broker, agent</i> | Chableur, <i>m. water-officer</i> |
| Cense, <i>f. fee-farm</i> | Chablis, <i>m. wind-fallen wood</i> |
| Censé, <i>e. accounted ; reputed</i> | Chaconne, <i>f. sort of tune</i> |
| Censerie, <i>f. brokerage</i> | Chafouin, <i>e. paltry, mean-looking</i> |
| Censier, <i>m. lord of a manor</i> | Chaîneau, <i>m. wooden or leaden pipe</i> |
| Censier, <i>e. fee-farmer</i> | Chainetier, <i>m. chain-maker</i> |
| Censitaire, <i>m. copyholder</i> | Chaînette, <i>f. little chain</i> |
| Censive, <i>f. manor ; quit-rent</i> | Chaînon, <i>m. link</i> |
| Censivement, <i>in a feudal manner</i> | Chair, <i>f. flesh ; skin ; meat</i> |
| Censuel, <i>le. feudal</i> | Chaire, <i>f. pulpit ; professorship</i> |
| Cent, <i>m. hundred</i> | Chaise, <i>f. chair ; seat ; sedan</i> |
| Centaine, <i>f. hundred</i> | Chaise-percée, <i>f. close-stool</i> |
| Centaurée, <i>f. centaury</i> | Chaland, <i>m. sort of lighter, barge</i> |
| Centenier, <i>m. centurion</i> | Chaland, <i>e. customer ; chapman</i> |
| Centième, <i>hundredth</i> | Chalandise, <i>f. custom ; good-will</i> |
| Centime, <i>m. hundredth part of a franc</i> | Châlet, <i>m. Swiss cheese-house</i> |
| Centon, <i>m. rhapsody</i> | Chaleur, <i>f. heat ; warmth ; zeal</i> |

| | |
|---|--|
| Châlit, <i>m.</i> <i>paltry bedstead</i> | Chansonnette, <i>f.</i> <i>little song</i> |
| Chaloupe, <i>m.</i> <i>long-boat</i> | Chansonnier, <i>m.</i> <i>ballad-maker</i> |
| Chalumeau, <i>m.</i> <i>stem ; pipe ; flute</i> | Chant, <i>m.</i> <i>singing, canto</i> |
| Chamade, <i>f.</i> <i>parley</i> | Chanteau, <i>m.</i> <i>tunch of bread</i> |
| Chamailler, <i>fight ; wrangle</i> | Chantepleure, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of funnel</i> |
| Chamaillis, <i>m.</i> <i>fray, wrangling</i> | Chanterelle, <i>f.</i> <i>treble string</i> |
| Chamarrer, <i>daub or lace over [over</i> | Chantier, <i>m.</i> <i>timber-yard</i> |
| Chamarrure, <i>f.</i> <i>daubing or lacing</i> | Chantignole, <i>f.</i> <i>bracket</i> |
| Chambellage, <i>m.</i> <i>fine to the lord of the</i> | Chantourné, <i>m.</i> <i>head-piece of a bed</i> |
| Chambellan, <i>m.</i> <i>chamberlain [manor</i> | Chanvre, <i>m.</i> <i>hemp</i> |
| Chambranle, <i>m.</i> <i>jams or mantle-piece</i> | Chanvrier, <i>m.</i> <i>hemp-dresser</i> |
| Chambrée, <i>f.</i> <i>persons living in one</i> | Chape, <i>f.</i> <i>cope</i> |
| <i>room ; house-full</i> | Chapeeler, <i>rasp bread</i> |
| Chambrelan, <i>m.</i> <i>chamber-artificer</i> | Chapelet, <i>m.</i> <i>chaplet ; beads</i> |
| Chambrer, <i>lodge together</i> | Chapeier, <i>e.</i> <i>hatier</i> |
| Chambrette, <i>f.</i> <i>little room</i> | Chapellenie, <i>f.</i> <i>chaplainship</i> |
| Chambrier, <i>m.</i> <i>chamberlain</i> | Chapelure, <i>f.</i> <i>raspings of bread</i> |
| Chambrière, <i>f.</i> <i>chamber-maid</i> | Chaperon, <i>m.</i> <i>hood</i> |
| Chambrières, <i>f.</i> <i>pl. becets</i> | Chaperonner, <i>hoodwink</i> |
| Chambrillon, <i>f.</i> <i>child's maid</i> | Chapier, <i>m.</i> <i>cope-bearer</i> |
| Chameau, <i>m.</i> <i>camel</i> | Chapiteau, <i>m.</i> <i>chapiter, capital</i> |
| Chamelier, <i>m.</i> <i>camel-driver</i> | Chapitrer, <i>reprimand</i> |
| Chames, <i>m.</i> <i>muscles, cockles [goat</i> | Chapon, <i>m.</i> <i>capon</i> |
| Chamois, <i>m.</i> <i>shamois-leather ; wild</i> | Chaponneau, <i>m.</i> <i>young capon</i> |
| Chamoiseur, <i>m.</i> <i>shamois-dresser</i> | Chaponner, <i>capon</i> |
| Champ, <i>m.</i> <i>field, subject</i> | Chaponnière, <i>f.</i> <i>capon-pot</i> |
| Champan, <i>m.</i> <i>sampans</i> | Charançon, <i>weevil ; mite</i> |
| Champart, <i>m.</i> <i>field-rent</i> | Charbon, <i>m.</i> <i>coal ; ulcer</i> |
| Champarter, <i>collect field-rents</i> | Charbonnée, <i>f.</i> <i>short rib of beef</i> |
| Champarteur, <i>m.</i> <i>field-rent collector</i> | Charbonner, <i>daub with a coal</i> |
| Champeaux, <i>m.</i> <i>pl. meadows</i> | Charbonneux, <i>se.</i> <i>carbuncled</i> |
| Champêtre, <i>rural</i> | Charbonnier, <i>m.</i> <i>collier</i> |
| Champignon, <i>m.</i> <i>mushroom</i> | Charbonnière, <i>f.</i> <i>colliery</i> |
| Champignonnière, <i>f.</i> <i>mushroom-bed</i> | Charbouiller, <i>mildew, blight</i> |
| Chanceler, <i>trotter ; waver</i> | Charcuter, <i>hack, mangle</i> |
| Chancelière, <i>f.</i> <i>chancellor's wife</i> | Charcuterie, <i>f.</i> <i>hog's flesh, etc.</i> |
| Chanceux, <i>se.</i> <i>lucky ; apt</i> | Charcutier, <i>e.</i> <i>pork-shop keeper</i> |
| Chancir, <i>grow mouldy</i> | Chardon, <i>m.</i> <i>thistle ; spikehead</i> |
| Chansissure, <i>f.</i> <i>mouldiness</i> | Chardonner, <i>nap cloth</i> |
| Chancre, <i>m.</i> <i>cancer</i> | Chardonneret, <i>m.</i> <i>gold-finch</i> |
| Chanceux, <i>se.</i> <i>cancerous</i> | Chardonnette, <i>f.</i> <i>wild prickly arti-</i> |
| Chandeleur, <i>f.</i> <i>Candlemas-day</i> | Chardonnière, <i>f.</i> <i>thistle-plot [choke</i> |
| Chanfrein, <i>m.</i> <i>forehead of a horse</i> | Chargelement, <i>m.</i> <i>bill of lading</i> |
| Chanfreiner, <i>chamfer</i> | Chargeoir, <i>m.</i> <i>charger (in gunnery)</i> |
| Changeotter, <i>change often</i> | Charivari, <i>m.</i> <i>paltry music</i> |
| Chanlatte, <i>f.</i> <i>lath to support tiles</i> | Charmille, <i>f.</i> <i>yoke-elm-tree hedge</i> |
| Chanoine, <i>m.</i> <i>canon, prebendary</i> | Charnage, <i>m.</i> <i>time when it is permitted</i> |
| Chanoinesse, <i>f.</i> <i>canoness</i> | <i>to the Catholics to eat flesh</i> |
| Chanoine, <i>f.</i> <i>canonry, canonship</i> | Charnaigre, <i>m.</i> <i>harrier</i> |
| Chanson, <i>f.</i> <i>song ; idle story</i> | Charnel, <i>le.</i> <i>carnal ; sensual</i> |
| Chansonner, <i>lampoon</i> | Charneux, <i>se.</i> <i>fleshy ; carneous</i> |

Charnier, *m. charnel-house ; larder*
 Charnière, *f. hinge ; rivet*
 Charnu, *e. fleshy, plump*
 Charnure, *f. flesh ; skin*
 Charogne, *f. carrion, carcase*
 Charpente, *f. timber-work*
 Charpie, *f. lint ; rags*
 Charrée, *f. buck-ashes*
 Charrette, *f. cart-load*
 Charretier, *m. carman, carter*
 Charrette, *f. cart*
 Charrier, *carry in a cart*
 Charroi, *m. carriage*
 Charron, *m. cartwright*
 Charronnage, *m. cartwright's work*
 Charruage, *m. arable land*
 Charrue, *f. plough*
 Charte-partie, *charter-party*
 Chartil, *m. house for carts*
 Chartier, *m. keeper of charters*
 Chas, *m. needle-eye*
 Châsse, *f. shrine ; scale ; frame*
 Chasse-avant, *m. foreman, overseer*
 Chasse-chien, *door-keeper*
 Chasse-coquin, *m. beadle*
 Chasse-cousin, *m. bad wine ; stiff foil*
 Chasse-marée, *m. fish-cart ; shallop*
 Chasse-morte, *f. random shot*
 Chasse-mulet, *m. miller's man*
 Chasselas, *m. white grape*
 Chasser, *hunt ; chase*
 Chasseresse, *f. huntress*
 Chasserset, *m. frame to make cheese*
 Chassie, *f. blearedness*
 Chassieux, *se. blear-eyed*
 Châssis, *m. sash ; frame ; chase*
 Chassoir, *m. cooper's driver*
 Chasuble, *f. kind of cope*
 Chasublier, *m. maker of ecclesiastical*
 Chat, *m. cat* [ornaments]
 Chat-huant, *m. screech-owl*
 Châtaigne, *f. chestnut*
 Châtaigneraie, *f. chestnut-orchard*
 Châtaignier, *m. chestnut-tree*
 Châtain, *m. chestnut-colour*
 Châtelain, *m. lord of a castle*
 Châtelie, *e. turreted*
 Châtelet, *m. small castle*
 Châtelennie, *f. castle-ward*
 Chater, *kitten*
 Châtiable, *punishable*

Châtier, *chastise ; correct*
 Chatière, *f. cat's hole*
 Chaton, *m. kitten ; bezel of a ring*
 Chatous, *m. pl. walnut-blossoms, etc.*
 Chatouiller, *titillate ; please*
 Chatoyer, *emit rays, sparkle*
 Châtré, *m. eunuch*
 Châtrer, *castrate ; lop*
 Châtreur, *m. gelder*
 Chatte, *f. she-cat ; dainty woman*
 Chattemitte, *f. demure hypocrite*
 Chaud, *e. a. hot, m. heat, warmth*
 Chaudreau, *m. caudle*
 Chaudière, *f. caldron ; copper*
 Chaudron, *m. kettle ; caldron*
 Chaudronnée, *f. kettle-full*
 Chaudronnerie, *f. brasier's ware*
 Chaudronnier, *m. brasier, tinker*
 Chauffage, *m. fuel ; breaming*
 Chauffe, *f. furnace*
 Chauffer, *to heat, warm*
 Chaufferette, *f. foot-stove*
 Chaufferie, *f. kind of forge*
 Chauffeur, *m. warmer of a forge*
 Chauffoir, *m. warming-place*
 Chaufour, *m. lime-kiln*
 Chaufournier, *m. lime-maker*
 Chauler le blé, *mix corn with lime*
 Chaume, *m. stubble* [and water]
 Chaumer, *cut stubble, thatch*
 Chaumièr, *f. thatched cottage*
 Chaumine, *f. small cottage*
 Chauvant, *e. easy to put on*
 Chausse, *f. straining-bag*
 Chausse-pied, *m. shoeing-horn*
 Chausse-trape, *f. caltrop ; trap*
 Chausse-âge, *m. toll paid for crossing*
causeways
 Chaussée, *f. causeway ; bank*
 Chausser, *put on shoes*
 Chausses, *f. pl. breeches*
 Chaussetier, *m. hosier*
 Chaussette, *f. under-stocking*
 Chausson, *m. sock ; pumps*
 Chaussure, *f. cover for the leg*
 Chauve, *bald, bald-pated*
 Chauve-souris, *f. bat*
 Chauveté, *f. baldness*
 Chauvir, *prick up*
 Chaux, *f. lime*
 Chavirer, *overset*

Chef, *m.* head, chief, leader ; *fag-end*
 Chef-lieu, *m.* manor-house
 Chelin, *m.* shilling
 Se Chémér, grow lean
 Chemin, *m.* way, road, course
 Chemin couvert, *m.* covered way
 Cheminer, walk or go
 Chemisette, *f.* under-waistcoat
 Chemoisie, *f.* inflammation of the eye
 Chenaié, *f.* grove of oaks
 Chenal, *m.* narrow channel
 Chenapan, *m.* vagabond
 Chêne, *m.* oak
 Chêne-vert, *m.* holm-oak
 Chêneau, *m.* young oak
 Chêneau, *m.* gutter, pipe
 Chenet, *m.* handiron, dog
 Chênevière, *f.* hemp-field
 Chênevis, *m.* hemp-seed
 Chênevotte, *f.* stalks of hemp peeled
 Chênevotter, peel hemp-stalks
 Chenil, *m.* dog-kennel
 Chenille, *f.* caterpillar
 Chenu, *e.* hoary ; grey-headed
 Chérir, cherish, love
 Cherté, *f.* dearness ; dearth
 Chervis, *m.* chervil, skirret
 Chétif, *ve.* mean, sorry, pitiful
 Cheval, *m.* horse
 Cheval fondu, leap-frog
 Chevalement, *m.* prop, stay, buttress
 Chevalier, *prop.* bear up
 Chevaleresque, adventurous
 Chevalet, *m.* wooden horse
 Chevalet du guet, captain of the
 horse-watch
 Chevalière, *f.* knight's lady
 Chevaline (bête), horse or mare
 Chevance, *f.* one's whole substance
 Chevauchée, *f.* judge's circuit
 Chevaucher, ride
 A chevauchons, straddle
 Chevau-légers, light-horse
 Chèvecier, *m.* vestry-keeper
 Chevelu, *e.* long-haired
 Chevelure, head of hair ; beams ; fibre
 Chevet, *m.* bolster
 Chevêtre, *m.* halter ; binding joist
 Cheveu, *m.* hair ; fibre ; thread
 Cheville, *f.* peg ; ankle-bone
 Chevillé, *e.* branched

Cheviller, peg, pin
 Chevillette, *f.* bookbinder's peg
 Chevilleur, *m.* mooter
 Chevillon, *m.* turner's peg
 Chevillure, *f.* branches of a deer's head
 Chevir, master ; over-rule
 Chèvre, *f.* she-goat
 Chèvre-feuille, *m.* honey-suckle
 Chèvre-pied, *m.* goat-footed
 Chevreau, *m.* kid, young goat
 Chevrette, *f.* doe ; syrup-pot
 Chevreuil, *m.* roe-buck
 Chevrier, *m.* goatherd
 Chevriard, *m.* fawn of a roe
 Chevron, *m.* rafter ; chevron
 Chevroné, *e.* chevronry
 Chevrotement, *m.* tremor in one's
 Chevrotier, fret ; skin [singing
 Chevrotin, *m.* kid's skin
 Chevrotine, *f.* deer-shot ; small ball
 Chez, at one's house ; among
 Chiasse, *f.* scum, dross, dung
 Chibout, *m.* chibou, sort of rosin
 Chicaner, cabil ; vex
 Chiche, stingy, sparing
 Chichement, stingy
 Chicheté, *f.* niggardliness
 Chicor, *m.* cos-lettuce
 Chicorée, *f.* succory, endive
 Chicot, *m.* stump of a tree, etc.
 Chicoter, wrangle
 Chicotin, *m.* orpine, assafatida
 Chien, *m.* dog ; cock of a gun
 Chiendent, *m.* dog's grass
 Chienne, *f.* bitch
 Chienner, whelp ; litter
 Chiffe, *f.* sorry silk or stuff
 Chiffon, *m.* rag, old garment
 Chiffonner, rumple, tumble
 Chiffonnier, *e.* rag-picker
 Chiffonnière, *f.* lady's work-bag
 Chiffons, *m.* pl. millinery wares
 Chiffre, *m.* cypher ; figure ; number
 Chiffrier, to cypher
 Chiffreur, *m.* accountant
 Chignon, *m.* nape
 Chinfrenau, *m.* blow, slash
 Chinquer, fiddle, tipple
 Chiourme, *f.* galley's crew
 Chiper, tan ; pilfer
 Chipoter, piddle ; trifle

Chipotier, *e. piddler; trifler*
 Chique, *f. sort of flesh-worm*
 Chiquenaude, *f. fillip*
 Chiquer, *chew tobacco*
 Chiquet, *m. bit, driblet*
 Chiragre, *f. gout in the hand*
 Chirographaire, *creditor by virtue of a note of hand*
 Chiromancie, *f. palmistry*
 Chiure, *f. dung of flies, etc.*
 Chlorose, *f. green sickness*
 Choc, *m. shock; onset*
 Chocailleur, *tipple*
 Chocaillon, *f. fuddling gossip*
 Chocolatier, *ére, chocolate-maker*
 Chocolatière, *f. chocolate-pot*
 Chœur, *m. choir*
 Choir, *fall*
 Chônable, *kept as a holiday*
 Chômage, *m. respite; rest*
 Chômer, *keep holiday*
 Chopine, *f. English pint*
 Chopiner, *tipple, sip*
 Chopper, *stumble, blunder*
 Choquer, *shock; offend*
 Chorévêque, *m. rural bishop*
 Choroide, *membrane of the eye*
 Chose, *f. thing; matter, affair*
 Chou, *m. cabbage*
 Choucas, *m. jackdaw*
 Chouette, *f. screach-owl*
 Chouquet, *m. cap of the mast-head*
 Choyer, *make much of*
 Chrême, *m. chrism, ointment*
 Chrêmeau, *m. chrism-cloth*
 Chrysocolle, *chrysocol; borax*
 Chu, *(part. de Choir) fallen*
 Chuchoter, *whisper*
 Chute, *f. fall; cadence*
 Ci, *here*
 Ci-après, *hereafter*
 Ci-dessous, *underneath*
 Ci-dessus, *aforsaid, above*
 Ci-devant, *heretofore*
 Ci-git, *here lies*
 Ciboire, *m. pix, box; canopy*
 Ciboule, *f. scallion, green onion*
 Ciboulette, *f. chives*
 Cicatrice, *f. scar, seam, mark*
 Cicatricule, *f. little scar*
 Cicatriser, *cicatrize, sear*

Cicerole, *f. chickling vetch*
 Ciel, *m. sky; heaven; canopy*
 Cierge, *m. wax-taper*
 Cierge, *m. maker of tapers*
 Cieux, *m. the heavens*
 Cigale, *f. kind of grasshopper*
 Cigogne, *f. stork*
 Cigogneau, *m. young stork*
 Ciguë, *f. hemlock*
 Cil, *m. eye-lash*
 Cilice, *m. hair-cloth*
 Cillement, *m. twinkling of the eyes*
 Ciller, *twinkle, wink*
 Cime, *f. top; ridge; height*
 Cement, *m. cement; union*
 Cementier, *m. cement-maker*
 Cimeterre, *m. scimitar*
 Cimetière, *m. church-yard*
 Cimier, *m. buttock; crest*
 Cimolie, Cimolis, *f. pipe-clay*
 Cinabre, *m. cinnabar; red lead*
 Cinéaire, *containing ashes*
 Cinération, *f. reducing to ashes*
 Cingler, *sail before the wind*
 Cinq, *m. five*
 Cinquantaine, *f. fifty*
 Cinquante, *fifty*
 Cinquantenier, *commander of 50 men*
 Cinquantième, *fiftieth*
 Cinquième, *m. fifth*
 Cintre, *m. arch; centre*
 Cintrer, *make arch-wise*
 Cippe, *m. cippus, little low column*
 Cirage, *m. waring; blacking*
 Circonvenir, *circumvent*
 Circonvoisin, *e. neighbouring*
 Circulateur, *m. mountebank*
 Circus, *m. moor-buzzard*
 Cire, *f. wax; gum; shoe-blacking*
 Cirer, *wax*
 Cirier, *m. wax-chandler*
 Ciron, *m. hand-worm*
 Cirure, *f. overlaying with wax*
 Cissailer, *clip; shear*
 Cisailles, *f. shears; clippings*
 Ciseau, *m. chisel; graver*
 Ciseaux, *m. pl. scissors*
 Ciseleur, *chase; cut*
 Ciselet, *m. graver; puncher*
 Ciseleur, *m. chaser*
 Ciselure, *f. chasing; carving*

Cisoir, *m. chisel ; shears*
 Cisoire, *f. graver ; little chisel*
 Citadin, *e. citizen, burgess*
 Citerneau, *m. small cistern*
 Citole, *m. dulcimer*
 Citrin, *e. lemon-coloured*
 Citronat, *candied lemon-peel*
 Citronné, *e. tasting like lemon*
 Citronelle, *f. balm-mint ; puschn*
 Citronnier, *m. lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *f. pompon ; gourd*
 Civade, *f. kind of beard-fish*
 Civadière, *m. sprit-sail*
 Cive, *ou Civette, f. chives*
 Civet, *f. hare-ragout*
 Civette, *f. civet-cat ; civet*
 Civière, *f. hand-barrow*
 Clabaud, *m. noisy stupid fellow*
 Clabaude, *m. barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *bark ; bawl*
 Clabauderie, *f. clamour*
 Clabaudeur, *se. brawler*
 Cliae, *f. hurdle, sledge*
 Clair-semé, *e. thin sown ; scarce*
 Claire-voie, *f. rails in a park*
 Clairet, *m. pale stone*
 Clairet, *te. (du vin) claret*
 Clairière, *f. glade, lawn*
 Clairon, *m. clarion*
 Clandestine, *f. mother-wort*
 Clapet, *m. sucker of a pump*
 Clapier, *m. rabbit-hutch*
 Clapir, *squeak (as rabbits do)*
 Clapotage, *m. rough turbulent sea*
 Clapoteuse (mer), *sea running in*
 Claque, *f. slap, flap ; clog [heaps*
 Claque-oreille, *m. flap hat*
 Claquebois, *m. rebec*
 Claqueudent, *m. chattering*
 Claqueument, *m. chattering*
 Claquemurer, *shut up in prison*
 Cliquer, *clap ; chatter*
 Claqueut, *m. mill-clapper ; chat*
 Clarine, *f. bell for sheep and cattle*
 Clâs, *m. knell ; passing-bell*
 Claude, *m. foolish ; simpleton*
 Clastral, *e. claustral, monastic*
 Claveau, *m. rot, scab*
 Clavecin, *m. harpsichord*
 Clavelé, *e. having the scab or rot*
 Clavelée, *f. rot, scab*

Clavette, *f. little key ; peg*
 Clavicule, *f. collar-bone*
 Clavier, *m. key-chain*
 Clayon, *m. little hurdle*
 Clayonnage, *m. fence of hurdles*
 Clé, Clef, *f. key ; clef*
 Clenche, *f. bolt ; iron-pin ; latch*
 Clignement, *m. winking of the eye-lids*
 Cligne-musette, *f. hide and seek*
 Cligner les yeux, *to wink*
 Clignoter, *wink frequently*
 Clin d'œil, *m. twinkling of an eye*
 Clinquant, *m. tinsel ; false glitter*
 Clique, *f. gang ; party ; clan*
 Cliqueret, *clack, clang*
 Cliquetis, *m. clashing of swords*
 Cliquettes, *f. snappers ; clappers*
 Clisse, *f. little hurdle ; splint*
 Clisser, *protect with hurdles*
 Clistère, *m. clyster*
 Cloaque, *m. common sewer*
 Cloche, *f. bell ; blister ; stew-pan*
 Clochement, *m. hopping ; halting*
 Clocher, *m. clock-tower*
 Clocheton, *m. little bell*
 Clochette, *f. hand-bell ; bell-flower*
 Cloison, *f. partition*
 Cloisonnage, *m. partition-work*
 Cloître, *m. cloister ; convent*
 Cloîtrer, *shut up in a convent*
 Cloftrier, *m. claustral monk*
 Clopin-clopant, *hobbling along*
 Clopiner, *hobble along*
 Cloporte, *m. wood-house*
 Cloorre, *enclose ; close*
 Clos, *se. closed, close, shut*
 Closseau, *m. small close or garden*
 Closser, *cluck (as hens do)*
 Clôture, *f. enclosure ; finishing*
 Clôturer, *close an account*
 Clou, *m. nail ; stud ; boil ; clove*
 Clouer, *to nail, tack*
 Clouter, *stud*
 Clouterie, *f. nail-trade or forge*
 Cloutier, *m. nailer*
 Cloutière, *f. nail-mould*
 Coaction, *f. coercion, compulsion*
 Coaliser (se), *unite*
 Coassement, *m. croaking*
 Coasser, *croak (like a frog)*
 Cocagne, *f. wood-cake, pastel*

Cocagne, *m. land of milk*
 Cocasse, *odd; comical*
 Coche, *m. caravan; large coach*
 Cochenillier, *m. cochineal-tree*
 Cocher, *m. coachman*
 Cochet, *m. cockerel, young cock*
 Cochlearia, *m. scurvy-grass*
 Cochoir, *m. cooper's adze*
 Cochon, *m. hog*
 Cochonnée, *f. litter of pigs*
 Cochonner, *farrow*
 Cochonnerie, *f. filthiness*
 Cochonnet, *m. jack (at bowls)*
 Coco, *m. cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut*
 Cocon, *m. cod of a silk-worm*
 Cocotier, *m. cocoa-tree*
 Cocu, *m. cuckold; cur-fish*
 Cocuage, *m. cuckoldom*
 Cocufier, *cuckold, hornify*
 Codéicimateur, *m. fellow tithing-man*
 Codille, *(gagner), win*
 Codonataire, *sharer in a gift*
 Coétat, *m. divided sovereignty*
 Cœur, *m. heart; courage; generosity*
 Co-évêque, *m. co-bishop*
 Coffin, *m. round high basket*
 Coffrer, *put in a chest*
 Coffret, *m. little chest or trunk*
 Coffretier, *m. trunk-maker*
 Cognasse, *f. wild quince*
 Cognassier, *m. quince-tree*
 Cogne-félu, *m. trifler; busy-body*
 Cognée, *f. hatchet; axe*
 Cogner, *drive in; knock*
 Cognoir, *m. printer's shooting-stick*
 Cohue, *f. mob, clamorous multitude*
 Coi, *te, still, quiet*
 Coiffer, *dress one's head*
 Se Coiffer de, *be fond of*
 Coiffeur, *se. milliner; hair-dresser*
 Coiffure, *f. head-dress*
 Coin, *m. corner*
 Coing, *m. quince*
 Coït, *m. coition, copulation*
 Coittes, *f. pl. ways on which a ship is launched*
 Col, ou Cou, *m. neck, collar*
 Colature, *f. filtration; filtered liquor*
 Coleret, *m. sort of drag-net*
 Colibri, *m. humming-bird*
 Colifichet, *m. gewgaw, toy*

Colin-maillard, *m. blindman's buff*
 Colisée, *m. Colosseum*
 Collaborateur, *m. fellow-labourer*
 Collationner, *collate, compare*
 Colle, *f. paste; glue; size; fib*
 — de poisson, *isinglass*
 Coller, *to paste; glue*
 — du vin, *clarify it with isinglass*
 Se Coller, *tie close; cake*
 Collerette, *f. woman's neckerchief*
 Collet, *m. band; collar*
 Collet-monté, *ancient, affected*
 Colleter, *collar, set snares*
 Se Colleter, *to wrestle; struggle*
 ColletEUR, *m. good gin-setter*
 Colletier, *m. jerkin-maker*
 Colletin, *m. under-waistcoat*
 Colleur, *pasteboard-maker*
 Collier, *m. necklace; collar*
 Colliger, *collect; infer*
 Colline, *f. hill, eminence*
 Collyre, *m. eye-salve*
 Colombage, *m. row of pillars*
 Colombe, *f. dove; scantling*
 Colombier, *m. dove-house*
 Colombiers, *m. pl. blocking up a ship's cradle*
 Colombin, *se. dove-colour*
 Colombin, *m. black lead*
 Colon, *m. planter; colon*
 Colonelle, *f. colonel's company*
 Colonne, *f. column, pillar*
 Colophane, *f. rosin, hard rosin*
 Coloquinte, *f. bo. coloquintida*
 Colorier, *to varnish*
 Coloris, *m. colouring, complexion*
 Colostre, *m. colostrum; beestings*
 Colportage, *m. hawker's trade*
 Colporter, *hawk about*
 Colporteur, *m. hawker*
 Coltib, *m. beak-head, bulk-head*
 Colza, *m. rape-seed*
 Coma, *m. comma; sleepy disease*
 Comateux, *se. soporiferous*
 Combien, *how much, how many*
 Comble, *heaped, full*
 Comble, *m. top; height*
 Combleau, *m. cordage of a cannon*
 Combler, *heep up; load; fill*
 Comblette, *f. cleft in a stag's foot*
 Comrière, *f. large fishing-net*

| | |
|---|--|
| Combuger des fuitailles, <i>soak casks</i> | Complanter, <i>plant vines, etc.</i> |
| Commessation, <i>f. revelling, junketing</i> | Complexionné, <i>e. constituted</i> |
| Comestible, <i>eatable</i> | Complicité, <i>f. being an accomplice</i> |
| Comestibles, <i>m. pl. eatables</i> | Complies, <i>f. pl. evening-prayers</i> |
| Comices, <i>m. pl. comitia</i> | Complimentaire, <i>m. he who carries on a business in his own name</i> |
| Cominge, <i>f. bomb-shell</i> | Complot, <i>m. plot, conspiracy</i> |
| Comite, <i>m. officer of a galley</i> | Comploter, <i>plot, conspire</i> |
| Comitial, <i>(mal), epileptic</i> | Componé, <i>e. componed</i> |
| Commanditaire, <i>passive partner</i> | Componende, <i>composition for a be-</i> |
| Comme, <i>as ; like ; almost</i> | Composé, <i>m. compound</i> [nefice] |
| Commende, <i>f. commendam</i> | Composer, <i>compose ; compound</i> |
| Commensal, <i>messmate</i> | Composteur, <i>m. composing-stick</i> |
| Comment, <i>how ; why</i> | Compote, <i>f. stewed fruit</i> |
| Commer, <i>make comparisons</i> | Compotier, <i>m. plate for stewed fruit</i> |
| Commérage, <i>m. gossiping</i> | Se compremettre, <i>expose one's self</i> |
| Commercable, <i>negotiable</i> | Compromissaire, <i>m. referee</i> |
| Commère, <i>f. god-mother ; gossip</i> | Comptabilité, <i>f. responsibility</i> |
| Commettant, <i>m. constituent</i> | Comptable, <i>accountable</i> |
| Commettre, <i>commit, intrust</i> | Comptant (argent), <i>ready money</i> |
| Se ——, <i>expose or venture one's self</i> | Compte, <i>m. account ; value</i> |
| Commis, <i>m. clerk ; deputy</i> | Compteur, <i>m. accountant</i> |
| — aux vivres, <i>m. purser</i> | Comptoir, <i>m. counter</i> |
| Commise, <i>f. forfeiture ; forfeit</i> | Comput, <i>m. computation of time</i> |
| Commissoire, <i>binding</i> | Comtal, <i>e. belonging to an earl</i> |
| Commodat, <i>m. gratuitous lending</i> | Comte, <i>m. count, earl</i> |
| Commuable, <i>commutable</i> | Comté, <i>m. county ; earldom</i> |
| Commuer, <i>commute, mitigate</i> | Comtesse, <i>f. countess</i> |
| Commune, <i>f. corporation</i> | Concasser, <i>pound, bruise</i> |
| Communier, <i>receive or administer the sacrament</i> | Concertant, <i>e. performer in a concert</i> |
| Communiquer, <i>communicate</i> | Concerté, <i>e. affected, studied</i> |
| Compacité, <i>f. closeness, density</i> | Concessionnaire, <i>m. grantee</i> |
| Compagne, <i>f. female companion</i> | Concetti, <i>m. false wit</i> |
| Comparant, <i>e. appearing</i> | Concevoir, <i>conceive</i> |
| Comparoir, <i>appear in court</i> | Conche, <i>f. brine-pond ; garb ; state</i> |
| Comparoître, <i>appear in court</i> | Concierge, <i>keeper of a palace, etc.</i> |
| Comparution, <i>f. appearance</i> | Conciergerie, <i>f. keeper's lodgings</i> |
| Compas de cordonnier, <i>shoe-maker's</i> | Concile, <i>m. assembly of prelates</i> |
| — de proportion, <i>sector</i> [size] | Conciliabule, <i>m. conventicle</i> |
| Compassé, <i>e. formal, affected</i> | Concluant, <i>e. convincing</i> |
| Compassement, <i>m. measuring with</i> | Conclure, <i>conclude ; infer</i> |
| Compasser, <i>measure</i> [compasses] | Concombre, <i>m. cucumber</i> |
| Compatir, <i>commiserate</i> | Concordanciel, <i>le. implying concord-</i> |
| Compatissant, <i>e. compassionate</i> | <i>ance or agreement</i> |
| Compérage, <i>m. being god-father or god-mother</i> | Concordant, <i>m. tenor (in music)</i> |
| Compère, <i>m. god-father</i> | Concordat, <i>m. convention</i> |
| Compéter, <i>belong</i> | Concourir, <i>concur</i> |
| Complainant, <i>e. plaintiff</i> | Concret, <i>e. concretes ; condensed</i> |
| Complaire, <i>please ; humour</i> | Concurremment, <i>in concurrence</i> |
| Complant, <i>m. vineyard ; plantation</i> | Concurrent, <i>e. competitor, rival</i> |
| | Conditionné, <i>e. marketable</i> |

| | |
|---|--|
| Se Condouloir, <i>condole with</i> | Consignataire, <i>m. trustee</i> |
| Conduire, <i>conduct</i> | Consigne, <i>f. watchword</i> |
| Conduiseur, <i>m. inspector of the sale</i> | Consistoire, <i>m. consistory; vestry</i> |
| Conduit, <i>m. conduit-pipe</i> [<i>of wood</i>] | Consistorialement, <i>in a consistory</i> |
| Confabulateur, <i>m. tale-teller</i> [<i>burgh</i>] | Console, <i>f. bracket; corbel</i> |
| Confessioniste, <i>Lutheran of Augs-</i> | Consommateur, <i>m. consumer; finisher</i> |
| Confiant, <i>e. sanguine, confident</i> | Consommé, <i>m. jelly-broth</i> |
| Confidentiaire, <i>m. who holds in trust</i> | Consommer, <i>consummate</i> |
| Confier, <i>intrust; consign</i> | Consonne, <i>f. consonant</i> |
| Se —, <i>confide in</i> | Consoude, <i>f. comfrey</i> |
| Confiner, <i>confine; border on</i> | Conspuer, <i>spit on; despise</i> |
| Confire, <i>preserve; pickle</i> | Constellé, <i>e. star-shaped</i> |
| — une peau, <i>dress a skin</i> | Constitutionnaire, <i>annuitant</i> |
| Confirmer, <i>confirm; corroborate</i> | Constricteur, <i>m. —tor</i> |
| Confiseur, <i>m. confectioner</i> | Consulaires, <i>m. Roman ex-consuls</i> |
| Confitures, <i>f. pl. confits, preserves</i> | Contailles, <i>f. pl. refuse, floss-silk</i> |
| Confiturier, <i>m. confectioner</i> | Conte, <i>m. story, tale; fiction</i> |
| Confortatif, <i>ve. comforting</i> | Contenance, <i>f. capaciousness</i> |
| Confrère, <i>m. brother; fellow</i> | Contendant, <i>e. contending; rival</i> |
| Confrérie, <i>f. fraternity, society</i> | Contenir, <i>contain; repress</i> |
| Confus, <i>e. confused; perplexed</i> | Contenu, <i>m. contents</i> |
| Congé, <i>m. leave; discharge</i> | Conter, <i>relate, tell</i> |
| Congéable, <i>claimable</i> | Conteur, <i>se. story-teller</i> |
| Congédier, <i>dismiss, discard</i> | — de fleurettes, <i>m. one who cajoles</i> |
| Congre, <i>m. conger, conger-eel</i> | or <i>wheedles a woman</i> |
| Congréage, <i>m. worming, keckling</i> | — de fagots, <i>ou sornettes, m. tel-</i> |
| Congréer, <i>worm, keckle</i> [<i>lay-people</i>] | <i>ler of idle stories</i> |
| Congréganiste, <i>member of a society of</i> | Contigu, <i>ë. contiguous, adjoining</i> |
| Congru, <i>e. congruous, fit</i> | Continu, <i>e. continual; continuous</i> |
| Congruistes, <i>m. —ists</i> | Continue, <i>f. length of time</i> |
| Conifère, <i>coniferous</i> | Contourner, <i>give the proper contour</i> |
| Conjoints, <i>m. pl. husband and wife</i> | <i>to a piece of work; distort</i> |
| Conjouissance, <i>f. congratulation</i> | Contractuel, <i>le. stipulated</i> |
| Conjurations, <i>f. pl. entreaties</i> | Conraignable, <i>compellable</i> |
| Conjurés, <i>m. pl. conspirators</i> | Contraindre, <i>constrain</i> |
| Conise, <i>f. conya, flea-bane</i> | Contrainte, <i>f. constraint, force</i> |
| Connétable, <i>m. constable</i> | Contraire, <i>contrary</i> |
| Connétable, <i>f. constable's court</i> | Contrarier, <i>contradict</i> |
| Connil, <i>m. coney, rabbit</i> | Contre, <i>against; near</i> |
| Conniller, <i>shift; equivocate</i> | Contre-allée, <i>f. side-walk</i> |
| Connillière, <i>f. shift, subterfuge</i> | Contre-amiral, <i>m. rear-admiral</i> |
| Connoissable, <i>easily known</i> | Contre-bas, <i>downwards</i> |
| Connaissance, <i>f. knowledge</i> | — brasser, <i>brace about</i> |
| Connoisement, <i>m. bill of lading</i> | — carrer, <i>thwart, cross</i> [ment] |
| Connoître, <i>know</i> | — châssis, <i>m. blind; double case-</i> |
| Conoïde, <i>conoid, conoid-like</i> | <i>civadière, f. bow-sprit, top-sail</i> |
| Conque, <i>f. conch, sea-shell</i> | Contrée, <i>f. country; region</i> |
| Conquette, <i>f. sort of pink</i> | Contr'écartereler, <i>divide quarters</i> |
| Conserve, <i>f. conserve; confits</i> | Contre-étais, <i>m. pl. after-back-stays</i> |
| —, <i>f. consort, tender</i> | Contre-étambot, <i>m. stern-post</i> |
| Conserves, <i>f. pl. preservers</i> | Contre-étrave, <i>f. apron</i> |

Contrefaçon, *f. counterfeit*
 Contrefaire, *counterfeit*
 Contrefaiseur, *m. mimic*
 Contre-fenêtre, *f. inside-shutter*
 —— fente, *f. counter-fissure*
 —— finesse, *f. counter-trick*
 —— fort, *m. spur, prop*
 —— hacher, *counter-hatch*
 —— hâtiuers, *m. pl. kitchen-rack*
 —— haut, *downwards*
 Contre-latte, *f. counter-lath*
 Contre-latter, *counter-lath*
 Contre-lettre, *f. counter-deed*
 —— maître, *m. boatswain's-mate*
 Contre-marée, *f. water-tide*
 —— mur, *m. prop-wall*
 —— murer, *prop with a wall*
 —— peser, *counterpoise*
 —— pied, *m. wrong sense; reverse*
 —— poil, *m. wrong course*
 —— pointer, *quilt on both sides; thwart, contradict*
 —— porte, *m. double door*
 Contre-porteur, *m. hawker, pedlar*
 Contre-quille, *f. keelson, stemson*
 Contre-sanglon, *m. girth-leather*
 Contre-scel, *m. counter-seal*
 —— sceller, *counter-seal*
 Contre-seing, *m. counter-sign*
 Contr'espalier, *m. hedge-row of trees*
 Contre-temps, *m. mishance*
 Contre-tirer, *counter-draw*
 Contrevent, *m. outside-shutter*
 Contre-vérité, *f. irony*
 Contre-visite, *f. second search*
 Contribuable, *taxable*
 Contrister, *grieve or vex*
 Controuver, *forge, invent*
 Contus, *e. bruised, contused*
 Convenable, *convenient*
 Convenir, *agree; suit*
 Conventualité, *f. society of monks*
 Convenu, *e. agreed on, granted*
 Convers, *e. lay-brother or sister*
 Convié, *m. guest*
 Convier, *invite; incite*
 Convive, *guest*
 Convoi, *m. convoy; funeral*
 Convoitable, *covetable*
 Convoiter, *covet, desire*
 Convoiteur, *se. covetous*

Convoitise, *f. covetousness*
 Convoler, *marry again*
 Convulsionnaire, *m. convulsive*
 Coobligé, *e. party in a bond*
 Cooptation, *f. admission of members into a society*
 Coopter, *admit, associate*
 Copahu, *m. copahu-balsam*
 Copal, *m. copal, sort of gum*
 Copartageant, *e. copartner*
 Copeau, *m. chips; shavings*
 Copermutant, *m. he who exchanges a*
 Copreneur, *m. co-lessee [benefice*
 Copropriétaire, *joint-proprietor*
 Copter une cloche, *make the clapper of a bell strike on one side only*
 Coq, *m. cock; ship's cook*
 Coq-à-l'âne, *m. nonsense*
 Coquallin, *m. striped squirrel*
 Coquâtre, *m. half-castrated cock*
 Coque, *f. egg-shell; cod*
 Coquelicot, *m. wild red poppy*
 Coqueliner, *crow (as a cock)*
 Coquelourde, *f. pasque-flower*
 Coqueluche, *f. hooping-cough*
 Coqueluchon, *m. cowl of a monk*
 Coquemar, *m. boiler, brazen pot*
 Coqueret, *m. winter-cherry*
 Coquerico, *m. crowing of the cock*
 Coqueriquer, *crow (as a cock)*
 Coquesigre, *f. idle talk; stork*
 Coquet, *m. cock-boat, te. coquet*
 Coquetier, *m. higgler; cup*
 Coquillage, *m. shells; shell-fish*
 Coquille, *f. shell; husk*
 Coquillier, *m. collection of shells*
 Coquilliére, *containing shells*
 Coquin, *e. rogue, knave; jade*
 Coquinaille, *f. pack of rogues*
 Coquiner, *loiter, idle*
 Coquinerie, *f. knavery; roguery*
 Cor, *m. French-horn; corn*
 Corail, *m. coral*
 Corailleur, *m. coral-diver*
 Coralline, *f. light small boat*
 Coralloïde, *f. white coral-seed*
 Corbeau, *m. raven; corbel, bracket; corpse-bearer*
 Corbeille, *f. bread or fruit-basket*
 Corbeillée, *f. basket-full*
 Corbillard, *m. hearse; hamper*

Corbillat, *m.* young raven
 Corbillon, *m.* small basket ; crumbo
 Corbin, *m.* raven
 Bec de corbin, *m.* battle-axe
 Cordages, *m. pl.* cordage, ropes, cords
 Corde, *f.* cord ; rope ; string
 — de retenue, *f.* guy
 — de défense, junk-fenders
 — engagée, foul rope
 — à boyau, cat-gut
 — de bois, measure of wood
 — de drap, thread of cloth
 Cordé, *e.* twisted ; stringy
 Cordeau, line, cord
 Cordeler, twist ; wash
 Cordelette, *f.* cord or line
 Cordelier, *m.* Franciscan friar
 Cordelière, *f.* Franciscan nun
 —, cordelier's girdle ; silk-necklace
 Cordelle, *f.* party, gang ; little cord
 Corder, twist, cord
 Se —, grow stringy
 Corderie, *f.* rope-walk or house
 Cordial, *e.* cordial ; kind, sincere
 —, *m.* cordial
 Cordier, *m.* rope-maker
 Cordon, *m.* twist ; string ; band ; gir-dle ; lace ; stone-plinth ; ring-edge
 or milling of a piece of coin
 Cordonner, twist, braid
 Cordonnerie, *f.* shoe-making
 Cordonnet, *m.* edging or lace
 Cordonnier, *m.* shoemaker
 Cordouan, *m.* Spanish leather
 Cordouanier, *m.* leather-dresser
 Coriace, tough, stiff
 Corianbe, *m.* poetical foot
 Corme, *f.* service or sorb-apple
 Cormier, *m.* service or sorb-tree
 Cornac, *m.* elephant-driver
 Cornaline, *f.* cornelian
 Corne, *f.* horn ; hoof ; cornet
 — d'abondance, cornucopia
 — d'amorce, *f.* powder-horn
 — d'artimon, *f.* gaff
 — de vergue, *f.* jaws of a gaff
 — de gui, *f.* crutch
 Cornée, *f.* corner of the eye
 Corneille, *f.* rook, crow
 Cornement, *m.* tingling of the ears
 Cornemuse, *f.* bag-pipe

Corner, blow a horn ; trumpet forth ;
 tingle ; smell mustily
 Cornet, *m.* horn, ink-horn, dice-box
 — de mât, *m.* case of a mast
 Cornetier, *m.* horn-dresser
 Cornette, *f.* woman's undress cap
 Cornette, *m.* cornet of horse ; com-modore's broad pennant
 Corniche, *f.* cornice ; boy's top
 Cornichon, *m.* little born ; girkin
 Cornière, *f.* drain on the house-top
 Cornières, *f. pl.* fashion-pieces
 Cornillas, *m.* young rook
 Cornouille, *f.* cornel-berry
 Cornouiller, *m.* cornel-tree
 Cornu, *e.* horned ; cornuted
 Cornuau, *m.* kind of shad
 Cornue, *f.* cucurbita ; retort
 Cornupède, *m.* horned beast
 Corolitique, corolitic
 Coronoidé, crown-like
 Corporalier, *m.* chalice-box
 Corporifier, corporify ; suppose a
 body ; form a corps
 Corps, *m.* body ; company ; shape
 —, *m.* shell ; hull
 — de fer, steel back-board
 — de garde, guard-house or room
 — de jupe, pair of stays
 — de logis, side or part of a house
 — mort, corpse, carcase
 — morts, *pl.* transporting buoys
 A corps perdu, headlong
 Corroi, *m.* dressing of leather
 Corrompre, corrupt ; taint
 Corrompu, *e.* —rupted ; debauched
 Corroyer, curry ; plane ; prepare
 Corroyeur, *m.* currier
 Corruide, *f.* wild asparagus
 Corrupteur, trice, one who corrupts,
 Cors, *m.* corns [debaucher
 Corsage, *m.* shape ; form
 Cortège, *m.* retinue, train
 Corvéable, liable to an average or
 statute-labour
 Corvée, *f.* average, statute-labour ;
 drudgery ; unprofitable toil
 Corvette, *f.* cutter, sloop ; scout
 Corvoyeur, *m.* statute-labourer
 Corymbe, *m.* —bous ; tuft of flowers
 Coryphée, *m.* chief ; leader

Co-sécante, *f.* secant of an arch
 Co-seigneur, *m.* joint lord of a manor
 Co-sinus, *m.* sinus of an arch
 Cosse, *f.* shell of pease, etc.
 Cosse de fer, *f.* thimble
 — de bois, *f.* bull's eye
 — de haubans, *f.* seizing truck
 Cosser, butt like a ram
 Cosson, *m.* corn-mite, weevil
 Coassu, *e.* shelly, husky ; rich
 Costume, *m.* costume ; manner
 Co-tangente, *f.* tangent of an arch
 Cote, *f.* number ; quota
 Côte, *f.* rib ; coast ; declivity
 — saine, clear coast
 — malsaine, foul coast
 — de fer, bold shore
 — au vent, weather-shore
 — sous le vent, lee-shore
 Côte à côte, a-breast
 Côté, *m.* side ; side-way ; party
 Coteau, *m.* hillock, little hill
 Cotelette, *f.* chop ; cutlet ; little rib
 Coter, quote ; endorse ; cite
 Coterie, *f.* club, society ; gang
 Cothurne, *m.* cothurnus ; buskin
 Côtier, *m.* coasting ; coaster
 Côtière, *f.* range of coast ; border
 Cotignac, *m.* quince-marmalade
 Cotillon, *m.* cotillion ; under-petticoat
 Cotir, bruise
 Cotisation, *f.* assessment ; clubbing
 Cotiser, assess ; club
 Cotissure, *f.* bruising of fruits
 Coton, *m.* cotton ; down ; nap
 Cotonner, stuff with cotton
 Se —, be covered with cotton
 Cotonneux, *se.* spungy, soft
 Cotonnier, *m.* cotton-tree
 Cotonnne, *f.* coarse calico
 Côtoyer, coast along ; walk side by
 Cotret, *m.* small faggot [side
 Huile de cotret, sound drubbing
 Cotte, *f.* petticoat
 — d'armes, *f.* coat of arms
 — de mailles, *f.* coat of mail
 Cotteron, *m.* short petticoat
 Cotuteur, *m.* joint guardian
 Cou, *m.* neck ; narrow pass
 Couard, *e.* coward
 Couardise, *f.* cowardice

Couchant, *m.* setting
 Couchant, *m.* west
 Couche, *f.* bed, bedstead ; delivery ;
 lying in ; stakes at play ; hot-bed ;
 butt-end ; stratum
 Couchée, *f.* inn where one lies on a
 journey ; night's lodging
 Coucher, put to bed ; lay or stake ;
 lie down ; press
 — en joue, aim at
 — par écrit, write down
 Se Coucher, lie down ; go to bed ;
 set ; grow flat
 Coucher, *m.* couches, bed-time ; bed-
 ding ; night's lodging
 — du soleil, sunset
 Couchette, *f.* couch
 Coucheur, *se.* bed-fellow
 Couchis, *m.* layer, stratum of sand,
 etc. under the pavement of a bridge
 Couchoir, *m.* bookbinder's slice
 Couci couci, so so, indifferently
 Coucou, *m.* cuckoo
 Coude, *m.* elbow ; any angle
 Coudée, *f.* elbow-room ; cubit
 Coude-pied, *m.* instep
 Couder, bend
 Coudoyer, elbow, push
 Coudrais, *f.* hazel-wood
 Coudre, sew ; stitch
 Coudre, Coudrier, *m.* hazel-tree
 Coudrement, *m.* soaking
 Coudrer, soak hides
 Couenne, *f.* bacon-rind or sward
 Couenneux, *se.* sward-like
 Couette, *f.* feather-bed
 Couillards, *m.* pl. bunt slab-lines
 Couladoux, *m.* laniards of a galley
 Coulage, *m.* leaking, leakage
 Coulamment, fluently ; freely
 Coulant, *e.* fluent, flowing
 Coulant, *m.* necklace of diamonds
 Coulement, *m.* running, leaking
 Couler, flow ; melt ; sink [flux
 Couleresse, *f.* filtering-place
 Couleur, *f.* colour ; suit at play
 Couleurs, *f.* livery
 Couleuvre, *f.* snake or adder
 Couleuvreau, *m.* young adder
 Couleuvrine, *f.* culverin
 Coulis, *m.* cullis, gravy, jelly

| | |
|--|---|
| Vent coulis, <i>wind through a chink</i> | Couples de levée, <i>frames of a ship</i> |
| Coulisse, <i>f. groove; play-house; scene</i> | Couplets, <i>m. pl. hinges</i> |
| Couloir, <i>m. strainer; colander</i> | Coupleter, <i>lampoon</i> |
| Couloire, <i>f. colander</i> | Coupleur, <i>m. lampooner, satirist</i> |
| Coule, <i>f. trespass; sin; misdeed</i> | Coupoir, <i>m. knife, cutter</i> |
| Coulure, <i>f. running; blight</i> | Coupon, <i>m. remnant; dividend; scrip</i> |
| Coup, <i>m. blow; act; time, bout</i> | Coupure, <i>f. cut; gash; separation</i> |
| — d'arme à feu, <i>m. shot</i> [cil] | Cour, <i>f. court; court-yard</i> |
| — de pinceau, <i>m. stroke with a pen</i> | Couramment, <i>ad. currently</i> |
| — de plume, <i>m. dash of a pen</i> | Courant, <i>m. current; stream, tide</i> |
| — d'œil, <i>m. glance</i> | Tout courant, <i>readily, easily</i> |
| — de sifflet, <i>m. whistling</i> | Courante, <i>f. courant; looseness</i> |
| — de dent, <i>m. biting; home-thrust</i> | Courbant, <i>m. compass-timber</i> |
| — d'essai, <i>m. trial, first essay</i> | Courbatons, <i>m. pl. small knees</i> |
| — du ciel, <i>m. great providence</i> | Courbatu, <i>e. foundered</i> |
| — de théâtre, <i>m. striking event</i> | Courbature, <i>f. foundering of a horse</i> |
| — de maître, <i>m. excellent stroke</i> | Courbe, <i>crooked, curved</i> |
| — d'éclat, <i>m. remarkable action</i> | Courbe, <i>f. curve</i> |
| — de barre, <i>wild steering</i> | Courbement, <i>m. bending</i> |
| — de vent forcé, <i>stress of weather</i> | Courber, <i>bend, bow</i> |
| Coup sûr (à), <i>certainly</i> | Courbet, <i>m. saddle-bow</i> |
| Pour le coup, <i>now, this time</i> | Courbette, <i>f. curvet; cringing</i> |
| Coupable, <i>culpable; guilty</i> | Courbettes (faire des), <i>cringe</i> |
| Coupe, <i>f. cutting; cut; cup; cupola</i> | Courbetter, <i>curvet</i> |
| Coupe-bourgeon, <i>m. vine-grub</i> | Courbure, <i>f. curvity; bending</i> |
| Coupé, <i>m. coupee (in dancing)</i> | Courcaillet, <i>m. noise of quails</i> |
| Coupé, <i>e. cut; short, brief</i> | Courcier, <i>m. gangway between the banks of a row-galley</i> |
| Coupeau, <i>m. summit of a hill</i> | Courçon, <i>m. iron-bund</i> |
| Coupe-gorge, <i>m. cut-throat place</i> | Courreau, <i>m. small yawl</i> |
| — jarret, <i>m. ruffian, assassin</i> | Courreur, <i>m. racer, runner</i> |
| Coupelle, <i>f. coppel, crucible; test</i> | Coureurs, <i>m. pl. scouts</i> |
| Coupeller, <i>assay gold</i> | Courreuse, <i>f. gadabout; prostitute</i> |
| Coupe-pâté, <i>m. baker's knife</i> | Courge, <i>f. gourd; corbel</i> |
| Couper, <i>cut; cut off or out</i> | Courrir, <i>run; ramble</i> |
| — chemin, <i>stop the way</i> | — la prétantaine, <i>gad about</i> |
| — la parole, <i>interrupt</i> | Courlis ou Courlieu, <i>m. curlew</i> |
| — du vin, <i>brew wine</i> | Couronne, <i>f. crown; coronet</i> |
| Couperet, <i>m. cleaver</i> | Couronnement, <i>m. coronation</i> |
| Couperose, <i>f. copperas</i> | Couronner, <i>crown</i> |
| Couperosé, <i>e. full of red pimples</i> | Courroie, <i>f. strap, leather-string</i> |
| Coupe-tête, <i>m. leap-frog</i> | Courrocer, <i>provoke, irritate</i> |
| Coupeur, <i>se. cutter; gamester</i> | Courroux, <i>m. wrath, raging</i> |
| Couple, <i>f. couple; brace</i> | Cours, <i>m. course</i> |
| Couples de l'avant, <i>m. pl. fore-body</i> | — de ventre, <i>m. looseness</i> |
| — de l'arrière, <i>a/ter-body</i> | Coursier, <i>m. courser, charger, steed</i> |
| — dévoyées, <i>cant-timbers</i> | Courson, <i>m. shoot of a vine</i> |
| — de remplissage, <i>filling timbers</i> | Court, <i>e. a. short, brief, concise</i> |
| — à l'équerre, <i>square-timbers</i> | Court, <i>adv. short; quick</i> |
| — de coltis, <i>knuckle-timbers</i> | Courtage, <i>m. brokerage, factorship</i> |
| — de balancement, <i>balance-frames or timbers</i> | Courtaud, <i>m. thick-set man</i> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Courtander, <i>crop (horse's tail)</i> | Couvercle, <i>m. cover ; lid</i> |
| Court-bouillon, <i>m. way of dressing fish with wine, etc.</i> | Couvert, <i>m. table-cloth ; cover</i> |
| Courte-botte, <i>m. dwarf</i> | Couvert, <i>e. covered ; hid</i> |
| Courte-boule, <i>f. short bowls</i> | Couverte, <i>f. deck ; enamel of China-ware ; glazing of earthenware</i> |
| Courte-haleine, <i>f. asthma</i> | Couvertement, <i>secretly</i> |
| Courtement, <i>briefly, short</i> | Couverture, <i>f. cover ; covering</i> |
| Courte-pointe, <i>f. counterpane</i> | Couverturier, <i>m. bedding-seller</i> |
| Courtier, <i>m. broker, factor</i> | Couvet, <i>m. sort of small stove</i> |
| Courtilliére, <i>f. mole-cricket</i> | Couveuse, <i>f. a sitting hen</i> |
| Courtine, <i>f. curtain</i> | Couvi, <i>m. addle ; rotten</i> |
| Courtisan, <i>m. courtier, flatterer</i> | Couvoir, <i>m. narrow passage in the hold of a ship</i> |
| Courtisane, <i>f. courtesan</i> | Couvre-chef, <i>m. sort of head-dress</i> |
| Courtiser, <i>court ; flatter</i> | — feu, <i>m. curfew ; fire-screen</i> |
| Courtois, <i>e. courteous, civil</i> | Couvreur, <i>m. tiler</i> |
| Courtton, <i>m. coarse hemp</i> | — en ardoise, <i>slater</i> |
| Cousain, <i>e. cousin ; gnat ; rich cake</i> | — en chaume, <i>thatcher</i> |
| Cousainage, <i>m. cousinship ; kindred</i> | — de chaises, <i>chair-bottomer</i> |
| Cousiner, <i>call one cousin</i> | Couvrir, <i>cover ; hide ; defend</i> |
| Cousinière, <i>f. veil against gnats</i> | Crabier, <i>m. crab-eater (a bird)</i> |
| Cousoir, <i>m. sewing press</i> | Crac, <i>m. crack ; crackling noise</i> |
| Coussin, <i>m. cushion ; pillow</i> | Crachat, <i>m. spittle or expectoration</i> |
| Coussinet, <i>m. bag ; pad ; pillion</i> | Crachement, <i>m. spitting</i> |
| Cousu, <i>e. sewed, stitched</i> | Cracher, <i>spit, spit out</i> |
| Coût, <i>m. cost-price</i> | Cracheur, <i>se. spitter</i> |
| Couteau, <i>m. knife</i> | Crachoir, <i>m. spitting-pot or box</i> |
| — à pied, <i>shoemaker's knife</i> | Crachotement, <i>m. spitting often</i> |
| — à découper, <i>carving-knife</i> | Crachoter, <i>spit often</i> |
| Coutelas, <i>m. cutlass, hanger</i> | Craie, <i>f. chalk</i> |
| Coutelé, <i>e. slaughtered</i> | Craier, <i>small Swedish ship</i> |
| Coutelier, <i>m. cutler ; shell-fish</i> | Craindre, <i>fear, dread</i> |
| Coutelière, <i>f. case of knives</i> | Crainte, <i>f. fear ; awe</i> |
| Couteline, <i>f. sort of printed calico</i> | Crainte de, <i>for fear of ; lest</i> |
| Coûter, <i>cost, stand in</i> | Craintif, <i>ve. fearful, timorous</i> |
| Coûteux, <i>se. expensive, dear</i> | Craintivement, <i>with fear</i> |
| Coutier, <i>m. ticking-maker or seller</i> | Cramoisi, <i>e. crimson</i> |
| Coutil, <i>Coutis, m. tick, ticking</i> | Crampe, <i>f. cramp ; cramp-iron</i> |
| Coutillade, <i>f. poniard cut or gash</i> | Crampon, <i>cramp-iron</i> |
| Coutille, <i>f. sword, dagger, poniard</i> | Cramponner, <i>fasten with cramps</i> |
| Coutre, <i>m. coulter, plough-share</i> | Cramponnet, <i>m. little cramp, staple</i> |
| Coutume, <i>f. custom, habit ; toll</i> | Cran, <i>m. notch, nick ; ridge</i> |
| Coutumier, <i>e. customary, common</i> | Crâne, <i>m. skull ; mad-cap</i> |
| Coutumier, <i>m. common-law book</i> | Crapaud, <i>m. toad, paddock</i> |
| Couture, <i>f. seam ; sewing ; scar</i> | Crapaudaille, <i>f. gauze-crape</i> |
| Couturé, <i>e. having scars on the face</i> | Crapaudière, <i>f. swampy place</i> |
| Couturière, <i>f. mantua-maker</i> | Crapaudine, <i>f. toadstone ; iron-wort</i> |
| Couvain, <i>m. eggs of bees, etc.</i> | A la Crapaudine (pigeons), <i>broiled pigeons</i> |
| Couvé, <i>e. fusty, mouldy</i> | Crapouassin, <i>e. ill-shaped person</i> |
| Couvée, <i>f. covey ; nest of eggs</i> | Crapule, <i>f. gross intemperance</i> |
| Couvent, <i>m. convent, monastery</i> | |
| Couver, <i>brood ; incubate</i> | |

Crapuler, *live intemperately*
 Crapuleux, *se. intemperate*
 Craquelin, *m. cracknel, sort of cake*
 Craquelot, *m. fresh red-herring*
 Craquement, *m. cracking noise*
 Craquer, *crack; snap; boast*
 Craquerie, *f. lie, fiction, story, fib*
 Craquètement, *m. chattering of the teeth*
 Craqueter, *crackle, crepidate*
 Craqueur, *se. fibber, boaster*
 Crassane, *f. sort of pear*
 Crasse, *f. nastiness; rusticity*
 Crasse, *gross; thick; coarse*
 Crasseux, *se. filthy, sordid*
 Cratère, *m. crater; round cup*
 Craticuler, *reduce by squares*
 Cravan, *m. cravan; barnacle*
 Cravate, *f. nave-line*
 Crayon, *m. crayon, pencil; sketch*
 Créance, *f. trust, belief*
 Créancier, *e. creditor*
 Créat, *m. riding-school usher*
 Crécelle, *f. rattle*
 Crécerelle, *f. kesterel, hawk*
 Crèche, *f. manger, crib, cratch*
 Crédence, *f. low cupboard*
 Créo, *m. apostolical creed*
 Crémallière, *f. pot-hanger*
 Crémillon, *m. small pot-hanger*
 Crément, *m. climax; alluvion*
 Crémer, *gather cream*
 Créneau, *m. battlement, pinnacle*
 Crénelage, *m. stamping on the edge of coin*
 Crénelé, *e. embattled; indented*
 Créneler, *indent, notch*
 Crénelure, *f. being indented*
 Crépage, *m. glossing of crape*
 Crêpe, *m. crape*
 —, *f. pancake*
 Créper, *frizzle; crisp*
 Crépi, *m. rough-cast; parget*
 Crépine, *f. fringe*
 Crépir, *parget; pommel*
 Crépiassure, *f. rough-casting*
 Crépitation, *f. crackling, crepitation*
 Crépon, *m. stuff resembling crape*
 Crépu, *e. crisped, frizzled*
 Crépuscule, *m. twilight*
 Créquier, *m. wild plum-tree*
 Creseau, *m. kersey, sort of stuff*

Cresson, *m. cresses*
 Cressonnière, *f. plot of cresses*
 Crétacé, *e. cretaceous, chalky, marly*
 Crête, *f. crest; cock's comb; tuft*
 — marine, *samphire*
 — de blé, *pyramidal pile of corn*
 Crêté, *e. tufted, crested*
 Crêtelier, *chuckle (as a hen)*
 Creton, *m. residuum of tallow, etc.*
 Cretonne, *f. sort of white linen*
 Creusement, *m. digging*
 Creuser, *dig or drive into*
 Creuset, *m. crucible, melting-pot*
 Creux, *m. hollow; pit; mould*
 — d'un vaisseau, *depth of a ship*
 Creux, *se. hollow; deep; chimerical*
 Crevalle, *f. guttling, gormandizing*
 Crevasse, *f. crevice, chink, scratches*
 Crevasse aux mains, *chaps in the hand*
 Crevasser, *chap; crack; split*
 Crève-cœur, *m. heart-breaking, grief*
 Crever, *burst; break; tear out*
 Crevette, *f. prawn, shrimp*
 Cri, *m. cry, shriek; motto*
 Criailleur, *bawler; scold*
 Criailleurie, *f. bawling; scolding*
 Criailleur, *se. bawler*
 Crian, *e. glaring, shameful*
 Criard, *e. clamorous*
 Crible, *m. sieve, bolter, riddle*
 Cribler, *sift; pierce; scan*
 Cribleur, *m. sifter, searcher*
 Criblure, *f. siftings, dust*
 Cric, *m. engine for lifting; jack*
 Crio-crac, *crick*
 Criée, *f. proclamation of sale*
 Crierie, *f. outcry, clamour*
 Criminaliser une affaire, *make a case criminal or capital*
 Criminaliste, *m. writer on criminal matters*
 Crin, *m. horse-hair*
 Crinier, *m. worker in horse-hair*
 Crinière, *f. mane; paltry wig*
 Crinon, *m. cutaneous worm*
 Crique, *f. creek, cove*
 Criquet, *m. tit, pony, little horse*
 Crispation, *f. —tion, contraction*
 Crisper, *cause a contraction*
 Crisser, *gnash, grind*
 Critiquable, *censurable*
 Croassement, *m. croaking*

Croasser, *croak, cow*
 Croc, *m. hook ; fangs ; pole ; sharper*
 Croc en jambe, *tripping up heels*
 Crocs, *m. pl. whiskers, mustachios*
 Croche, *crooked, bent*
 —, *f. quaver or half-crochet*
 Crochet, *m. hook ; crochet ([])*
 Crochets, *m. pl. fangs ; tusks ; braces*
 Crocheter, *pick a lock*
 Crocheteur, *m. porter ; picklock*
 Crochetons, *m. pl. small hooks*
 Crochu, *e. crooked ; hooked*
 Crochuer, *bend, crook*
 Croire, *believe, think*
 Croisé, *m. crusader ; dupe*
 Croisée (serge), *f. kersey*
 Croisée, *f. casement, window*
 — d'une ancre, *f. crown*
 Croisement, *m. crossing*
 Croiser, *lay cross-wise ; cruise ; cross ; cancel or cross out*
 Croisette, *f. crostlet ; crosscourt*
 Croiseur, *m. cruiser*
 Croisière, *f. cruise*
 Croisillon, *m. cross-bar*
 Croissance, *f. growth ; growing age*
 Croissant, *m. crescent ; hook*
 Croisure, *f. cross-webbing*
 Croît, *m. increase*
 Croître, *grow ; increase*
 Croix, *f. cross*
 Cromorne, *m. organ-trumper*
 Crone, *m. crane*
 Croquant, *e. scranching ; crackling*
 Croquant, *m. pitiful wretch*
 Cuoquante, *f. crusty-paste*
 A la croque, *with salt alone*
 Croquelardon, *m. lick-spit, spunger*
 Croquer le marmot, *dance attendance*
 Croquer, *eat greedily ; spend*
 Croquet, *m. thin gingerbread*
 Croqueur, *m. devourer, greedy-gut*
 Croquignole, *f. filip on the face*
 Croquignoler, *filip*
 Croquis, *m. sketch, rough draught*
 Crosse, *f. crozier ; butt-end*
 Crossé, *who carries a crozier*
 Crosser, *play at cricket*
 Crossette, *f. sprig, layer*
 Crosseur, *m. cricket-player*
 Croton, *m. lump of sugar*

Crotte, *f. dirt ; mud ; animal dung*
 Crotter, *dirt, dirty, bespatter*
 Crottin, *m. dung of animals*
 Croulant, *e. sinking*
 Croulement, *m. sinking, shaking*
 Crouler, *sink ; shake ; fall*
 Croulier, *e. boggy, sinking*
 Croupade, *f. leaping of a horse*
 Croupe, *f. crupper ; top of a hill*
 A Croupetons, *squatting*
 Croupi, *e. stagnated*
 Croupier, *m. banker at a gaming table*
 Croupiers, *f. crupper of a horse, etc.*
 Croupion, *m. rump, buttock, tail*
 Croupir, *stand still ; abide*
 Croupissant, *e. standing, stagnant*
 Croustille, *f. piece of crust*
 Croustiller, *eat a crust*
 Croustilleusement, *comically*
 Croustilleux, *se. droll ; humorous*
 Croute, *f. crust ; scurf ; rind*
 Croûtelette, *f. little crust*
 Croûton, *m. crusty piece of bread*
 Croyable, *credible, likely*
 Croyance, *f. belief ; confidence*
 Croyant, *e. believer*
 Cru, *m. growth ; soil ; invention*
 Cru, *e. raw ; blunt ; imperfect*
 Crusuté, *f. cruelty ; grievous thing*
 Cruche, *f. pitcher ; blockhead*
 Cruchée, *f. pitcher-full*
 Crucherie, *f. stupidity, silliness*
 Cruchon, *m. little pitcher ; booby*
 Crucial, *e. crucial, cross-like*
 Crucifère, *cruciferous, cruciform*
 Crucifement, *m. crucifixion*
 Crucifier, *crucify*
 Crue, *f. increase, growth*
 Crument, *bluntly, boldly*
 Crural, *le. crural, of the thigh*
 Crustacé, *crustaceous*
 Cruzade, *f. Portuguese coin*
 Crypte, *f. burying-vault*
 Cryptographie, *f. writing in cypher*
 Cubebe, *f. cubets or cubeb-pepper*
 Cubital, *e. cubital, of the elbow*
 Cublanc, *m. white tail*
 Cuboïde, *m. bone of the foot*
 Cucurbitacé, *e. —taceous, gourd-like*
 Cucurbitains, *m. pl. flat worms*
 Cucurbite, *f. chemical vessel*

Cueille, *f.* breadth of sail-cloth
 Cueilleret, *m.* manorial rent-roll
 Cueillette, *f.* harvest; gathering
 Cueilleur, *sc.* gatherer
 Cueillir, gather, pick
 Cueilloir, *m.* fruit-basket
 Cuider, think; intend
 —, *m.* fruit-basket
 Cuiller, *f.* spoon; ladle
 Cuiller-à-pot, pot-ladle
 Cuillerée, *f.* spoon-full, ladle-full
 Cuilleron, *m.* bowl of a spoon
 Cuillier, *m.* spoon-bill
 Cuine, *f.* distilling-vessel, retort
 Cuir, *m.* leather; hide, skin
 — vert, raw hide
 Cuirasse, *f.* cuirass, coat of mail
 Cuirassé, *e.* armed, mailed
 Cuirassier, arm with a cuirass
 Cuirassier, *m.* cuirassier
 Cuire, cook, dress
 Cuisant, *e.* sharp; smarting; violent
 Cuiseur, *m.* brick-burner
 Cuisine, *f.* kitchen; cookery
 —, *f.* galley, cook-room
 Cuisiner, cook, dress viuctuals
 Cuisinier, *e.* cook
 Cuissart, *m.* armour for the thighs
 Cuisse, *f.* thigh; leg of a fowl
 Cuisson, *f.* dressing viuctuals; smart
 Cuisotto, *m.* haunch of a deer, etc.
 Cuistre, *m.* servant in a college
 Cuit, *e.* boiled; baked; roasted
 Cuite, *f.* baking, burning
 — des briques, burning bricks
 Cuivre, *m.* copper, — jaune, brass
 Cul, *m.* posteriors; bottom
 — d'artichaut, *m.* bottom of an artichoke
 Cul-de-jatte, *m.* lame man [tichoke
 Cul-de-lampe, *m.* tail-piece
 Cul-de-plomb, *m.* sedentary man
 Cul-de-sac, *m.* blind alley
 Culasse, *f.* breech of a gun
 Culbute, *f.* overthrow; fall, tumble
 Culbuter, overthrow; tumble; ruin,
 destroy, undo
 Culée, *f.* buttment of a bridge
 —, *f.* stern-way
 Culer, go a-stern
 Culeron, *m.* crupper
 Culière, *f.* gutter-stone

Culmination, *f.* —tion, passage of any
 heavenly body over the meridian
 Culminer, culminate
 Culot, *m.* nestling; dross
 Culotte, *f.* breeches; back part of a
 pigeon; rump of beef
 Culotin, *m.* close breeches; child
 newly breeched
 Culte, *m.* worship
 Cultellation, *f.* —tion, measuring of
 heights and distances by piece-meal
 Cultivable, capable of culture
 Cultivateur, *m.* husbandman
 Cultiver, cultivate; improve
 Cumin, *m.* herb cumin
 Cumulatif, *ve.* accumulative
 Cumulatively, accumulatively
 Cumuler, accumulate, heap
 Cunéiforme, cuneiform, wedge-like
 Cupide, covetous, avaricious
 Curage, *m.* cleansing, clearing
 Curanderie, *f.* bleaching-ground
 Curandier, *m.* bleacher
 Curatelle, *f.* guardianship
 Curateur, trice. guardian
 Cure, *f.* cure; parsonage; living
 Curé, *m.* parson, rector
 Cure-dent, *m.* tooth-picker
 Curée, *f.* hound's fee, carnage
 Cure-mole, *f.* boat used for cleansing
 harbours
 Cure-oreille, *m.* ear-picker
 Curer, cleanse; pick
 Curette, *f.* spoon, scoop
 Cureur, *m.* night-man; cleanser
 Curial, *e.* belonging to a parson
 Curie, *f.* part of a Roman tribe
 Curion, *m.* ancient Roman priest
 Curiosité, *f.* curiosity; raree-show
 Curle, *f.* rope-maker's whirl
 Curoir, *m.* plough-staff
 Curseur, *m.* slider
 Cursive, current
 Curviligne, curvilinear
 Curule (chaise), *f.* curule chair
 Curures, *f.* pl. cleansing of a well
 Cussonné, *e.* worm-eaten
 Custode, *f.* holster-cap; pix
 Custode, *m.* warden
 Custodial, *e.* custodial
 Cutané, *e.* cutaneous

Cuticule, *f.* *cuticle*, thin skin
 Cutter, *m.* *getter*, sort of ship
 Cuve, *f.* large tub, vat
 Cuveau, *m.* little tub
 Cuvée, *f.* tub-full
 Cuvelage, *m.* planking a shaft
 Cuveler, *line* or *plank* a shaft or pit
 (with miners)
 Cuver, *work*; *fret* (said of wine)
 Cuvette, *f.* cistern; wash-hand basin; little dish
 Cuvier, *m.* fish-tub; bucking-tub
 Cyclope, *m.* cyclops; smith
 Cygna, *m.* swan; great poet
 Cynisme, *m.* doctrine of the cynics; impudence; bare-faced wickedness
 Cynoglosse, *f.* hound's-tongue
 Cystitie, *f.* inflammation of the bladder

Da, truly (never used alone)
 Oui-dà, ay marry; yes indeed
 Nenni-dà, no indeed

D'accord, in tune; on equal terms
 Dactyle, *m.* dactyle, poetical foot
 Dada, *m.* hobby-horse; play-thing
 Dadais, *m.* booby, blockhead, ninny
 Dagorne, *f.* old woman, belam
 Dague, *f.* dagger; poniard
 — de prevôt, cat o'nine tails
 Daguer, stab; fly; couple
 Dagues, *f.* pl. tusks of a wild boar; head of a brocket or pricket
 Daguet, *m.* brocket, young stag
 Daigner, deign, vouchsafe
 Daim, *m.* buck; deer; fallow-deer
 Daine, *f.* doe, female of a buck
 Daintiers, *m.* pl. testicles of a stag
 Dais, *m.* canopy
 Dalle, *f.* flag-stone, marble-slab
 —, *f.* dale, trough
 Dalmatique, *f.* deacon's tunic
 Dalot, *m.* scupper-hole
 Dam, *m.* cost; damage; torments
 Damas, *m.* damask; damson
 Damasquette *f.* gold and silver stuff
 Damasquier, *damask*; inlay steel with gold
 Damasquineur, *m.* damaskeneer
 Damasquinure, *f.* —keening
 Damassé, *m.* damasked linen
 Damasser, *work* damask-like

Damassure, *f.* damasking
 Dame, *f.* lady; goody; draughts
 — de trèfle, queen of clubs
 Dame-jeanne, *f.* large bottle
 Dame, *nay*, marry, forsooth
 Damer, *crown* (at draughts)
 — le pion, outdoe or supplant one
 Dameret, *m.* beau, spark, fop
 Damier, *m.* draught or chess-board
 Damoiseau, *m.* fop, spark, beau
 Damoiselle, *f.* damsel, daughter of a
 Danché, *e.* indented [nobleman
 Dandin, *m.* ninny, noddy
 Dandinement, *m.* jogging, rocking, tossing the head or body like a ninny
 Dandiner, behave like a ninny
 Danger, *m.* danger, peril; risk
 Dangereusement, dangerously
 Dangereux, *se.* dangerous
 Dans, in, into, within; with
 Dard, *m.* dard; spindle; dart
 — *m.* harpoon
 Darder, *dart*; shoot; cast
 Dardeur, *m.* dart-flinger
 Dardille, *f.* spindle of a pink
 Dardiller, shoot spindles
 Dariole, *f.* sort of custard
 Darne, *f.* slice of fish
 Darse, *f.* wet dock, a basin
 Dartre, *f.* tetter; ringworm
 — farineuse, morphew
 Dartreux, *se.* itchy, scabby
 Date, *f.* date, point of time
 Dater, date; note the time
 Datif, *m.* dative, dative case
 Datte, *f.* date, kind of fruit
 Dattier, *m.* date-tree
 Dature, *f.* thorn-apple
 Daube, *f.* kind of sauce
 Dauber, bang, drub; jeer
 Daubeur, *m.* banterer; sneerer
 Dauphin, *m.* dauphin; dolphin
 Dauphine, *f.* dauphiness
 D'autant que, whereas
 — plus, the more so
 — mieux, the more so; rather
 Davantage, more; moreover
 Davied, *m.* davit in a long-boat
 Davier, *m.* dentist's pincers
 De, of; from; out of; on; after; some; to; with; by; at

De nuit, *in the night*
 De la sorte, *so, thus; so that*
 De plus, *moreover*
 De par, *in the name of*
 De ce que, *because that*
 Dé, *m. die, dice; thimble*
 Dealbation, *f. —tion, whitening*
 Débâclage, *m. clearing a haven*
 Débâcle, *f. breaking of ice; clearing a haven; shock; explosion*
 Débâlement, *m. breaking the ice*
 Débâcler, *break, as ice in a river; clean a harbour or door*
 Débâcleur, *m. water-bailiff*
 Débagouler, *talk at random*
 Déballer, *unpack; display*
 Débandade, à la débandade, *confusely; disorderly; helter-skelter*
 Débandement, *m. disbanding*
 Débander, *unbend; relax; disband; unite; loosen* [laxation]
 Se —, *slacken; disperse; take re-*
 Débanquer, *ruin the bank at a gaming-table*
 Débaptiser, *renounce baptism*
 Débarbouiller, *wash the face*
 Se —, *wash one's face*
 Débarcadour, *m. place for landing of a ship's cargo*
 Débardage, *m. unlading, discharging*
 Débarder, *unlade wood*
 Débardeur, *m. lighterman*
 Débarquement, *m. disembarking*
 Débarquer, *disembark; unlade*
 —, *m. landing, disembarking*
 Débarras, *m. disencumbrance*
 Débarrassem, *m. clearing*
 Débarrasser, *clear or get clear; free; release, exonerate*
 Débarrer, *unbar*
 Débâter, *take off a pack-saddle*
 Débattre, *debate, argue, contend*
 Se —, *struggle; strive*
 Débauche, *f. debauchery*
 Débauché, *m. debauchee*
 Débauchée, *f. lewd woman*
 Débaucher, *debauch; bribe; entice away; send away* [one's work]
 Se —, *follow ill courses; leave off*
 Debentur, *m. debenture, receipt*
 Débet, *m. balance of an account*

Débiffé, *e. disordered, surfeited, wan*
 Débiffer, *disorder; debilitate*
 Débile, *feeble, faint, weak*
 Débilement, *feebley, weakly*
 Débiller, *unbridle, unharness*
 Débit, *m. sale; utterance*
 Débitant, *e. retailer*
 Débiter, *vend; utter*
 — en gros, *sell by wholesale*
 — en détail, *sell by retail*
 Débiter, *unbit*
 Débiteur, *se. spreader of news*
 Débiteur, *trice. debtor*
 Déblai, *m. riddance, delivery*
 Déblayer, *rid; clear*
 Déboire, *m. twang, ill taste; grief*
 Déboîtement, *m. disjoining*
 Déboîter, *put out of joint; dislocate; warp*
 Débonder, *unbung; open a dam*
 — Se Débonder, *run out; break forth; spread*
 Débondonner, *unbung*
 Débonnaire, *meek; gracious*
 Débonnairement, *kindly*
 Débonnaireté, *f. meekness, gentleness, good-nature*
 Débord, *m. edge; deflexion*
 Débordé, *e. dissolute, irregular*
 Débordement, *m. overflowing; defluxion; profligacy; irritation*
 Déborder, *take off the hem or border*
 —, *vn. lap over; jut out; overflow*
 —, *put off, get off*
 Se —, *vn. overflow* [cable, etc.]
 Débosser, *take off the stoppers of a*
 Débotter, *put off one's boots*
 Débouché, Débouchement, *m. opening, unstopping; expedient; means*
 Déboucher, *uncork; open*
 —, *vn. go out of a defile*
 Déboucler, *unbuckle; uncurl*
 Débouilli, *m. trying colours (with diers)*
 Débouillir, *try colours (with diers)*
 Débouquement, *m. passage among many islands; narrow channel*
 Débouquer, *sail out of a strait*
 Débourber, *cleanse*
 — un jeune homme, *fashion or polish a young man*

Déboursé, *m. money disbursed*
 Déboursement, *m. disbursement*
 Débourser, *disburse*
 Debout, *up, standing, upright*
 — *au vent, head to the wind*
 Débouter, *dismiss, reject*
 Déboutonner, *unbutton* [breast
 Débrailler (Se), *open or discover one's*
 Débredouiller, *save the turch, at*
backgammon and tric-trac
 Débrider, *unbride; dispatch* [sion
Sana Débrider, *without intermis-*
 Débris, *m. wreck; ruins; waste*
 Débrouillement, *m. unravelling*
 Débrouiller, *clear, unravel*
 Débrutir, *polish; chip off*
 Débucher, *start or dislodge wild beasts*
and game (hunting term)
 Débusquement, *m. driving out*
 Débusquer, *drive out; supplant*
 Début, *m. lead; beginning of an en-*
terprise; first appearance
 Débuter, *begin; play first; knock*
away a ball
 Déçà, *on this side*
 Décacheter, *unseal; open*
 Décadence, *f. decay; decline; fall*
 Décagone, *m. decagon*
 Décaisser, *take out of a case*
 Décalitre, *m. decalitre, measure*
nearly equal to a bushel
 Décameron, *m. decameron* (ten days)
 Décamètre, *m. measure of ten metres*
 Décampement, *m. decampment*
 Décamper, *decamp; move off*
 Décanat, *m. deanery, deanship*
 Décaniser, *be a dean*
 Décanter, *decant*
 Décapeeler, *take off the rigging, etc.*
 Décaper, *separate the verdigris from*
 —, *sail beyond a cape* [the copper
 Décapitation, *f. beheading*
 Décapiter, *decapitate, behead*
 Décarreler, *unpave*
 Décasquer, *take off one's helmet*
 Décéder, *decease; die*
 Déceindre, *ungird, loose*
 Décèlement, *m. disclosing*
 Décéler, *disclose; discover*
 Décemment, *decently*
 Décerner, *decree, ordain*

Décès, *m. decease, death*
 Décevant, *deceitful, fallacious*
 Décevoir, *deceive, beguile*
 Déchagriner, *drive away grief*
 Déchainement, *m. outrageous words,*
railing; outrage
 Déchaîner, *unchain; incense*
 Se —, *break loose; rail at*
 Déchalandier, *prejudice a shop's cus-*
 Déchanter, *change one's note* [tom
 Déchaperonner, *unhood*
 Décharge, *f. discharge; acquittance*
 Déchargeement, *m. unloading*
 Déchargeoir, *m. weaver's beam*
 Décharger, *discharge; acquit*
 Déchargeur, *m. porter; unlader*
 Décharmer, *unbewitch*
 Décharné, *e. scrappy, lean*
 Décharner, *pick off the flesh; make*
lean, thin, lank
 Déchaumer, *till fallow land*
 Déchaussement, *m. pulling off shoes*
or stockings; hoeing up
 Déchausser, *pull off one's shoes and*
stockings; lay bare the roots
 Déchauchoir, *m. fream, gum-knife*
 Déchéance, *f. forfeiture, loss*
 Déchet, *m. decay, waste, loss*
 Décheveler, *dishevel*
 Déchevêteler, *unhalter*
 Déchiffrable, *that can be read*
 Déchiffrement, *m. deciphering*
 Déchiffrer, *decipher; unfold*
 Déchiffreur, *m. decipherer*
 Déchiqueter, *pink; slash; cut*
 Déchiqueteur, *m. pinker*
 Déchiqueture, *f. pinking; slashing*
 Déchirage, *m. breaking up old boats,*
 Déchirant, *e. afflictive; painful* [etc.
 Déchirement, *m. tearing; rending*
 Déchirer, *tear; defame*
 Déchirure, *f. rent, slit*
 Déchoir, *decay; fall off*
 Déchouer, *get a ship afloat*
 Décidément, —edly, *positively*
 Décider, *decide; resolve*
 Décimateur, *m. tithe-man*
 Décime, *m. tenth part of a franc*
 Décimes, *f. pl. tenths*
 Décimètre, *m. decimetre*
 Décintrer, *take off the centres of an*
arch after it is built

Décintroir, *m. mason's hammer*
 Décirer, *take off the wax*
 Décisif, *ve. decisive ; clear*
 Décision, *f. decision, determination*
 Dictionnaire, *positive speaker*
 Déclaver, *take off a key*
 Déclancher, *unlock*
 Déclic, *m. beetle ; battering-ram*
 Déclin, *m. decline ; decay ; trigger*
 Déclinatoire, —*tory ; exception*
 Déclinquer, *unclinch*
 Décloître, *e. uncloistered*
 Déclore, *unclose ; open*
 Déclos, *e. disclosed ; opened*
 Déclouer, *take out the nails*
 Décochement, *m. shooting*
 Décocher, *shoot an arrow, etc.*
 Décognoir, *m. driver*
 Décoiffer, *uncoif*
 Découincer, *knock up the wedges of*
 Décollation, *f. beheading*
 Décollement, *m. ungluing, opening*
 Décoller, *unglue ; behead*
 Décolleté, *e. whose breast is bare*
 Décolleter, *bare the breast*
 Décolorer, *discolour, tarnish*
 Décombrer, *clear from rubbish*
 Décombres, *m. pl. rubbish, ruins*
 Décomposer, *decompose*
 Décompte, *m. discount, allowance*
 Décompter, *discount ; deduct*
 Déconcert, *m. misunderstanding*
 Déconcerter, *disconcert ; baffle*
 Se —, *be disconcerted*
 Déconfire, *discomfit, rout*
 Déconfiture, *f. discomfiture*
 Déconfort, *m. despondency, grief*
 Déconforter, *discourage*
 Déconseiller, *dissuade*
 Décontenancer, *confound ; abash*
 Déconvenue, *f. disaster*
 Décorateur, *m. decorator*
 Décoder, *untwist, untwine*
 Décorer, *decorate, adorn*
 Découcher, *lie from home*
 Découdre, *unsew, unstitch*
 Se —, *rip ; decline, fall off*
 En découdre, *have a bout or turn together*
 Découlement, *m. flowing, dropping*
 Découler, *trickle, flow*

Découper, *cut up ; carve*
 Découpeur, *sc. pinker*
 Découplé, *e. well set or made*
 Découpler, *let loose ; unleash*
 Découpre, *f. pinking ; cut work*
 Décours, *m. decrease ; wane*
 Décousu, *e. unsewed ; out of order*
 Décousure, *f. seam-rent*
 Découvert, *e. open ; discovered*
 A découvert, *openly*
 Découverte, *f. discovery*
 Découvrir, *uncover ; discover*
 Découvrir le pot aux roses, *find out the intrigue or plot*
 Décrasser, *clean, polish*
 Décréditement, *m. discredit*
 Décréditer, *discredit*
 Décrépit, *e. decrepit, infirm*
 Décrépiter, *dry salt by the fire till it crackles no more*
 Décrétale, *f. decrets, decrees*
 Décréter, *decree, ordain*
 Décreuser, *scour or cleanse silk*
 Décri, *m. crying down ; disgrace*
 Décrier, *cry down ; discredit*
 Décrire, *describe ; represent*
 Décrochement, *m. unhooking*
 Décrocher, *unhook*
 Décroire, *disbelieve, deny*
 Décroissement, *m. decrease*
 Décroître, *decrease*
 Dérotter, *rub off the dirt*
 Décrotteur, *m. shoe-boy*
 Décrottoire, *f. shoe-brush*
 Décruer, *prepare raw thread*
 Décrûment, *m. scouring raw thread*
 Décrusement, *m. scouring silk*
 Décruser, *scour silk*
 Décupeler, *pour off from the dregs*
 Décuple, *m. decuple, tenfold*
 Découpler, *increase tenfold*
 Decurie, *f. committee of ten judges ; band of ten troopers*
 Dédaigner, *disdain ; scorn*
 Dédaigneusement, *disdainfully*
 Dédaigneux, *sc. disdainful*
 Dédain, *m. disdain, contempt*
 Dédale, *m. labyrinth ; maze*
 Dédamer, *put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*
 Dedans, *in ; within ; inward*

Dédire, *disown ; retract*
 Dédit, *m. unsaying*
 Dédommagement, *m. indemnification, amends, compensation*
 Dédommager, *indemnify*
 Dédrorer, *rub off the gilding*
 Dédouble, *take off the lining*
 Déduction, *f. —tion ; enumeration*
 Déduire, *deduct ; deduce*
 Déesse, *f. goddess*
 Se Défacher, *be pacified*
 Défaillance, *f. fainting ; swoon*
 Défaillant, *e. he or she that does not appear in court after summons*
 Défaillir, *fail ; decay ; faint*
 Défaire, *undo ; defeat*
 Se —, *be dismayed ; get rid of ; be taken to pieces*
 Défaite, *f. defeat ; evasion*
 Défendeur, *dereesse. defendant*
 Défendre, *defend ; prohibit*
 Se —, *defend or excuse one's self*
 Défenses, *f. defences*
 Défèquer, *defecate, refine, clarify*
 Déférant, *e. complying, yielding*
 Déférer, *yield, condescend, defer*
 Déferler, *unfurl the sails*
 Déferrer, *unshoe ; unhinge*
 Se —, *be confounded ; unshod*
 Défet, *m. waste, imperfections*
 Défi, *m. challenge ; defiance*
 Défiance, *f. distrust, suspicion*
 Défiant, *e. distrustful ; diffident*
 Défier, *defy, challenge*
 Se —, *mistrust, suspect*
 Défiler, *unstring ; file off*
 Déflegmation, *f. —tion, purification*
 Déflegmer, *purify from phlegm*
 Défleurir, *shed its blossoms ; nip off the blossoms*
 Déflorer, *deflower, ravish*
 Défoncement, *m. staving a cask*
 Défoncer, *stave a cask*
 Déformer, *deform ; spoil the form*
 Défouetter, *undo the sewing of a book*
 Défourner, *take out of the oven*
 Défrai, *m. defraying*
 Défrayer, *defray*
 Défrichement, *m. grubbing up*
 Défricher, *grub up ; clear*
 Défricheur, *m. he that grubs up or clears untilled ground*

Défriser, *uncurl, put out of curl*
 Défroncer, *unwrinkle, smooth*
 Défroque, *f. money and movables of a deceased monk*
 Défroquer, *unfrock ; strip*
 Se —, *throw off the monkish habit*
 Défuner, *unrig*
 Défunt, *e. deceased, dead*
 Dégagé, *e. free, easy ; disengaged*
 Chambre dégagée, *room that has a back door*
 Degré dégagé, *back stairs*
 Dégagement, *m. disengagement*
 — de sa parole, *calling in of one's word*
 Dégager, *disengage ; redeem*
 Dégainer, *draw one's sword*
 Dégaineur, *m. bully, hector*
 Déganter, *pull off one's gloves*
 Dégarnir, *unfurnish ; strip*
 —, *unship, unrig*
 Dégasconner, *teach a Gascon to speak true French*
 Dégât, *m. havoc ; waste ; pillage*
 Dégauchar, *to plane, level*
 Dégauissement, *m. straightening, planing, levelling, smoothing*
 Dégel, *m. thaw, thawing weather*
 Dégeler, *thaw, dissolve*
 Dégénérer, *degenerate*
 Dégingandé, *e. swinging in one's gait ; tottering ; tall, awkward*
 Dégluer, *unglue ; get rid of*
 Dégobiller, *spew up, vomit*
 Dégobillis, *m. what has been spewed*
 Dégoyer, *babble ; chirp*
 Dégommage, *m. washing out the gum*
 Dégorgement, *m. overflowing*
 Dégorger, *clear ; purge*
 Se —, *overflow, disgorge*
 Dégorgeoir, *m. engine to clear a gun*
 Dégourdi, *e. sharp, nimble ; revived*
 Dégourdir, *quicken, revive*
 Dégourdissement, *m. quickening ; removing a numbness*
 Dégoufût, *m. disgust, satiety, aversion*
 Dégoutant, *e. disgusting, nauseous*
 Dégouté, *e. disgusted*
 Dégouter, *to disgust*
 Se —, *be weary of*
 Dégouttant, *e. dropping, trickling*

Dégoutter, *drop or trickle*
 Dégraffer, *unclasp*
 Dégraissement, *m. scouring*
 Dégraissier, *scour ; clean*
 Dégraisseur, *m. scourer* [anchor
 Dégrapiner, *lift the grapple or small*
 Dégras, *m. train-oil ; scouring*
 Dégravoirment, *m. washing away*
 Dégravoyer, *wash away*
 Degré, *m. staircase ; step ; degree*
 Dégrément, *m. unrigging*
 Dégréer, *unrig, dismantle*
 Dégringoler, *run down stairs ; tum-
 ble down*
 Dégrossage, *drawing fine gold wire*
 Dégrosser, *draw gold wire smaller
 and smaller*
 Dégrossir, *chip ; clear up*
 Déguenillé, *e. tattered ; in rags*
 Déguerpir, *quit in a hurry*
 —, *quit, yield up*
 Déguerpissement, *m. quitting*
 Dégueuler, *cast up ; vomit* [play]
 Déguingonner, *change the ill luck (at*
 Déhâler, *remove sun-burning*
 Déhanché, *e. hip-shot*
 Déharder, *unleash*
 Déharnachement, *m. unharnessing*
 Déharnacher, *unharness*
 Dehors, *out, out of doors*
 Déicide, *m. deicide*
 Déjà, *already ; then ; before*
 Déjauger, *to sew*
 Déjection, *f. stool ; depression*
 Se Déjeter, *contract, warp*
 Déjeuné, Déjeuner, *m. breakfast*
 Déjeuner, *breakfast*
 Déjoindre, *disjoin, loosen*
 Déjouer, *baffle, thwart*
 Déjuc, *m. time when the birds leave
 their roosts* [drive away]
 Déjucher, *leave the roost ; unroost ;*
 De-là, *from thence*
 Deçà, et delà, *up and down*
 Delà, *beyond, on the other side*
 Délabrement, *m. being in a tattered
 or ruinous condition*
 Délabrer, *rend ; impair ; ruin*
 Délacer, *unlace, loose*
 Délai, *m. delay ; adjournment*
 Délaissement, *m. desertion*

Délaisser, *forsake ; abandon*
 Délarde, *chamfer*
 Délassement, *m. refreshment ; ease ;
 diversion ; relaxation*
 Délasser, *refresh ; relax*
 Délateur, *trice. informer*
 Délation, *f. information*
 Délater, *unlath*
 Délavé, *e. weak in colour*
 Délayant, *m. diluter, diluent*
 Délayement, *m. diluting, allaying*
 Délayer, *dilute ; temper*
 Délecter, *delight, please*
 Délégation, *f. —tion, commission*
 Délégué, *m. deputy, delegate*
 Déléguer, *delegate, appoint*
 Délestage, *m. unballasting*
 Délester, *unballast*
 Délesteur, *m. ballast-lighter*
 Délibérant, *e. irresolute*
 Délibéré, *e. —rated, resolved ; bold*
 Délibérément, *boldly, resolutely*
 Délibérer, *deliberate ; determine ; re-
 solve ; purpose*
 Délicater, *pamper ; cocker*
 Se Délicoter, *unhalter*
 Délié, *e. thin, fine, slender ; acute ;
 loose ; untied*
 Un homme délié, *crafty man*
 Délier, *untie ; loose ; absolve*
 Délinquant, *m. delinquent, offender*
 Délinquer, *offend, trespass*
 Déivre, *m. delirium ; raving*
 Délisser, *sort rags*
 Délit, *m. crime, offence, fault*
 Déliter, *lay stones contrary to their
 cleaving grain*
 Délivre, *m. after-birth*
 Délivrer, *deliver ; release*
 Délogement, *m. removing*
 Déloger, *dislodge ; turn out*
 Déloyalement, *treacherously*
 Déloyauté, *f. disloyalty, perfidy*
 Déluge, *m. deluge ; flood, overflow*
 Déluter, *take away the tute or cement
 of a chemical vessel*
 Démaigrir, *cut off*
 Démaigrissement, *m. cutting off*
 Démailloter, *unswathe*
 Demain, *to-morrow*
 Démancher, *unhaft*

| | |
|---|---|
| Démancher, <i>go down the Channel</i> | Démolir, <i>demolish ; pull down</i> |
| Se —, <i>vr. be off the hinges</i> | Démonter, <i>unhorse ; confound</i> |
| Demander, <i>demand ; ask</i> | Démordre, <i>let go one's hold</i> |
| Demandeur, <i>se. asker ; dun</i> | Démunir, <i>drain a place of ammunition ; unfurnish it</i> |
| Demandeur, <i>deresse, plaintiff</i> | Démurer, <i>unwall, lay open</i> |
| Démangeaison, <i>f. itching, itch</i> | Dénatter, <i>untwist, disentangle</i> |
| Démanger, <i>itch ; desire</i> | Dénature, <i>e. unnatural, cruel</i> |
| Démantèlement, <i>m. dismantling</i> | Dénaturer, <i>pervert ; misconstrue</i> |
| Démanteler, <i>dismantle</i> | Dendrite, <i>f. stone marked with the figures of trees and vegetables</i> |
| Démantibulé, <i>e. broken ; out of order</i> | Dénégation, <i>f. denial, denying</i> |
| Démarche, <i>f. step ; gait ; proceeding</i> | Dénéral, <i>m. coiner's adjusting weight</i> |
| Démarter, <i>unmarry, divorce</i> | Déni, <i>m. denial, refusal, denying</i> |
| Démarter, <i>unmark</i> | Déniaisé, <i>m. cussing fellow</i> |
| Démarrage, <i>m. unmooring</i> | Déniaissement, <i>m. sharpening trick</i> |
| Démarrer, <i>unmoor ; break adrift</i> | Déniaiser, <i>teach wit ; dupe</i> |
| Démasquer, <i>unmask, disclose</i> | Se —, <i>learn wit ; grow sharp</i> |
| Démastiquer, <i>undo a thing fastened with mastic</i> | Déniaiseur, <i>m. sharper, sharp fellow</i> |
| Démâter, <i>dismast, unmast</i> | Dénicher, <i>unnestle ; dislodge</i> |
| Démêlé, <i>m. debate ; quarrel ; dispute</i> | —, <i>vn. brush off, march away</i> |
| Démêler, <i>disentangle</i> | Dénicheur, <i>m. one who goes a bird-de-merles, sharper [nesting</i> |
| Démêloir, <i>m. winding-reel ; comb</i> | — de fauvettes, fortune-hunter |
| Déménagement, <i>m. removing</i> | Denier, <i>m. money ; interest ; farthing</i> |
| Déménager, <i>remove, go away</i> | — de poids, <i>penny-weight</i> |
| Démence, <i>f. madness, folly</i> | — à dieu, <i>earnest-penny</i> |
| Se Démener, <i>stir ; struggle</i> | — vingt, <i>five per cent</i> |
| Démenti, <i>m. lie ; disappointment</i> | — vingt-cinq, <i>four per cent</i> |
| Démentir, <i>give one the lie ; contradict</i> | Dénier, <i>deny ; refuse, gain-say</i> |
| Se —, <i>be inconsistent</i> | Deniers du roi, <i>m. pl. king's treasury</i> |
| Démériter, <i>merit blame</i> | — d'octroi, <i>toll or passage-penny</i> |
| Démesuré, <i>e. immoderate ; excessive</i> | Dénigrement, <i>m. aspersion, slander</i> |
| Démesurément, <i>immoderately</i> | Dénigrer, <i>slander, asperse</i> |
| Démettre, <i>disjoint, dismiss</i> | Dénombrement, <i>m. roll, numbering ; enumeration ; survey</i> |
| Se —, <i>resign one's office</i> | Dénommer, <i>name, call</i> |
| Démeublement, <i>m. unfurnishing</i> | Dénoncer, <i>proclaim ; denounce ; inform against ; impeach</i> |
| Démeubler, <i>unfurnish</i> | Dénonciateur, <i>m. informer</i> |
| Demeurant, <i>m. rest, remainder</i> | Dénonciation, <i>f. denunciation ; proclamation ; accusation ; delation</i> |
| Demeurant, <i>e. dwelling ; abiding</i> | Dénouement, <i>m. discovery ; catastrophe, or unravelling a play, etc.</i> |
| Au demeurant, <i>as for the rest</i> | Dénouer, <i>untie ; make supple ; unfold, unravel</i> |
| Demeure, <i>f. dwelling, abode, stay</i> | Denrée, <i>f. commodity ; ware, merchandise ; provisions</i> |
| Etre en demeure, <i>to be in arrears</i> | Dent, <i>f. tooth ; notch</i> |
| Demeurer, <i>live, dwell</i> | Dents de devant, <i>före teeth</i> |
| Demi, <i>half ; à demi, by halves</i> | — d'en haut, <i>upper teeth</i> |
| Demi-cercle, <i>protractor</i> | |
| Démi-queue, <i>f. hogshead of Champaign wine</i> | |
| Demi-setier, <i>m. half a pint</i> | |
| Démis, <i>e. removed, dislocated</i> | |
| Démission, <i>f. resigning, resignation</i> | |
| Démissionnaire, <i>resigner</i> | |
| Demoiselle, <i>f. miss ; young lady</i> | |

Dents d'en bas, *lower teeth*
 —mâchelières, *jaw-teeth; grinders*
 —incisives, *incisors, cutters*
 —de lait, *young teeth*
 —œillières, *eye-teeth*
 Dent-de-lion, *f. dandelion*
 Dentaire, *dental, concerning teeth*
 Denté, *e. notched, denticulated*
 Dentée, *f. bite of a dog, etc.*
 Dentelé, *e. jagged, notched*
 Denteler, *indent, jag, notch*
 Dentelle, *f. lace*
 Dentelure, *f. dented or notched piece of work; notching*
 Denter, *indent or dent*
 Denticule, *m. dentils, denticules*
 Dentier, *m. set of artificial teeth*
 Dentifrice, *m. dentifrice; tooth-pow-*
 Denture, *f. set of teeth* [der]
 Dénouement, *m. deprivation*
 Denué, *e. destitute, stripped, void*
 Dénouer, *bereave; strip*
 Dépaqueter, *unpack, open*
 —une voile, *open out a sail*
 Déparager, *marry a girl below her condition*
 Dépareillé, *e. incomplete, unmatched*
 Dépareiller, *unmatch, spoil*
 Déparer, *strip; disfigure*
 Déparier, *unmatch, spoil*
 Déparler, *cease talking*
 Départ, *m. departure; going away; separation of metals by dissolution*
 Départager, *give a casting vote*
 Départir, *impart; distribute*
 Se —, *desist; recede from*
 Dépasser, *go faster; overtake; get beyond; pull out*
 —un cordage, *unreeve a rope*
 Dépaver, *remove the pavement*
 Dépayer, *carry one into another country; put on a wrong scent*
 Dépècement, *m. cutting in pieces*
 Dépecer, *cut up; carve*
 Dépêche, *f. dispatch; express*
 Dépêcher, *dispatch; expedite*
 Se —, *make haste, hasten*
 Dépeindre, *depict, describe, represent; express*
 Dépenaillé, *e. ill clad, tattered*
 Dépendamment, —dently

Dépendre, *depend on; take down; hold; result, follow*
 Dépens, *m. pl. expense; cost*
 Dépense, *f. expense, charges; bill, reckoning; buttery, pantry, larder*
 Dépenser, *spend; waste*
 Dépensier, *ère. expensive, prodigal; a prodigal; caterer, catress*
 Déperdition, *f. —tion; dissipation*
 Dépérir, *decay, consume away*
 Dépérissement, *m. decaying*
 Dépétrir, *disengage; get off*
 Se —, *rid one's self*
 Dépilatif, *ve. depilatory*
 Dépiler, *pluck the hair off*
 Dépiquer, *allay resentment*
 Dépit, *m. pet; vexation; anger*
 En dépit de, *in spite of, against*
 Dépiter, *vex; provoke; fret*
 Se —, *fret; be fretful, vexed*
 Dépiteux, *se. fretful; testy, cross*
 Déplacement, *m. displacing*
 Déplacer, *displace; remove*
 Déplaire, *displease*
 Se —, *be displeased with*
 Déplaisance, *f. dislike, repugnance*
 Déplaisant, *e. disagreeable*
 Déplaisir, *m. displeasure; grief*
 Déplanter, *transplant; pluck up*
 Déplantoir, *m. tool for transplanting*
 Déplâtrer, *unplaster*
 Déplier, *unfold; open; display*
 Déplisser, *unplait*
 Déployer, *display, exhibit*
 —une voile, *loosen a sail*
 —les voiles, *set the sails*
 —le pavillon, *display the ensign*
 Déplumer, *plume; strip*
 Se —, *vr. moult, mue*
 Dépointer, *cut off the edge*
 Dépolir, *take off the polish*
 Déponible, *that may be deposited*
 Dépopulariser, *deprive of popularity; render unpopular*
 Déport, *m. delay; first-fruits*
 Déportation, *f. transportation*
 Déporter, *transport*
 Se —, *desist from*
 Déposant, *e. depositant; deponent*
 Déposer, *depose; resign; deposit*
 Déposséder, *dispossess, deprive*

| | |
|--|--|
| Dépossession, <i>f.</i> <i>dispossessing</i> | Déralinguer (<i>une voile</i>), <i>carry away the bolt-rope of a sail</i> |
| Déposer, <i>drive from a post</i> | Dérangement, <i>m.</i> <i>disorder; confusion; discomposure, trouble, perplexity</i> |
| Dépôt, <i>m.</i> <i>deposit, trust, charge; warehouse; chest; sediment</i> | Déranger, <i>put out of order; disconcert; incommoder; disorder</i> |
| Dépoter, <i>take out of a pot</i> | Se ——, <i>take to bad courses</i> |
| Dépoudrer, <i>comb out the powder</i> | Dérapier, <i>loosen from the ground (said of an anchor)</i> |
| Dépouille, <i>f.</i> <i>skin or slough of a serpent, etc.; cast off clothes; booty; crop; effects of a deceased person</i> | Dératé, <i>e.</i> <i>cunning, sharp</i> |
| Dépouillement, <i>m.</i> <i>self-denial; stripping one's self of any thing</i> | Dérater, <i>take the milt out</i> |
| Dépouiller, <i>strip; get in the crop; plunder, bereave; cast off</i> | Dérayure, <i>f.</i> <i>last ridge</i> |
| Se ——, <i>pull off one's clothes; cast one's skin; get rid of</i> | Derechef, <i>again, anew, over again</i> |
| Dépourvoir, <i>leave unprovided; deprive; strip</i> | Déréglé, <i>e.</i> <i>disorderly, irregular</i> |
| Dépourvu, <i>e.</i> <i>unprovided; deprived</i> | Déréglement, <i>m.</i> <i>irregularity; debauchery; disorder, confusion</i> |
| <i>À Dépourvu, ad.</i> <i>unawares</i> | Déréglement, <i>disorderly; loosely</i> |
| Déprécier, <i>undervalue</i> | Dérégler, <i>put out of order</i> |
| Dépréder, <i>commit depredations; plunder, pillage, rob</i> | Se ——, <i>follow ill courses, grow lewd; be out of order</i> |
| Déprendre, <i>part, disengage</i> | Dérider, <i>smooth; unwrinkle</i> |
| Se ——, <i>vr. disengage one's self</i> | Se ——, <i>grow merry</i> |
| Dépresser, <i>take out of the press; take the gloss off cloth</i> | Dérive, <i>f.</i> <i>lee-way; stray-line</i> |
| Déprévenir, <i>unprepossess</i> | Dérivé, <i>m.</i> <i>derivative</i> |
| Dépri, <i>m.</i> <i>abatement of the fines of alienation</i> | En Dérivé, <i>adrift</i> [room Avoir belle dérivé, <i>have good sea-</i> |
| Déprier, <i>disinvite, disengage</i> | Dériver, <i>put off from the shore</i> |
| Déprimer, <i>depress, disparage</i> | —, <i>vn. fall to leeward</i> |
| Dépriser, <i>despise; undervalue</i> | Dernier, <i>e. last; the lowest; greatest; highest; utmost</i> |
| Se ——, <i>undervalue one's self</i> | Dernièrement, <i>lately; not long ago</i> |
| Dépucelement, <i>m.</i> <i>deflowering</i> | Dérobée (<i>à la</i>), <i>by stealth, privately</i> |
| Dépuceleur, <i>deflower</i> | Dérober, <i>rob, steal, take away; deprive; divest; hide</i> |
| Depuis, <i>since; from; after</i> | Se ——, <i>steal away</i> |
| — <i>quand? how long?</i> | Dérocher, <i>cast down from a rock; scour metal</i> |
| — <i>peu, not long since; lately</i> | Dérogeance, <i>f.</i> <i>degrading action</i> |
| — <i>long-temps, this great while</i> | Dérogeant, <i>e.</i> <i>derogating, derogatory</i> |
| — <i>que, since</i> | Déroidir, <i>unstiffen; unbend</i> |
| Déracinement, <i>m.</i> <i>rooting up</i> | Dérougir, <i>take off the redness</i> |
| Déraciner, <i>root up; erudicate</i> | Dérouillement, <i>m.</i> <i>rubbing off the rust</i> |
| Dérader, <i>be driven from the anchors, and forced out to sea</i> | Dérouiller, <i>rub off the rust</i> |
| Déraison, <i>f.</i> <i>want of reason; nonsense</i> | Se ——, <i>lose its rust; learn wit</i> |
| Déraisonnable, <i>unreasonable</i> | Déroulement, <i>m.</i> <i>unrolling</i> |
| Déraisonnablement, <i>unreasonably</i> | Dérouler, <i>unroll, spread out</i> |
| Déraisonner, <i>talk nonsense</i> | Déroute, <i>f.</i> <i>rout; defeat; overthrow</i> |
| Deralinguée (<i>voile</i>), <i>sail blown from the bolt-rope</i> | Dérouter, <i>bewilder; puzzle</i> |
| | Derrière, <i>behind; after; back</i> |
| | — <i>m. back part; backside</i> |

Par derrière, *backward, behind*
 Dervis ou Derviche, *m. dervise*
 Des, *of ; of the ; from the ; some*
 Dès, *from, since, at*
 — à présent, *from this time for-*
 — lors, *from that time [ward*
 — que, *when ; since ; as soon as*
 — aujourd'hui, *from this very day*
 Désabusement, *m. undeviating*
 Désabuser, *undeceive, disabuse*
 Désaccord, *m. discord, disunion*
 Désaccorder, *put out of tune*
 Désaccoupler, *uncouple*
 Désaccoutumance, *f. foregoing a*
 — *custom ; disuse*
 Désaccoutumer, *wean from*
 Se —, *leave off a custom*
 Désachalander, *make a shop or a*
 — *tradesman lose its or his custom*
 Désafleurer, *be uneven ; jut out, shoot*
 Désaffourcher, *unmoor [out*
 Désagencer, *disorder, disadjust*
 Désagréer, *displease, dislike*
 —, *unrig*
 Desagrément, *m. disagreeableness ;*
 — *veraxion ; unpleasantness*
 Désajuster, *discompose, disorder*
 Se Désallier, *marry below one's rank ;*
 — *disparage one's self*
 Désaltérer, *quench the thirst*
 Désancrer, *weigh anchor*
 Désappareiller, *unmatch*
 Désappliquer, *divert from*
 Désappointer, *cashier ; disappoint*
 Désapprendre, *forget, unlearn*
 Désappropriation, *f. disappropriation ;*
 — *divesting one's self of property*
 Se Désapproprier, *divest one's self of*
 — *one's property ; renounce it*
 Désarçonner, *unhorse, dismount ;*
 — *confound, nonplus ; supplant*
 Désargenter, *wear off the silver ;*
 — *drain one of cash*
 Désarmement, *m. reduction of forces ;*
 — *unrigging of ships*
 Désarmer, *disarm ; appease*
 — un vaisseau, *lay up a ship*
 — les avirons ! *boat your oars !*
 — la cale, *unstow the hold*
 Désarrimer, *shift or alter the stowage*
 — *in the hold ; unstow*

Désarroï, *m. disorder ; confusion*
 Désassembler, *take to pieces*
 Désassocier, *dissolve a partnership*
 Désassortir, *ill-match, mismatch*
 Désastre, *m. disaster ; mischance*
 Désastreusement, *disastrously*
 Désastreux, *se. disastrous*
 Désavantage, *m. disadvantage ; loss*
 Désavantageusement, *disadvantageously, with disadvantage*
 Désavantageux, *se. disadvantageous, inconvenient, detrimental*
 Désaveu, *m. disavowment ; denial*
 Désaveugler, *open the eyes of one ;*
 — *undeceive him*
 Désavouer, *disown ; disclaim*
 Desceller, *unseal*
 Descendance, *f. descent, pedigree*
 Descendans, *m. pl. progeny, offspring*
 Descendant, *e. descending*
 Descendre, *descend ; come down*
 —, *va. take or let down*
 Descention, *f. descension*
 Descente, *f. descent ; taking down ;*
 — *declivity ; invasion ; rupture ; defluxion ; gutter ; soil-pipe, water-pipe*
 Désemballage, *m. unpacking*
 Desemballer, *unpack*
 Désembarquement, *m. landing*
 Désembrasser, *disembark, land*
 Désembourber, *take out of the mire*
 — *or mud*
 Désemparer, *quit a place ; lay up, destroy or disable a ship*
 Désempeser, *unstarch*
 Désemplir, *empty in part*
 —, *vn. be emptied in part*
 Désemprisonner, *set free*
 Désenchaîner, *unchain*
 Désenclouer, *unnail a cannon*
 Désendormi, *e. half-awake*
 Désenfiler, *unthread*
 Désenfler, *remove a swelling*
 —, *vn. abate, lose its swelling*
 Désenflure, *f. assuagement or cessation of a swelling*
 Désengrer, *destroy the seed*
 Désengrener, *disengage*
 Désenivrer, *make sober again*
 Désenlacement, *m. disentangling*

| | |
|--|--|
| Désenlacer, <i>disengage from a net</i> | Désobligement, <i>disobligingly</i> |
| Se —, <i>disentangle one's self</i> | Désobligeant, <i>e. disobliging ; unkind</i> |
| Désennuyer, <i>dispel melancholy</i> | Désobliger, <i>disoblige, displease</i> |
| Désenrayer, <i>unskid or untrig a wheel ; leave work</i> | Désoccupation, <i>f. leisure</i> |
| Désenrumer, <i>cure a cold</i> | Désoccupé, <i>e. unemployed</i> |
| Désenrôler, <i>dismiss, discharge</i> | Se Désoccuper, <i>free one's self from business</i> |
| Désenrouer, <i>cure a hoarseness</i> | Désœuvré, <i>e. out of work ; idler</i> |
| Désensabler, <i>get off a boat, etc. that has run aground</i> | Désœuvrement, <i>m. idleness</i> |
| Désensevelir, <i>strip the dead</i> | Désolant, <i>e. grievous, afflicting</i> |
| Désensorceler, <i>unbewitch</i> | Désolateur, <i>trice. desolator</i> |
| Désensorcellement, <i>m. unbewitching, freeing from fascination</i> | Désolation, <i>f. —tion ; devastation ; affliction, grief ; ruin</i> |
| Désenteter, <i>undeceive, bring to reason</i> | Désolé, <i>e. desolate ; broken-hearted</i> |
| Désentortiller, <i>untwist, untwine</i> | Désoler, <i>affect ; lay waste</i> |
| Désentraver, <i>unfetter, unlock</i> | Se —, <i>rave ; take on</i> |
| Désenvenimer, <i>remove venom</i> | Désopilatif, <i>ve. desobtruent</i> |
| Désenverguer, <i>unbend a sail</i> | Desopilation, <i>f. removing obstructions</i> |
| Déséquiper, <i>unrig a ship</i> | Désopiler, <i>open, clear</i> |
| Désespérade, à la désespérade, <i>desperately, like a madman</i> | Désordonné, <i>e. inordinate</i> |
| Désespérant, <i>e. causing despair</i> | Désordonnément, <i>immoderately</i> |
| Désespéré, <i>e. desperate, despaired of ; a desperado</i> | Désordouner, <i>put in disorder</i> |
| Désespérément, <i>desperately</i> | Désorienter, <i>turn from the east ; put out ; disconcert</i> |
| Désespérer, <i>despair, despond —, drive to despair ; provoke ; make mad ; torment</i> | Désormais, <i>henceforth, hereafter</i> |
| Se désespérer, <i>be frantic</i> | Désorner, <i>take off an ornament</i> |
| Déshabillé, <i>m. undress, dishabille</i> | Désosser, <i>take out the bones</i> |
| Déshabiller, <i>undress, disrobe</i> | Désourdir, <i>unravel ; unwarp</i> |
| Déshabité, <i>e. uninhabited</i> | Desponsation, <i>f. —tion, solemn engagement of marriage</i> |
| Déshabiter, <i>disaccustom</i> | Déspotat, <i>m. despotic state</i> |
| Se —, <i>disuse, disaccustom</i> | Dessaigner, <i>free from blood</i> |
| Déshérence, <i>f. disherison</i> | Se dessainir, <i>disseise ; give up</i> |
| Déshériter, <i>disinherit</i> | Dessaisissement, <i>m. dispossessing</i> |
| Déshonnête, <i>dishonest, dishonourable ; indecent ; shameful ; base</i> | Dessaaisonner, <i>plough, manure, sow land unseasonably</i> |
| Déshonnêteté, <i>dishonestly</i> | Dessalé, <i>e. unsalted ; cunning</i> |
| Déshumaniser, <i>divest of humanity</i> | Dessaler, <i>unsalt ; soak</i> |
| Désigner, <i>design, describe ; denote ; appoint, assign, nominate</i> | Dessangler, <i>ungird, ungirth</i> |
| Désinence, <i>f. termination</i> | Desséchant, <i>e. drying, withering</i> |
| Désinviter, <i>recall an invitation</i> | Desséchement, <i>m. drying, draining</i> |
| Désistement, <i>m. desisting ; cession</i> | Dessécher, <i>drain, dry up</i> |
| Se Désister, <i>desist, give over</i> | Dessein, <i>m. design ; intention ; plan</i> |
| Désobéir, <i>disobey ; be disobedient</i> | A dessein, <i>on purpose ; designedly</i> |
| Désobéissance, <i>f. disobedience</i> | A dessein que, <i>that, to the end that</i> |
| Désobéissant, <i>e. disobedient</i> | Desseller, <i>unsaddle</i> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Desservir, <i>clear the table ; do an ill office, disoblige</i> | Détenir, <i>detain ; withhold</i> |
| Dessiler, <i>open one's eyes ; undeceive, disabuse</i> | Détente, <i>f. trigger ; detent, stop</i> |
| Dessin, <i>m. drawing ; plan ; pattern</i> | Détenteur, <i>trice. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate</i> |
| Dessinateur, <i>m. designer ; modeller</i> | Détenu, <i>e. detained ; prisoner</i> |
| Dessiner, <i>draw, delineate</i> | Déterger, <i>deterge, purge, cleanse</i> |
| Dessoler, <i>unsole a horse</i> | Déterminé, <i>e. determinate, desperate, undaunted ; pertinacious, stodfast ; definite</i> |
| Dessouder, <i>unsolder</i> | Déterminé, <i>m. desperado</i> |
| Se —, <i>be unsoldered</i> | Déterminément, <i>determinately, boldly, resolutely ; positively</i> |
| Dessous, <i>under ; beneath</i> | Déterminer, <i>determine, resolve</i> |
| <i>Au-dessous, below ; under</i> | Se Déterminer, <i>be resolved on</i> |
| <i>En-dessous, hereunder</i> | Déterrer, <i>dig out of the grave ; discover, find out</i> |
| <i>Par-dessous, underneath</i> | Déterré, <i>m. he who unburies</i> |
| Dessous, <i>m. under-part, bottom</i> | Détirer, <i>draw out</i> |
| Dessus, <i>above ; upon</i> | Détiser, <i>rake out the fire</i> |
| <i>Ci-dessus, above</i> | Détoner, <i>jar, be out of tune</i> |
| <i>Au-dessus, above ; beyond</i> | <i>et fulminer, expel from minerals the volatile parts</i> |
| Dessus, <i>m. top ; advantage, superiority ; superscription</i> | Détordre, <i>untwist ; sprain</i> |
| <i>Le dessus du vent, windward</i> | Détorquer, <i>wrest, distort</i> |
| Destin, <i>m. destiny ; fate ; fatality</i> | Détors, <i>e. untwisted ; sprained</i> |
| Destinée, <i>f. destiny ; fate ; doom</i> | Détorse, <i>f. sprain, violent extension</i> |
| Destiner, <i>design, propose ; destine, appoint ; doom, devote</i> | Détortiller, <i>untwist, separate</i> |
| Destituable, <i>that may be deposed, removed, or turned out of his place</i> | Détouper, <i>unstop, uncork</i> |
| Destitué, <i>e. dismissed ; deprived</i> | Détouillonner, <i>lop a tree</i> |
| Destituer, <i>dismiss ; deprive</i> | Détour, <i>m. turning, winding ; byway ; evasion, quirk, subterfuge</i> |
| Destitution, <i>f. deposing, depriving</i> | Détourné, <i>e. turned away or aside</i> |
| Désuétude, <i>f. —tude, discontinuance</i> | Détournement, <i>m. turning away</i> |
| Détacher, <i>detach ; disengage ; take off ; separate ; undo, untie</i> | Détourner, <i>turn aside</i> |
| Se —, <i>disengage or free one's self from ; come off ; grow loose</i> | Se —, <i>go out of one's way</i> |
| <i>—, take off a stain</i> | Détrancher, <i>dissect</i> |
| <i>— une ruade, to kick up</i> | Détraper, <i>untrap, disentangle</i> |
| Détacheur, <i>m. that takes out stains</i> | Détraquer, <i>put out of order ; lead astray ; take from, distract</i> |
| Détail, <i>m. retail ; particulars, detail</i> | Détrempe, <i>f. water-colours</i> |
| Détailler, <i>cut in pieces ; retail ; detail ; narrate particulars</i> | Détremper, <i>dilute ; temper ; mix ; soften steel</i> |
| Détailleur, <i>m. retailer, shopkeeper</i> | Détresse, <i>f. distress ; sorrow ; trouble</i> |
| Détaler, <i>shut up shop ; take in the goods, that have been exposed to sale ; scamper away, scour off</i> | Détroit, <i>m. straits ; frith ; narrow passage ; defile ; precinct ; district</i> |
| Détalinguer, <i>unbend</i> | Détromper, <i>undeceive, disabuse</i> |
| Détaper, <i>take out the tampion</i> | Détrônement, <i>m. dethroning, deposing</i> |
| Détaindre, <i>discolour, tarnish</i> | Détrôner, <i>dethrone, depose</i> |
| Se —, <i>lose its colour, fade</i> | Détrousser, <i>untuck ; rifle, rob</i> |
| Dételer, <i>unyoke ; unteam</i> | Détrousseur, <i>m. robber, foot-pad</i> |
| Détendre, <i>unbend ; take down</i> | Détruire, <i>destroy ; demolish</i> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Se détruire, <i>fall to ruin ; kill one's self</i> | Dévisager, <i>disfigure the face</i> |
| Dette, <i>f. debt ; duty, obligation</i> | Deviser, <i>discourse together</i> |
| — active, <i>debt due to us</i> | Dévoiement, <i>m. looseness, lax</i> |
| — passive, <i>debt owing to others</i> | —, <i>ma. flaring</i> |
| — véreuse, <i>bad debt</i> | Dévoilement, <i>m. unveiling</i> |
| Deuil, <i>m. mourning ; mourning-dress</i> | Dévoiler, <i>unveil ; discorser</i> |
| Grand deuil, <i>deep mourning</i> | Dévoir, <i>m. duty ; obligation ; task</i> |
| Petit deuil, <i>second mourning</i> | —, <i>owe, be indebted ; must ; must</i> |
| Deutéronome, <i>m. deuteronomy</i> | needs ; ought |
| Deux, <i>m. two ; a two, deuce</i> | Dévole, <i>f. having no trick at cards</i> |
| — à deux, <i>two by two, two and two</i> | Dévolu, <i>e. devolved ; escheated</i> |
| Deuxième, <i>second</i> | Dévolu, <i>m. —lution, lapse of right</i> |
| Deuxièmement, <i>secondly</i> | Dévorant, <i>e. devouring ; ravenous</i> |
| Dévaler, <i>let down, come down</i> | Dévorer, <i>devour, eat greedily ; con-</i> |
| Dévaliser, <i>rob, rifle, strip</i> | <i>sume ; brook ; stifle</i> |
| Devancer, <i>go before, out-run, out-</i> | Dévot, <i>e. devout, pious ; devotee</i> |
| <i>walk, out-sail ; excel, surpass</i> | Dévotement, <i>devoutly, piously</i> |
| Devancier, <i>e. predecessor</i> | Dévouement, <i>m. devotedness</i> |
| Devant, <i>before ; over-against</i> | Dévouer, <i>devote ; dedicate</i> |
| — que, <i>before ; before that</i> | Dévoyé, <i>e. astray ; erroneous</i> |
| Ci-devant, <i>formerly, before</i> | Dévoyer, <i>mislead, lead astray ; cause</i> |
| —, <i>m. forepart, outside</i> | Dextre, <i>f. right hand</i> [a looseness |
| Devantier, <i>m. coarse apron</i> | Dextrement, <i>dexterously</i> |
| Devantière, <i>f. riding-petticoat</i> | Diable, <i>m. devil ; deuce ; Lucifer</i> |
| Devanture, <i>f. fore-work</i> | Diablement, <i>devilishly</i> |
| Devenir, <i>become ; grow</i> | Diablerie, <i>f. witchcraft ; devilish</i> |
| Déventer une voile, <i>brace a sail</i> | <i>trick ; noisy temper</i> |
| Dévergondé, <i>e. shameless, impudent</i> | Diablesse, <i>f. she-devil ; shrew</i> |
| Déverrouiller, <i>unbolt, unhang</i> | Diablotin, <i>m. young or little devil</i> |
| Devers, <i>e. bending, leaning</i> | —, <i>mizen top-mast stay-sail</i> |
| Devers, <i>towards ; about</i> | Diablotins, <i>m. pl. chocolate-lozenges</i> |
| Par Devers, <i>by, before, to</i> | Diacode, <i>m. —dium, syrup of poppies</i> |
| Déverser, <i>bend ; lean</i> | Diacre, <i>m. deacon</i> |
| Déversoir, <i>m. drain ; overfall</i> | Diadème, <i>m. diadem, crown</i> |
| Se Dévetir, <i>divest one's self</i> | Dialoguer, <i>speak in dialogue ; com-</i> |
| Dévêtissement, <i>m. foregoing</i> | <i>pose dialogues</i> |
| Déviation, <i>f. deviation, wandering</i> | Diamantaire, <i>m. diamond-cutter</i> |
| Dévidage, <i>m. winding into a skein</i> | Diamétral, <i>e. diametrical, diametral</i> |
| Dévider, <i>wind into a skein</i> | Diamétralement, <i>diametrically</i> |
| Dévideur, <i>se. one who winds into</i> | Diamorum, <i>m. syrup of mulberries</i> |
| <i>skeins or bottoms ; winder</i> | Diane, <i>f. morning-watch</i> |
| Dévidoir, <i>m. reel, spindle, windle</i> | Diantre, <i>m. deuce, devil</i> |
| Dévier, <i>mislead, put out of the way</i> | Diapalme, <i>m. diapalma ; plaster</i> |
| Se —, <i>deviate, swerve</i> | Diapasme, <i>m. perfuming-powder</i> |
| Devin, <i>m. conjurer ; cunning man</i> | Diaphane, <i>transparent, clear</i> |
| Deviner, <i>divine, foretell ; guess</i> | Diaphanéité, <i>f. transparency</i> |
| Devineresse, <i>f. divineress, soothsayer</i> | Diaphénie, <i>m. electuary made of dates</i> |
| Devineur se. <i>guesser, conjecturer</i> | Diaphorèse, <i>f. —resis, perspiration</i> |
| Dévirer, <i>recoil ; heave back</i> | Diaphragme, <i>m. midriff ; partition</i> |
| Devis, <i>m. estimate of the expenses of</i> | Diapré, <i>e. diapered ; variegated</i> |
| <i>a building ; dialogue, talk</i> | Diaprée, <i>f. sort of plum</i> |

Diaprure, *variety of colours*
 Diarrhée, *f. diarrhœa, looseness*
 Diasabeste, *m. purgative electuary*
 Diastole, *f. diastole, dilatation*
 Diastyle, *m. diastyle*
 Dictame, *m. dictamnus, dittany*
 Dictamen, *m. dictate of the conscience*
 Dictée, *f. dictation; what a master dictates and the scholars write*
 Dicter, *dictate; prompt*
 Dicton, *m. common saying; proverb*
 Diéresse, *f. diæresis; division*
 Dièse, *m. diesis, sharp (in music)*
 Diète, *f. diet, regimen; assembly*
 Diététique, *a. —cal, relating to diet*
 DIEU, *m. GOD, Supreme Being*
 Différencier, *distinguish*
 Différend, *m. variance; difference*
 Différent, *e. differing; unlike; distinct; diverse; various*
 Différentiel, *le. differential*
 Différer, *defer; delay; postpone*
 Digérer, *digest, concoct*
 Digitale, *f. digitalis; fox-glove*
 Digne, *worthy; deserving*
 — de foi ou de croyance, *credible*
 Dignement, *worthily, deservedly*
 Digue, *f. dyke, bank; pier*
 Diguier, *spur*
 Diguon, *m. stock, staff*
 Dilayer, *delay, retard, defer*
 Dilection, *f. love; charity; affection*
 Diligemment, *diligently, vigilantly*
 Diligence, *f. diligence, assiduity; care; speed; stage-coach*
 Diligent, *e. diligent; careful; quick*
 Diligenter, *make haste, dispatch*
 Dimanche, *m. Sunday, Sabbath*
 Dîme, *dixme, f. tithe, tenth part*
 Dîmer, *raise or pay tithe*
 Dîmerie, *f. titheable territory*
 Dîmeur, *dixmeur, m. tithe-gatherer*
 Dimissoire, *m. letters dimissory*
 Dimissorial, *e. dimissory*
 Dinanderie, *f. brazier's ware*
 Dinandier, *m. brazier*
 Dinde, *f. turkey-hen*
 Dindon, *m. turkey, turkey-cock*
 C'est un dindon, *he is a goose, booby*
 Dindonneau, *m. young turkey*
 Dindonnier, *m. turkey-driver*

Dindonnière, *f. country dowdy; turkey-keeper or feeder*
 Dîné, *Dîner, m. dinner*
 Dînée, *f. inn where one dines on a journey; dinner one takes there*
 Dîner, *dine, eat one's dinner*
 Dîneur, *m. great dinner-eater*
 Diplome, *m. diploma, charter*
 Dire, *tell, say; speak; relate; mean; judge; foretell*
 Se —, *be said; call one's self*
 Dire, *m. what one says, saying*
 Direct, *e. direct, straight*
 Directe, *f. tenure in capite; freehold*
 Direction, *f. —tion, conduct; management; aim; director's house or office*
 — d'un courant, *setting of a current*
 Directoire, *m. directory; rubric*
 Diriger, *direct; rule; manage*
 Dirimant, *e. hindering, annulling*
 Discale, *m. tret; waste*
 Disciplinable, *docile, tractable*
 Discipline, *f. discipline, instruction; good order; scourge, whipping*
 Discipliner, *discipline; chastise*
 Discontinuation, *f. —ance, cessation*
 Discontinuer, *discontinue; cease; give over; leave off*
 Disconvenance, *f. disagreement, inequality; inconvenience*
 Disconvenir, *disagree; deny*
 Discorder, *be out of tune*
 Discoureur, *se. talker, tattler*
 Discourir, *discourse; talk idly*
 Discourtois, *e. discourteous*
 Discourtoisie, *f. courtesy*
 Discret, *e. discreet; wary; prudent*
 Discrètement, *discreetly, wisely*
 Disculper, *exculpate, vindicate*
 Discursif, *ve. —sive; argumentative*
 Discussif, *ve. —sive, disquiet*
 Discuter, *discuss, scan; distract*
 Disert, *e. copious; eloquent*
 Disertement, *copiously; clearly*
 Disette, *f. dearth; scarcity; need*
 Disetteux, *se. needy, that is in want*
 Diseur, *se. teller, talker, tattler*
 Disgracié, *e. deformed; ill-favoured; out of favour, fallen into disgrace*
 Disgracier, *put out of favour*

| | |
|--|--|
| Disgracieusement, <i>disagreeably</i> | Diurne, — <i>nal</i> , performed in a day |
| Disgracieux, <i>se. ungraceful</i> ; <i>disagreeable</i> ; <i>obliging</i> ; <i>unpleasant</i> | Divaguer, <i>ramble</i> ; <i>be incoherent</i> ; <i>have roving thoughts</i> |
| Disgrégation, <i>f. —tion</i> (in optics) | Divan, <i>m. divan</i> ; <i>council</i> |
| Disloquer, <i>dislocate</i> ; <i>disjoint</i> | Divertir, <i>divert</i> ; <i>misapply</i> ; <i>convey away</i> ; <i>embeszel</i> ; <i>recreate</i> |
| Disparade, <i>f. disappearing</i> , <i>escape</i> | Se —, <i>take one's pleasure or diversion</i> ; <i>make merry or sport</i> |
| Disparate, <i>unsuitable</i> , <i>unlike</i> | Divertissement, <i>m. diversion</i> ; <i>recreation</i> ; <i>misapplying</i> |
| —, <i>f. impertinence</i> ; <i>oddity</i> | Divis, <i>m. division</i> ; <i>share</i> |
| Disparition, <i>f. vanishing away</i> | Diviser, <i>divide</i> ; <i>part</i> ; <i>disunite</i> |
| Disparoître, <i>disappear</i> , <i>vanish</i> | Dix, <i>ten</i> |
| Dispensieux, <i>se. expensive</i> , <i>costly</i> | Dix-huit, <i>eighteen</i> |
| Dispense, <i>f. dispensation</i> ; <i>license</i> | Dix-huitième, <i>eighteenth</i> |
| Dispenser, <i>dispense with</i> ; <i>excuse from</i> ; <i>absolve</i> ; <i>distribute</i> , <i>dispose</i> | Dixième, <i>tenth</i> |
| Se —, <i>forbear</i> ; <i>let alone</i> | —, <i>m. tenth part</i> |
| Dispondée, <i>m. double spondee</i> | — <i>denier</i> , <i>two shillings in the pound</i> |
| Disponible, <i>be disposed of</i> | Dixièmement, <i>tenthly</i> |
| Dispos, <i>a. active</i> , <i>nimble</i> ; <i>cheerful</i> | Dix-neuf, <i>nineton</i> |
| Disposer, <i>dispose</i> , <i>arrange</i> ; <i>prepare</i> ; <i>make over</i> ; <i>alienate</i> | Dix-neuvième, <i>nineteenth</i> |
| Se —, <i>get ready</i> ; <i>be resolved</i> | Dix-sept, <i>seventeen</i> |
| Dispositif, <i>ve. preparatory</i> | Dix-septième, <i>seventeenth</i> |
| Dispositif, <i>m. enacting clause</i> | Dizain, <i>m. stanza of ten verses</i> |
| Disputer le vent, <i>strive for the weather-gage</i> ; <i>endeavour to get to windward</i> | Dizaine, <i>f. ten</i> ; <i>tithing</i> |
| Disque, <i>m. disk</i> ; <i>quoit</i> ; <i>discus</i> | Dizain, <i>m. shock of hay, etc.</i> |
| Disséquer, <i>dissect</i> , <i>anatomize</i> | Dizenier, <i>m. tithe-man</i> |
| Disséqueur, <i>m. anatomist</i> | Docte, <i>a. s. learned</i> ; <i>good scholar</i> |
| Dissidence, <i>f. scission</i> , <i>separation</i> | Doctorerie, <i>f. disputation for a doctor's degree</i> |
| Dissident, <i>m. nonconformist</i> | Se Dodiner, <i>pamper one's self</i> |
| Dissimilateur, <i>trice</i> . <i>dissembler</i> | Dodo, <i>m. nurse's lullaby</i> ; <i>sleep</i> |
| Dissimulé, <i>e. a. deceitful</i> , <i>dissembling</i> | Dodu, <i>e. plump</i> , <i>fat</i> , <i>in good case</i> |
| Dissimulé, <i>e. s. dissembler</i> | Dogat, <i>m. dignity or office of doge</i> |
| Dissipateur, <i>trice</i> . <i>spendthrift</i> | Dogre, <i>m. Dutch dogger-boat</i> |
| Se —, <i>recreate or relax one's self</i> | Dogue, <i>m. mastiff</i> or <i>bulldog</i> |
| Dissolu, <i>e. dissolute</i> ; <i>lewd</i> ; <i>loose</i> | Dogues d'amure, <i>holes of the chestrees</i> |
| Dissolument, <i>lewdly</i> , <i>dissolutely</i> | Doguin, <i>e. whelp of a mastiff</i> |
| Dissolutif, <i>ve. dissolvent</i> ; <i>dissoluble</i> | Doigt, <i>m. finger</i> ; <i>claw</i> ; <i>digit</i> |
| Dissonante, <i>e. discordant</i> , <i>untunable</i> | Doigter, <i>finger</i> (in music) |
| Dissoudre, <i>dissolve</i> ; <i>melt</i> | Doigtier, <i>m. cover for the fingers</i> |
| Distendre, <i>distend</i> ; <i>swell</i> | Dol, <i>m. fraud</i> ; <i>deceit</i> |
| Distension, <i>f. tension</i> , <i>stretching</i> | Doléance, <i>f. a. complaint</i> ; <i>grievance</i> |
| Distraction, <i>f. —tion</i> ; <i>separation</i> ; <i>absence of mind</i> , <i>want of attention</i> | Doleau, <i>m. slater's edging-tool</i> |
| Distraire, <i>distract</i> , <i>divide</i> ; <i>separate</i> ; <i>divert from</i> ; <i>dissuade</i> | Dolement, <i>mournfully</i> , <i>wofully</i> |
| Distrait, <i>e. absent</i> ; <i>diverted</i> | Dolent, <i>e. doleful</i> , <i>querulous</i> |
| Dit, <i>m. saying</i> , <i>apophthegm</i> ; <i>maxim</i> | Doler, <i>plane</i> ; <i>chip</i> |
| Diton, <i>m. second</i> (in music) | Doloire, <i>f. plane</i> ; <i>adze</i> ; <i>truss</i> |
| Diurnal, <i>m. common prayer-book</i> | Dom, <i>m. don</i> ; <i>lord</i> |
| | Domesticité, <i>f. state of servitude</i> |
| | Dominer, <i>rule</i> ; <i>domineer</i> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Dominoterie, <i>f.</i> paper-staining | Doublure, <i>f.</i> lining ; substitute |
| Dominotier, <i>m.</i> paper-stainer | Douce-amère, <i>f.</i> night-shade |
| Dommage, <i>m.</i> damage, loss | Douceâtre, sweetish, luscious |
| Dommageable, <i>hurtful</i> , prejudicial | Doucerette, <i>f.</i> innocent abigail |
| Domptable, Domtable, tameable | Doucereux, <i>se.</i> sweetish ; precise |
| Dompter, <i>subdue, conquer</i> | Doucet, <i>te.</i> affected ; demure |
| Dompteur, Domteur, <i>m.</i> conqueror | Doucette, <i>f.</i> corn-sallad [fit |
| Don, <i>m.</i> gift, donation ; dexterity | Douceur, <i>f.</i> sweetness ; mildness ; pro- |
| Donataire, donee, receiver | Douceurs, <i>f.</i> pl. coaxing expressions |
| Donateur, trice, donor, giver | Douche, <i>f.</i> shower-bath |
| Done, therefore, then, accordingly | Doucher, pump one |
| Dondon, <i>f.</i> plump, jolly woman | Doucine, <i>f.</i> waved moulding |
| Dongris, <i>m.</i> sort of Indian cotton-stuff | Douer, jointure ; endow ; bestow |
| Donjon, <i>m.</i> turret | Douillage, <i>m.</i> stuff badly woven |
| Donnant, ante, generous | Douille, <i>f.</i> socket |
| Donne, <i>f.</i> dealing at cards | Douillet, <i>te.</i> soft, nice, tender |
| Données, <i>f.</i> pl. data | Douillet, <i>m.</i> self-lover |
| Donner, give | Douillettement, tenderly, softly |
| Dont, whose ; whereof ; of whom | Douleur, <i>f.</i> pain ; grief ; affliction |
| Donzelle, <i>f.</i> damsel | Se Douloir, grieve, complain |
| Dorade, Dorado, <i>f.</i> dorado, gold-fish | Douvain, <i>m.</i> wood for staves |
| Dorénavant, henceforth, hereafter | Douve, <i>f.</i> stave, rib, plank |
| Dorer, <i>gild</i> ; make yellow | Doux, Douce, sweet ; mild |
| Doreur, <i>se.</i> gilder | Douzaine, <i>f.</i> dozen |
| Dorloter, fondle, pamper | Douze, twelve |
| Dormant, <i>m.</i> fan-light | Douzième, twelfth |
| Dormeur, <i>se.</i> sleeper | Douzième, <i>m.</i> twelfth part |
| Dormir, sleep | Doyen, <i>m.</i> dean ; senior, elder |
| Dormitif, <i>ve.</i> soporific, soporiferous | Doyenné, <i>m.</i> deanery, deanship |
| Doroir, <i>m.</i> pastry-cook's brush | Dracuncule, <i>m.</i> —lus, sort of worm |
| Dorsal, <i>e.</i> belonging to the back | Dragan, <i>m.</i> wing-transom |
| Dortoir, <i>m.</i> dormitory | Dragée, <i>f.</i> sugar-plum ; small shot |
| Dorure, <i>f.</i> gilding ; washing over | Drageoir, <i>m.</i> confit-box |
| Dos, <i>m.</i> back ; ridge | Drageon, <i>m.</i> shoot, useless sucker |
| — d'âne, shelving on both sides | Drageonner, shoot forth suckers |
| Dosse, <i>f.</i> plank, slab of timber | Dragon, <i>m.</i> dragon ; dragoon |
| Dosseret, <i>m.</i> small jutting pilaster | Dragonnade, <i>f.</i> dragooning |
| Dossier, <i>m.</i> back of a seat | Drague, <i>f.</i> grains ; drag |
| Dossière, <i>f.</i> ridge-band | Draguer, drag ; search for |
| Dot, <i>f.</i> portion, dowry, dower | Draille, <i>f.</i> stay |
| Dotal, <i>e.</i> pertaining to a dowry | Drap, <i>m.</i> cloth |
| Doter, portion ; endow | Drapeau, <i>m.</i> colours ; rag ; clout |
| Douaire, <i>m.</i> jointure, settlement, dower | Draper, hang with mourning |
| Douarière, <i>f.</i> dowager | Drapier, <i>m.</i> draper, clothier |
| Douane, <i>f.</i> custom-house ; duty | Drayer, pare a skin |
| Douanier, <i>m.</i> custom-house officer | Drayoire, <i>f.</i> currier's head-knife |
| Doublage, <i>m.</i> sheathing | Drêche, <i>f.</i> malt |
| Double-croche, <i>f.</i> semi-quaver | Drége, <i>f.</i> drag, dredge, sort of net |
| Doubleau, <i>m.</i> chief arch ; joist | Drelin, <i>m.</i> tingle, tinkling a bell |
| Doublet, <i>m.</i> false stone ; two twos | Dresse, <i>f.</i> leather to underlay a shoe |
| Doublon, <i>m.</i> doubloon ; double | Dresser, make straight ; raise |

Dressoir, *m.* side-board ; side-table
 Drille, *m.* rakish fellow ; hard oak
 Driller, scour or march away
 Drilleux, *se.* ragged, tattered
 Drillier, *m.* rag-man, rag-gatherer
 Drisses, *f.* haliards or gears
 —— des basses vergues, gears
 —— (grandes), main gears
 —— d'un pic, gaff-haliards
 —— des voiles, throat-haliards
 Drogman, *m.* Turkish interpreter
 Drogue, *f.* drug ; sorry commodity
 Droguer, physic too much
 Droguerie, *f.* drugs, ingredients
 Droguet, *f.* drugget, woollen-stuff
 Droguier, *m.* box for drugs
 Droit, *e.* straight ; right ; just ; up
 Droit, *m.* justice, claim [right
 ——, straight ; directly ; honestly
 Droite, *f.* right hand
 Droitier, *e.* right-handed
 Droiture, *f.* uprightness ; integrity
 En droiture, directly ; straightly
 Drôlesse, *f.* merry woman ; wench
 Drome, *m.* float or raft
 Drosse, *f.* truss
 Drouine, *f.* tinker's budget or bag
 Drouineur, *m.* tinker, mender of pans
 Dru, *e.* fledged ; brisk ; pert ; thick
 Dû, *e.* due, owing ; owed ; ought
 Duc, *m.* duke ; horn-owl, horn-coot
 Ducaton, *m.* ducatoon, half a ducat
 Duché, *m.* duchy, dukedom
 —— paire, *f.* duchy-peerdom
 Duègne, *f.* duenna ; governess
 Duel, *m.* duel ; dual number
 Duire, be liked ; fit ; please
 Dulie, *m.* worship of the saints
 Dûment, duly, rightly
 Dunes, *f.* pl. heights on the coast
 Dunette, *f.* poop of a ship of war
 Duplicata, *m.* duplicate, copy
 Duplique, *f.* answer to a reply
 Dupliquer, put in a rejoinder
 Dur, *e.* hard ; harsh
 —— à la desserre, close-fisted ; stingy
 Duracine, *f.* sort of peach
 Durant, during ; for, in
 Durcir, harden
 Durcissement, *m.* induration
 Dure, *f.* bare ground ; floor

Dure-mère, *f.* dura mater
 Durée, *f.* duration ; continuance
 Durement, hard ; rudely ; harshly
 Durer, last ; abide
 Duret, te. somewhat hard or tough
 Dureté, *f.* hardness, harshness
 Duretés, pl. hard or severe words
 Durillon, *m.* callosity, hard skin
 Se Durillonner, grow hard
 Duriuscule, somewhat hard
 Dusil, Duzil, *m.* peg ; spigot
 Duvet, *m.* down, soft feathers
 Duveteux, *se.* downy
 Dynaste, *m.* petty sovereign
 Dyssurie, *f.* —ry ; retention of urine
 Eau, *f.* water ; rain ; lustre
 S'Ebahir, be amazed ; wonder
 Ebahissement, *m.* wondering
 Ebarber, strip ; scrape ; shave
 Ebarboir, *m.* scraper, chisel
 Ebaroui, *e.* desiccated
 Ebat, Ebatement, *m.* pastime, sport
 S'Ebattre, make, or be merry
 Ebaubi, *e.* amazed ; astonished
 Ebauche, *f.* sketch, rough-draught
 Ebaucher, sketch ; rough-hew
 Ebauchoir, *m.* great chisel ; hatchet
 Ebaudir, cheer, exhilarate
 Ebaudissement, *m.* making merry
 Ebéner, stain wood like ebony
 Ebénier, *m.* ebony-tree
 Ebéniste, *m.* cabinet-maker
 Ebénisterie, *f.* cabinet-maker's work
 Ebertauder, shear cloth
 Eblouir, dazzle ; beguile, seduce
 Eborgner, put out an eye
 S'Ebouffer de rire, laugh excessively
 Ebouillir, boil down
 Ebouler, fall down, tumble
 Eboulis, *m.* rubbish, rubble
 Ebourgeonnement, *m.* pruning
 Ebourgeonner, prune trees
 Ebourgeonneur, *m.* pruner
 Ebouriffé, *e.* dishevelled, disordered
 by the wind
 Ebourrer, shear, scrape
 Ebousiner, rough-hew
 Ebranchement, *m.* lopping, pruning
 Ebrancher, lop off the branches
 Ebranler, shake ; disturb

Ebraser, *splay, widen*
 Ebrécher, *notch; detruncate*
 Ebrenner, *clean a child*
 Ebrillade, *f. jerk with the bridle*
 S'Ebrouter, *snort (like a horse)*
 Ebruiter, *divulge; become public*
 S'Ebruiter, *be talked of*
 Ebuard, *m. hard wooden wedge*
 Ecachement, *m. bruising, squashing*
 Ecacher, *crush; squash*
 Ecacheur d'or, *m. gold-beater*
 Ecafer, *split osiers*
 Ecaille, *f. scale or shell; shell-fish*
 Ecailler, *scale; unscale*
 Ecailler, *ère, oyster-man or woman*
 Ecailles, *f. scales*
 Ecailloux, *se. scaly, flaky*
 Ecale, *f. walnut-shell, pea-cod, etc.*
 S'Ecaler, *come off; lose its skin*
 Ecarbouiller, *crush, squash*
 Ecarlate, *f. scarlet, deep red colour*
 — *cramoisi, scarlet dyed in grain*
 Ecarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet-fever*
 Ecarquiller, *spread open or wide*
 Ecart, *m. ramble; cards laid out*
 A l'Ecart, *aside; in a by-place*
 Ecartelé, *e. quartered*
 Ecarteler, *to quarter*
 Ecartier, *disperse; avert*
 Ecervelé, *e. hare-brained; brainless*
 Echafaud, *m. scaffold; stage*
 Echafaudage, *m. scaffolding*
 Echafauder, *erect scaffolds*
 Echalias, *m. vine-prop; pole*
 Echalasser, *prop vines*
 Echalier, *m. fence*
 Echalote, *f. shalot, scallion*
 Echampir, *shade or set off*
 Echancrer, *cut sloping; hollow*
 Echancrure, *f. slope; hollow cut*
 Echandole, *f. shingle; tile of cleft wood*
 Echange, *m. exchange; bartering*
 Echanger, *exchange; barter*
 Echanson, *m. cup-bearer*
 Echansonnerie, *f. king's wine-cellar*
 Echantillon, *m. sample; pattern*
 Echantillonner, *cut patterns*
 Echanvrer, *hatchel, dress flax*
 Echanvroir, *m. hatchel*
 Echappade, *f. mistake; slip*

Echappatoire, *f. shift, evasion*
 Echappé, *e. m. inconsiderate*
 Echapée, *f. prank, frolic*
 Echapper, *escape; slip, drop*
 S' —, *forget one's self*
 Echarde, *f. splinter; prick of a thistle*
 Echardonner, *pull out the thistles*
 Echardonnoir, *m. weeding-hook*
 Echarner, *pare off the flesh*
 Echarnoir, *m. paring-knife*
 Echarpe, *f. scarf*
 —, *f. shell of a pulley or block*
 Echarper, *slash, cut*
 Echars, *e. niggardly, stingy*
 Echasse, *f. long-legged plover*
 Echasses, *f. pl. stilts; poles, props*
 Echauboulé, *e. full of pimples*
 Echauboulure, *f. pimple, pustule*
 Echaudé, *m. bun, sort of cake*
 Echauder, *scald*
 Echaudoir, *m. scalding-house*
 Echauffaison, *f. overheating; pimples*
 Echauffer, *va. heat, warm*
 Echauffer, *vn. grow hot*
 Bois échauffé, *dry rotten wood*
 Echauffourée, *f. rash enterprise*
 Echauffure, *f. pimple, red pustule*
 Echauguette, *f. watch-tower*
 Echancrure, *f. expiration*
 Echec, *m. check; loss; fatal blow*
 — et mat, *check-mate*
 Echecs, *m. pl. chess; chess-men*
 Echelette, *f. little ladder*
 Echelle, *f. ladder; scale*
 — de rubans, *stomacher of ribbons*
 Echelon, *m. round or step of a ladder*
 Echenal, *m. wooden gutter*
 Echeniller, *rid of caterpillars*
 Echeveau, *m. skein, knot of thread*
 Echevelé, *e. dishevelled*
 Echevin, *m. sheriff, alderman*
 Echevinage, *m. sheriffalty*
 Echif, *ve. voracious, greedy*
 Echillon, *m. water-spout*
 Echine, *f. chine; spine; back-bone*
 Echinée, *f. chine of pork*
 Echiner, *break the back-bone*
 Echiqueté, *e. checkered*
 Echiquier, *m. draft or chess-board*
 Echoir, *expire, lapse*
 Echomètre, *m. scale to measure sounds*

Echope, *f. stall ; flat grover*
 Echoage, *m. place where ships may be stranded*
 Echoement, *m. running a-ground*
 Echoer, *miscarry, fail*
 Echu, *e. expired ; fallen out*
 Ecimer, *cut the top of a tree*
 Eclabousser, *splash, dash*
 Eclaboussure, *f. splashes*
 Eclair, *m. lightning*
 Eclaircir, *clear, clarify*
 Eclairissement, *m. explication ; hint*
 Eclairé, *e. lightsome ; knowing*
 Eclairer, *enlighten, shine*
 Eclanche, *f. leg of mutton*
 Eclat, *m. pomp, splendour, burst*
 Eclater, *burst, shine*
 Eclectisme, *m. eclectic philosophy*
 Eclisse, *f. splint*
 Eclisser, *secure by splints*
 Ecloppé, *e. lame ; limping*
 Eclore, *be hatched ; open*
 Ecluse, *f. sluice ; dam, wear, lock*
 Eclusée, *f. sluice full of water*
 Eclusier, *m. sluice or lock-keeper*
 Ecobue, *f. broad spade, turf-knife*
 Ecofrai, *m. cutting board*
 Ecolâtre, *m. professor of divinity*
 Ecole, *f. school, college*
 Ecolier, *e. school-boy, pupil*
 Econduire, *refuse, deny ; reject*
 Economat, *m. stewardship*
 Economie, *saving ; steward*
 Ecope, *f. large ladle, scoop*
 Ecorce, *f. bark ; shell ; peel*
 Ecorcer, *peel ; take off the rind*
 Ecorcher, *slay, skin ; peel*
 Ecorcherie, *f. slaughter-house*
 Ecorcheur, *m. slayer ; great exacter*
 Ecorchure, *f. excoriation*
 Ecorcier, *m. shed for oak-bark*
 Ecore, *f. steep shore ; precipice*
 Ecorner, *break the horns*
 Ecorniflier, *spunge, shark*
 Ecorniflierie, *f. spunging, sharking*
 Ecornifleur, *se. spunger*
 Ecornure, *f. curtailing*
 Ecosser, *take out of the shell*
 Ecosseur, *se. one that shells*
 Ecot, *m. shot, reckoning ; company*
 Ecotard, *m. chain-wale*

Ecoté, *e. lopped*
 Ecouane, *f. mint-file, planchet-file*
 Ecouaner, *file off coin to the standard*
 Ecoué, *e. crop-tailed, docked*
 Ecouer, *dock or cut off the tail*
 Ecouet, *m. tack of a sail*
 Ecoufie, *m. puttock ; kite*
 Ecouler, *run or flow out*
 Ecourgée, *f. scourge, horse-whip*
 Ecourter, *crop, or cut shorter*
 Ecoute, *f. place for listening*
 Ecouter, *hear ; listen ; hearken*
 Ecouteux, *skittish*
 Ecouille, *m. hatch-way*
 Ecouillon, *m. scuttle*
 Ecouvette, *f. brush, broom*
 Ecouillon, *m. maulkin ; drag ; mop*
 Ecouillonner, *sweep with a drag ; sponge a gun*
 Ecran, *m. screen ; fire-fan*
 Ecranner, *take creases out of cloth*
 Ecraser, *crush ; overwhelm*
 Ecrêmer, *skim milk*
 Ecrevisse, *f. craw-fish ; lobster*
 S'Ecrier, *cry out ; exclaim*
 Ecrin, *m. jewel-box ; casket*
 Ecrire, *write ; register*
 Ecrit, *m. writing ; work*
 Ecriteau, *m. bill ; sign ; label*
 Ecratoire, *f. inkstand*
 Ecriture, *f. writing ; hand-writing*
 Ecrivailleur, *m. bad writer*
 Ecrivain, *m. writer, author*
 Ecrou, *m. nut of a screw*
 Ecrouelles, *f. pl. king's evil*
 Ecrouer, *enter into the gaoler's book ; deliver by scrolls* [it when cold
 Ecrouir, *harden a metal by beating*
 Ecrouissement, *m. hardening or cold-beating of metals*
 Ecroulement, *m. falling, tumbling*
 Ecrouler, *shake down*
 Ecrouter, *cut off the crust*
 Ecru, *e. raw, unbleached*
 Ecu, *m. shield or buckler ; escutcheon ; crown-piece*
 Ecubiers, *m. pl. hawse-holes*
 Ecueil, *m. rock ; shoal ; obstacle*
 Ecuelle, *f. porringer ; dish, basin*
 Ecuellée, *f. porringer-full*
 Ecuiisser, *split*

| | |
|---|---|
| Eculer, <i>tread down at the heel</i> | Effriter, <i>exhaust land</i> |
| Ecume, <i>f. scum ; froth ; foam ; dross</i> | Effroi, <i>m. fright ; feur ; terror</i> |
| Ecumer, <i>foam, froth ; skim</i> | Effronté, <i>e. shameless ; impudent</i> |
| — les mers, <i>infest the seas</i> | Effroyable, <i>frightful ; hideous</i> |
| Ecumeur de mer, <i>m. pirate, rover</i> | Efourneau, <i>m. truck</i> |
| — de marmite, <i>spunger, shark</i> | Egal, <i>e. equal ; indifferent</i> |
| Ecumeux, <i>se. frothy, foaming</i> | Egalement, <i>equally ; alike</i> |
| Ecumoire, <i>f. skimmer, ladle</i> | Egaler, <i>equal ; make equal</i> |
| Ecurer, <i>scur, cleanse</i> | Egalures, <i>f. pl. white spots</i> |
| Ecureuil, <i>m. squirrel</i> | Egard, <i>m. regard ; respect ; account</i> |
| Ecureur, <i>m. scavenger</i> | A l'Egard de, <i>with respect to ; as for</i> |
| Ecureuse, <i>f. char-woman</i> | Egaré, <i>e. wandering ; wild</i> |
| Ecurie, <i>f. stable ; equipage</i> | Egarement, <i>m. straying out of the way</i> |
| Ecusson, <i>m. escutcheon</i> | Egarer, <i>mislead ; mislay</i> |
| Ecussonner, <i>engraft, bud</i> | Egaroté, <i>e. huri in the withers</i> |
| Ecussonnoir, <i>m. grafting-knife</i> | Egayer, <i>enliven ; rejoice</i> |
| Ecuysier, <i>m. esquire ; equerry</i> | Egide, <i>f. agis ; Pallas's shield</i> |
| — tranchant, <i>carver to a prince</i> | Eglantier, <i>m. eglantine, sweet briar</i> |
| Edème, <i>m. tumour or swelling</i> | Eglantine, <i>f. wild rose</i> |
| Edenté, <i>e. toothless</i> | Eglise, <i>f. church ; religion</i> |
| Edenter, <i>break a tooth of a saw</i> | Egohine, <i>f. hand-saw</i> |
| Edifier, <i>edify ; please ; build</i> | Egorger, <i>cut the throat</i> |
| Edit, <i>m. ordinance, proclamation</i> | Egourgeur, <i>m. murderer, assassin</i> |
| Edredon, <i>m. eider or edder-down</i> | S'Egosiller, <i>make one's throat sore with speaking loud</i> |
| Edulcorer, <i>sweeten</i> | Egout, <i>m. common-sewer, sink</i> |
| Efaufiler, <i>unravel</i> | Egoutter, <i>drain ; drain dry</i> |
| Effaçure, <i>f. blotting out ; dash, cross</i> | — les fauberts, <i>wring swabs</i> |
| Effaner, <i>pull off the leaves</i> | Egouttoir, <i>m. drainer</i> |
| Effaré, <i>e. scared ; bewildered</i> | Egrapper, <i>strip off the grapes from the bunch, pick them off</i> |
| S'Effarer, <i>be scared ; look wild</i> | Egratigner, <i>scratch ; claw</i> |
| Effaroucher, <i>startle, terrify</i> | Egratigneur, <i>se. scratcher ; pinker</i> |
| Effet, <i>m. effect, consequence</i> | Egravignure, <i>f. scratch</i> |
| A l'Effet de, <i>in order to, to the end that</i> | Egravillonner, <i>ungravel</i> |
| Effeuiller, <i>strip off leaves</i> | Egrener, <i>shake out the grain</i> |
| Effigier, <i>execute in effigy</i> | Egrenoire, <i>f. sort of bird-cage</i> |
| Efilé, <i>m. fringe, trimming</i> | Egrillard, <i>e. sprightly ; pert ; wanton</i> |
| Efilé, <i>e. slender ; unwoven</i> | Egrilloir, <i>m. fish-pond</i> |
| Efiler, <i>unweave ; unravel</i> | Egrisée, ou Ecriisée, <i>f. diamond-dust</i> |
| Efilures, <i>f. pl. fearings</i> | Egriser, <i>grind diamonds</i> |
| Efiloler, <i>strip off leaves</i> | Egrisoir, <i>m. box to grind diamonds</i> |
| Eflanquer, <i>make lean</i> | Egrugeoir, <i>m. mortar</i> |
| Eflleurer, <i>glance or gaze on</i> | Egruger, <i>pound ; grate ; scrape</i> |
| Efloter, <i>part company</i> | Egrugeure, <i>f. grating, rasping</i> |
| Effondrement, <i>m. digging and mounding ground</i> | Egueuler, <i>break the gullet or neck of a pot or glass-vessel</i> |
| Effondrer, <i>break open</i> | Ehanché, <i>e. hipshot</i> |
| Effondrilles, <i>f. pl. grounds, dregs</i> | Eherber, <i>weed ; hoe</i> |
| Effraction, <i>f. breaking ; burglary</i> | Ehonté, <i>e. shameless, brazen-faced</i> |
| Effrayant, <i>e. frightful ; dreadful</i> | Ehouper, <i>cut the top of a tree</i> |
| Effrayer, <i>frighten, terrify</i> | |
| Effréné, <i>e. unruly, licentious</i> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Elaguer, <i>lop, prune</i> ; <i>curtail</i> | S'Embanquer, <i>come on a fishing-bank</i> |
| Elan, <i>m. elk</i> ; <i>jerk</i> ; <i>sudden emotion</i> | Embarcadère, <i>m. landing place for small craft</i> |
| Elance, <i>e. shot</i> ; <i>long, lank, thin</i> | Embarcation, <i>f. small craft</i> |
| Elancement, <i>m. shooting, ejaculation</i> | Embardeé, <i>f. yaw</i> ; <i>lee-lurch</i> |
| — de l'étrave, <i>rake of the stern</i> | Embardeur, <i>yaw, sheer</i> |
| Elancer, <i>shoot (as a pain)</i> | Embarrieller, <i>barrel</i> |
| Elans, <i>m. transports</i> ; <i>ejaculations</i> | Embarquement, <i>m. embarkation</i> |
| Elargir, <i>widen</i> ; <i>release</i> ; <i>extend</i> | Embarquer, <i>embark</i> ; <i>engage</i> |
| Elargissement, <i>m. widening</i> ; <i>release</i> | Embasement, <i>m. basement</i> |
| Elargissure, <i>widening or eking-piece</i> | Embâter, <i>put on a pack-saddle</i> ; <i>make a pack-saddle</i> |
| Elégiographe, <i>m. writer of elegies</i> | Embattre, <i>rim a wheel</i> |
| Elégir, <i>slide a moulding</i> ; <i>chop, smooth</i> | Embauchage, <i>m. hiring</i> ; <i>decoying</i> |
| Elémi (gomme), <i>f. elemi-gum</i> | Embaucher, <i>hire</i> ; <i>decoy</i> |
| Elévatoire, <i>m. elevator</i> | Embaucheur, <i>m. recruiter</i> |
| Elève, <i>pupil</i> ; <i>disciple</i> ; <i>apprentice</i> | Embaumement, <i>m. embalming</i> |
| Elevé, <i>e. bred</i> , <i>educated</i> , <i>elevated</i> | Embaumer, <i>embalm</i> ; <i>perfume</i> |
| Elever, <i>raise</i> ; <i>educate</i> | Embéguiner, <i>muffle up</i> |
| Eleveur, <i>f. pimple</i> ; <i>blister</i> ; <i>pustule</i> | S' —, <i>be infatuated with</i> |
| Elider, <i>make an elision</i> | Embellie, <i>f. gang-way</i> |
| S'Elimer, <i>wear out, rub out</i> | Embellir, <i>embellish, adorn</i> |
| Elingue, <i>f. sling</i> | Embrise, <i>f. bunting, yellow-hammer</i> |
| — à pattes, <i>can-hook</i> | S'Emberlucoquer, <i>be prepossessed with</i> |
| Elinguer, <i>sling a cask, etc.</i> | Embesogné, <i>e. busy</i> ; <i>over-employed</i> |
| Elinguets, <i>m. pawls of a capstern</i> | Emblaver, <i>sow with corn</i> |
| Elire, <i>elect</i> ; <i>choose</i> ; <i>prefer</i> | Emblavure, <i>f. land sown with corn</i> |
| Elite, <i>f. choice, prime, best part</i> | D'Emblée, <i>at the first onset</i> |
| Elixation, <i>f. seething or boiling</i> | Embler, <i>steal, purloin</i> |
| Elixir, <i>m. elixir</i> ; <i>quintessence</i> | Emboire, <i>soak in</i> ; <i>imbibe</i> |
| Elle, <i>she, her</i> ; <i>it</i> | Emboiser, <i>coax</i> ; <i>inveigle</i> ; <i>decoy</i> |
| Elles, <i>pl. they, them</i> | Emboiseur, <i>se. coaxter, wheedler</i> |
| Elléborine, <i>f. bastard hellebore</i> | Emboîtement, <i>m. jointing</i> ; <i>setting in</i> |
| Elocher, <i>shake, loosen</i> | Emboîter, <i>joint</i> ; <i>fix</i> ; <i>clamp</i> |
| Eloge, <i>m. commendation, eulogy</i> | Emboîture, <i>f. joint, juncture, hinge</i> |
| Elogiste, <i>m. panegyrist, eulogist</i> | Embonpoint, <i>m. good case or plight</i> |
| Eloigné, <i>e. removed</i> ; <i>distant</i> | Embordurer, <i>put in a frame</i> |
| Eloignement, <i>m. removal</i> ; <i>distance</i> | Embosser, <i>bring the broad-side of a ship to bear on a fort</i> |
| Eloigner, <i>remove</i> ; <i>alienate</i> | Embossure, <i>f. spring</i> |
| Elonger un vaisseau, <i>lie alongside or abreast of a ship</i> | Embouchement, <i>m. mouthing</i> |
| Elu, <i>e. elected</i> ; <i>chosen</i> | Emboucher, <i>put into the mouth</i> |
| Eluder, <i>elude</i> ; <i>frustrate</i> | S' —, <i>discharge itself</i> |
| Email, <i>m. enamel</i> , <i>enamelling</i> | Emboîchoir, <i>m. boot-tree</i> |
| Emailler, <i>enamel</i> ; <i>checker</i> | Embouchure, <i>f. mouth of a river</i> |
| Emailler, <i>m. enameller</i> | Emboudinure, <i>f. puddening an anchor</i> |
| Emaillure, <i>f. enamelling</i> | Embouer, <i>dirty with mud</i> |
| Emaner, <i>emanate</i> ; <i>issue from</i> | Embouquer, <i>enter a strait</i> |
| Emarger, <i>note on the margin</i> | Embourbé, <i>e. mired</i> ; <i>sunk in the mud</i> |
| Embabouiner, <i>inveigle, allure</i> | Embourber, <i>put into the mire</i> |
| Emballage, <i>m. packing</i> ; <i>packer's fee</i> | Embourrer, <i>stuff</i> |
| Emballer, <i>pack up</i> ; <i>banter</i> | |
| Emballeur, <i>m. packer</i> ; <i>romancer</i> | |

Embourrure, *f. stuffing*
 Emboursement, *m. pocketing*
 Embourser, *purse or pocket up*
 Embraquer, *hoist or sling a cask*
 Embrasement, *m. conflagration*
 Embraser, *set on fire ; inflame*
 Embrassade, *f. embrace ; hug*
 Embrasement, *m. embrace*
 Embrasser, *embrace*
 Embrener, *foul ; soil ; stain*
 Embrocher, *spit ; put on a spit*
 Embromer, *marl*
 Embrouillement, *m. confusion*
 Embrouiller, *perplex ; embroil*
 Embruiné, *é. blasted, blighted*
 Embrumé, *é. covered with a fog*
 Embûche, *f. ambush ; snares*
 S'Embusquer, *lie in ambush*
 Emeraude, *f. emerald*
 Eméraudine, *f. green-beetle*
 Emérillon, *m. merlin*
 Emérillonné, *é. sprightly ; gay*
 Emérite, *who has served his time*
 Emerveiller, *astonish, surprise*
 Emettre, *produce ; publish*
 Emeu, *m. cassowary*
 Emeut, *m. mute, muting, hawk's dung*
 Emeute, *f. uproar, commotion*
 Emeutir, *mute, dung*
 Emeutition, *f. muting, dunging*
 Emier, *Emitter, crumble, crum*
 Emigré, *é. emigrated ; emigrant*
 Emigrer, *emigrate*
 Emincer, *cut thinner ; mince*
 Eminement, *eminently*
 Eminentissime, *most eminent*
 Emmagasinier, *lay in a magazine*
 S'Emmagrir, *grow thin*
 Emmailloter, *swathe, swaddle*
 Emmanchement, *m. joint*
 Emmancher, *set in a handle*
 Emmancheur, *m. haft*
 Emmantelé, *é. covered with a cloak*
 Emmantelée (corneille), *f. winter-crow*
 Emmariné, *é. used to sea-service*
 Emmariner, *man a ship*
 S'Emmarquier, *act the marquis*
 Emménagement, *m. furnishing a house ; getting household-goods*
 S'Emménager, *provide one's self with household-goods*

Emmener, *carry away ; lead*
 Emmenotter, *handcuff, manacle*
 Emmieller, *sweeten with honey*
 Emmiellure, *f. ointment for horses*
 Emmitoufier, *muffle up*
 Emmitrer, *decorate with a mitre*
 Emmortaiser, *set into a mortise*
 Emmuseler, *muzzle*
 Emoi, *m. trouble ; emotion ; anxiety*
 Emonder, *prune, lop*
 Emondes, *f. pl. branches lopped ; slips*
 Emotter, *break clods of earth*
 Emoucher, *drive flies away*
 Emouchet, *m. musket-hawk*
 Emouchette, *m. horse-cloth or net*
 Emoucheur, *m. fly-driver*
 Emouchoir, *m. fly-flap*
 Emoudre, *grind, sharpen*
 Emouleur, *m. knife-grinder*
 Emousser, *blunt ; repress*
 S'—, *grow blunt or dull*
 Emouvoir, *move ; excite*
 Empailler, *cover or stuff with straw*
 Empailler, *m. chair-bottomer*
 Empaleur, *m. empaler, executioner*
 Empan, *m. span, hand-breadth*
 Empanacher, *adorn with feathers*
 Empanner, *tie-to*
 Empaquier, *make into a bundle*
 S'Emparer, *seize on ; master*
 Empasme, *m. scented powder*
 Empasteler, *blue, dye blue*
 Empâtement, *m. base of a wall*
 Empâter, *make clammy ; cram*
 Empâture, *f. scarf*
 Empaumer, *grasp ; wheedle*
 Empaumure, *f. antlers of a stag*
 Empeau, *m. graft in the rind*
 Empêchement, *m. obstacle*
 Empêcher, *hinder ; obstruct, oppose*
 Empeigne, *f. upper leather of a shoe*
 Empellement, *m. sluice or dam*
 Empennelle, *f. hedge-anchor*
 Empenneller, *back (an anchor)*
 Empenner, *feather (an arrow)*
 Empesage, *m. starching, stiffening*
 Empeser, *starch, stiffen*
 Empeseur, *é. starcher*
 Empester, *infect ; poison*
 Empêtrer, *entangle ; encumber*
 Empétrum, *m. berry-bearing heath*

| | |
|--|--|
| Emphysème, <i>m.</i> — <i>sema, swelling</i> | Encasissement, <i>m. putting in cases</i> |
| Emphytéose, <i>f. long lease</i> | Encaisser, <i>pack up in boxes</i> |
| Empiéter, <i>encroach</i> | Encan, <i>m. public sale, auction</i> |
| Empiffrement, <i>m. guttling, cramming</i> | S'Encanailler, <i>keep low company</i> |
| Empifftrer, <i>guttle; cram</i> | Encaper, <i>embay</i> |
| Empiler, <i>pile up; heap on</i> | S'Encapouchonner, <i>cover one's head with a hood; turn monk</i> |
| Empirance, <i>f. deficiency; waste</i> | Encaquer, <i>barrel up</i> |
| Empirer, <i>make worse; grow worse</i> | Encastelure, <i>f. being hoof-bound</i> |
| Empirisme, <i>m. empiricism; quackery</i> | Encastrement, <i>m. setting into a groove</i> |
| Emplacement, <i>m. seat; ground; place</i> | Encastrer, <i>fit; set into a groove</i> |
| Emplâtre, <i>f. plaster</i> | Encastrique, <i>prepared with wax</i> |
| Emplette, <i>f. bargain; purchase</i> | Encavement, <i>m. laying in a cellar</i> |
| Emplir, <i>fill; fill up</i> | Encaver, <i>put into a cellar</i> |
| Emploi, <i>m. employment</i> | Encaveur, <i>m. wine-porter</i> |
| Emplumer, <i>feather; quill</i> | Enceindre, <i>inclose, encircle</i> |
| Empocher, <i>put in one's pocket</i> | Enceinte, <i>f. inclosure, compass</i> |
| Empoigner, <i>gripe; grasp</i> | —, <i>a. f. with child, pregnant</i> |
| Empois, <i>m. starch diluted</i> | Encens, <i>m. incense; praise</i> |
| Empoisser, <i>do over with pitch</i> | — de terre, <i>ground-pine</i> |
| Empoissonnement, <i>m. stocking a pond with fish</i> | Encensement, <i>m. perfuming</i> |
| Empoissonner, <i>stock with fish</i> | Encenser, <i>perfume; praise</i> |
| Emporté, <i>e. hasty, passionate</i> | Encenseur, <i>m. flatterer, adulator</i> |
| Emportement, <i>m. passion, rage</i> | Encensoir, <i>m. censer</i> |
| Emporte-pièce, <i>m. nipping-tool</i> | Enchaînement, <i>m. connexion</i> |
| Emporter, <i>carry away</i> | Enchaîner, <i>chain; connect</i> |
| S' —, <i>fly into a passion</i> | Enchaînure, <i>f. chain; links</i> |
| Empôter, <i>pot; inclose in pots</i> | Enchaperonner, <i>hood a hawk</i> |
| Empouille, <i>f. standing crop</i> | Enchâsser, <i>enlarge, enshrine</i> |
| Empourpré, <i>e. red, purple, purpled</i> | Enchâssure, <i>f. engraving</i> |
| Empreindre, <i>imprint; stamp</i> | Enchausser, <i>cover with straw</i> |
| Empreinte, <i>f. impression; stamp</i> | Enchère, <i>f. auction; outbidding</i> |
| Empressé, <i>e. eager; in haste</i> | Enchérir, <i>outbid; enhance; rise in price</i> |
| Empressement, <i>m. eagerness</i> | Encherissement, <i>m. rising in price</i> |
| S'Empresser, <i>be eager</i> | Enchérisseur, <i>m. outbidder</i> |
| Emprunt, <i>m. borrowing; loan</i> | Enchevauchure, <i>f. rabetting</i> |
| Emprunter, <i>borrow; derive</i> | Enchevêttrer, <i>put on a halter</i> |
| Emprunteur, <i>se. borrower</i> | S' —, <i>entangle one's self</i> |
| Empuantir, <i>cause an ill smell</i> | Enchevêtre, <i>f. excoriation in the pastern of a horse; chimney-joist</i> |
| S' —, <i>grow stinking</i> | Enchifrenement, <i>m. stoppage in the nose [cause a cold in the head</i> |
| Empuantissement, <i>m. stench</i> | Enchifrener, <i>stuff one's head or nose; Encirer, <i>wax over</i></i> |
| Empyrée, <i>m. empyreal, empyrean</i> | Enclave, <i>f. boundary; recess</i> |
| Emu, <i>e. enraged; affected, moved</i> | Enclavement, <i>m. inclosing, bounding</i> |
| Emule, <i>m. rival, competitor</i> | Enclaver, <i>inclose; mortise</i> |
| Enarrhement, <i>m. pledge, earnest</i> | Enclictage, <i>m. clock and spring-work</i> |
| Enarrher, <i>give earnest</i> | Enclin, <i>é. inclined; prone</i> |
| Enas, <i>m. stock-dove, wood-pigeon</i> | Enclostrer, <i>cloister up; confine</i> |
| Encabture, <i>f. cable's length</i> | |
| Encadrement, <i>m. putting in a frame</i> | |
| Encadrer, <i>put in a frame</i> | |
| Encager, <i>cage; imprison</i> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Enclore, <i>inclose a field, etc.</i> | Endurcir, <i>harden ; inure</i> |
| Enclos, <i>m. inclosure</i> | Endurcissement, <i>m. obduracy</i> |
| S'Enclôtir, <i>burrow</i> [spike a gun | Energumène, <i>m. demoniac, fanatic</i> |
| Enclouer, <i>prick a horse in shoeing ;</i> | Enfaiteau, <i>m. gutter-tile</i> |
| Enclouure, <i>f. pricking a horse's foot ;</i> | Enfaitement, <i>m. lead-covering</i> |
| <i>spiking a gun ; difficulty</i> | Enfaiteur, <i>cover a house</i> |
| Enclume, <i>f. anvil</i> | Enfantement, <i>m. delivery, birth</i> |
| Enclumeau, <i>m. small anvil</i> | Enfanter, <i>bring forth</i> |
| Encocher, <i>put into a notch</i> | Enfantillage, <i>m. childishness</i> |
| Encoffrer, <i>lay up in a trunk</i> | Enfantin, <i>e. childish, puerile</i> |
| Encognure, <i>f. corner, angle</i> | Enfariné, <i>e. who has imbibed an opinion or doctrine ; unthinking</i> |
| Encolure, <i>f. chest or shoulders of a horse ; looks, mien</i> | Enfariner, <i>make white with meal</i> |
| Encombe, <i>m. cumbrosomeness</i> | Enfer, <i>m. hell ; chemical vessel to calcin</i> |
| Encombrement, <i>m. encumbering</i> | Enfermer, <i>shut in</i> [cinare mercury |
| Encombrer, <i>encumber, clog</i> | Enferrer, <i>run through</i> |
| Encontre, <i>f. encounter ; luck ; chance</i> | Enfers, <i>pl. hell of the heathen</i> |
| A l'Encontre, <i>against ; to the contrary</i> | Enficeeler, <i>tie close with a string</i> |
| Encoquer, <i>fasten a block-strop</i> | Enfiler, <i>to thread ; string</i> |
| Encoquître, <i>f. fastening a strop</i> | Enfin, <i>in fine ; at last ; finally</i> |
| Encore, <i>yet ; again</i> | Enflechures, <i>f. pl. rattlings</i> |
| Encore que, <i>although, though</i> | Enflier, <i>swell ; distend ; elate</i> |
| Encorné, <i>e. horned ; wearing horns</i> | Enflure, <i>f. swelling, tumour ; pride</i> |
| Encorneter, <i>put in a paper case or</i> | Enfonçage, <i>m. bottoming of a cask</i> |
| Encourir, <i>incur</i> [coffin | Enfoncement, <i>m. breaking open ; sinking</i> |
| Encourtiner, <i>close with curtains</i> | Enfoncé, <i>e. broken open ; immersed</i> |
| Encrasser, <i>daub ; soil</i> | Enfoncer, <i>break open ; thrust in</i> |
| Encre, <i>f. ink</i> | S'—, <i>plunge into ; sink</i> |
| Encrier, <i>m. inkhorn, inkstand</i> | Enfonçure, <i>f. boarded bottom</i> |
| S'Encuirasser, <i>grow rusty</i> | Enforcir, <i>strengthen ; grow strong</i> |
| Encuvement, <i>m. putting into a tub</i> | Enformer, <i>stretch on a form</i> |
| Encuver, <i>put into a tub</i> | Enfouir, <i>hide in the ground</i> |
| Endenter, <i>indent, dove-tail</i> | Enfouissement, <i>m. hiding</i> |
| Endetter, <i>make one run into debt</i> | Enfourcher, <i>bestride ; stride</i> |
| Endévé, <i>e. mad, outrageous</i> | Enfourchure, <i>f. forked head</i> |
| Endêver, <i>be mad</i> | Enfourner, <i>put in the oven</i> |
| Endiable, <i>e. devilish ; mad ; furious</i> | Enfreindre, <i>infringe, trespass</i> |
| S'Endimancher, <i>put on Sunday-clothes ; put on one's best clothes</i> | S'Enfroquer, <i>turn monk</i> |
| Endommager, <i>damage ; hurt</i> | S'Enfuir, <i>run away ; leak out</i> |
| Endormeur, <i>m. wheedler, cajoler</i> | Enfumer, <i>besmoke, smoke</i> |
| Endormie, <i>f. thorn-apple</i> | Enfutailleur, <i>put into a cask</i> |
| Endormir, <i>lull asleep ; coax</i> | Engagiste, <i>m. mortgagee</i> |
| Endormissement, <i>m. sleepiness</i> | Engafner, <i>put into a sheath</i> |
| Endosse, <i>f. trouble ; toil</i> | Engallage, <i>m. dying with gall-nuts</i> |
| Endossement, <i>m. endorsement</i> | Engaller, <i>dye with gall-nuts</i> |
| Endosser, <i>endorse ; put on</i> | Engeance, <i>f. breed, race ; spawn</i> |
| Endosseur, <i>m. endorser</i> | Engelure, <i>f. chilblain</i> |
| Endroit, <i>m. place, part</i> | Engendrer, <i>engender ; beget</i> |
| Enduire, <i>do over ; lay on with</i> | Enger, <i>encumber ; embarrass</i> |
| Enduit, <i>m. plastering, stucco</i> | Engerber, <i>bind up into sheaves</i> |

Engin, *m.* engine ; tool ; machine
 Englober, unite ; mix, join
 Engloutir, swallow up ; squander
 Engluer, daub with bird-lime
 Engoncer, cramp ; confine
 Engorgement, *m.* choking up
 Engorger, choke up ; obstruct
 Engouement, *m.* choking ; infatuation
 Engouer, obstruct the swallow
 S'Engouffrer, be engulfed
 Engouler, gobble, gobble up
 Engourdir, benumb ; dull
 Engourdissement, *m.* numbness
 Engrais, *m.* pasture ; manure
 Engraissement, *m.* manuring
 Engraisser, fatten ; manure
 Engranger, get in or house corn
 Engraver, run a-ground
 Engrêler, engrail, purl
 Engrêlure, *f.* purl ; lace-edging
 Engrenage, *m.* disposition of wheels
 which catch one another
 Engrener, catch, indent
 Engrosser, get with child
 S'Engrumeler, clod ; coagulate
 Enguenillé, *e.* tattered, ragged
 Enhardir, embolden, encourage
 Enharnachér, harness
 Enhuché, *e.* moon-shaped
 Enivrer, make drunk [an anchor
 Enjaler une ancre, fix the stock on
 Enjambée, *f.* stride ; long step
 Enjamber, stride ; project
 Enjaveler, bind into sheaves
 Enjeu, *m.* stake (at play)
 Enjondre, enjoin ; prescribe
 Enjôler, wheedle ; cajole
 Enjoleur, *se.* wheedler, coaxer
 Enjoliver, embellish ; set off
 Enjoliveur, *m.* setter off, beautifier
 Enjolivure, *f.* embellishment of trifles
 Enjoué, *e.* cheerful ; gay ; merry
 Enjouer, make merry
 Enlacer, entangle ; twist
 Enlaidir, make or grow ugly
 Enlarmes, *m. pl.* sprigs of privet
 Enlever, lift up, carry off
 Enlevure, *f.* pustule ; blister ; pimple
 Enlier, connect ; bind up
 Enluminer, colour, illuminate
 Enlumineur, *m.* colourer of maps, etc.

Enluminure, *f.* art of colouring
 Enoncé, (un faux) false declaration
 Enoncer, express ; declare
 Enorgueillir, make proud
 Enouer, unknot
 Enquérant, *e.* inquisitive
 S'Enquérir, inquire, ask
 Enquête, *f.* inquest, inquiry ; search
 S'Enquêter, inquire ; care for
 Enquêteur, *m.* inquisitor, examiner
 S'Enraciner, take root ; root
 Enrager, be mad ; rage
 Enrayer, put spokes to a wheel
 Enrayure, *f.* first furrow
 Enrégimenter, enrol, embody
 Enregistrer, register ; record
 Enrhumer, cause cold
 Enrouement, *m.* hoarseness
 Enrouer, make hoarse
 Enrouiller, make rusty
 Enroulement, *m.* scroll
 Enrouler, roll a thing in another
 Enrue, *f.* large furrow ; ridge
 Ensablement, *m.* heap of sand ; sands
 Ensabler, run aground
 Ensacher, put in a bag or sack
 Ensafraner, dye saffron-colour
 Ensaisinement, *m.* seixin, investing
 Ensaisiner, vest, invest with
 Ensanglanter, make bloody
 Enseigne, *f.* sign ; *m.* ensign
 Enseignement, *m.* instruction
 Enseigner, teach, instruct ; direct
 Ensellé, *e.* saddle-backed
 Ensemble, together
 Ensemencement, *m.* sowing lands
 Ensemencer, sow, scatter seeds
 Enserrer, contain, inclose
 Ensevelir, bury ; put in a shroud
 Ensevelissement, *m.* burying
 Ensimage, *m.* oiling cloth
 Ensimer, oil cloth
 Ensorceler, bewitch, charm
 Ensoufrer, dip in brimstone
 Ensouffroir, *m.* sulphuring-place
 Ensouffle, *f.* weaver's beam ; roller
 Ensuite, afterwards ; then
 S'Ensuivre, follow ; ensue
 Entablement, *m.* entablature
 Entacher, taint ; infect
 Entaille, *f.* notch or jag

Entailleur, *notch, jag, nick*
 Entamé (homme), *suspected*
 Entamer, *begin; enter on*
 Entamure, *f. cut; first-cut*
 Entasser, *heap up; crowd*
 Ente, *m. graft, scion*
 Entement, *m. grafting, inserting*
 Entendement, *m. understanding*
 Entendeur, *m. one who understands*
 Entendre, *hear; understand*
 Entendu, *e. heard; understood*
 Entente, *f. meaning*
 Enter, *graft, ingraft*
 Entériner, *grant, pass, confirm*
 Enterrer, *bury, inter; conceal*
 Entêté, *e. infatuated*
 Entêter, *cause the head-ache; disturb the head; prepossess*
 S'—, *be conceited*
 Enticher, *taint, mar, corrupt*
 Entoilage, *m. cloth resembling lace*
 Entoiler, *put linen to a laced cravat; paste on canvas*
 Entonnement, *m. putting in a cask*
 Entonner, *barrel up*
 Entonnoir, *m. funnel, pipe*
 Entorse, *f. sprain, violent extension*
 Entortiller, *twist*
 A l'Entour, *round, round about*
 Entourage, *m. frame*
 Entourer, *surround, encompass*
 Entournure, *f. cuff; turning up*
 Entours, *m. adjacent parts*
 S'Entr'accuser, *accuse one another*
 Entr'acte, *m. interlude*
 S'Entr'aider, *help one another*
 S'Entr'aimer, *love one another*
 Entrainer, *drag, hurry away*
 Entrant, *e. forward; engaging*
 S'Entr'appeler, *call one another*
 Entraver, *shackle; perplex*
 S'Entraverser, *set athwart*
 S'Entr'avertir, *give mutual notice*
 Entraves, *f. pl. shackles; impediments*
 Entre, *between; among; in*
 Entre-baillé, *e. a-jar, half-open*
 S'Entrebaiser, *kiss one another*
 Entrebandes, *f. pl. end of a piece of woollen stuff*
 S'Entre-battre, *beat one another*
 S'Entreblesser, *wound each other*

Entrechat, *m. caper, cross-caper*
 S'Entre-chercher, *seek one another*
 S'Entrechoquer, *thwart one another*
 Entrecolonne, *f. intercolumniation*
 Entrecouper, *traverse; interrupt*
 S'—, *contradict one's self*
 S'Entredéfaire, *defeat one another*
 S'Entredétruire, *destroy each other*
 Entre-deux, *m. middle space*
 S'Entredire, *say to each other*
 S'Entredonner, *give to each other*
 Entrée, *f. entry, admission*
 S'Entrefacher, *quarrel together*
 Entrefaites, *(sur ces) meanwhile*
 S'Entrefouetter, *whip each other*
 S'Entrefrapper, *strike each other*
 Entregent, *m. cunning way of pushing one's self forward in the world*
 S'Entr'égorger, *cut one another's throat*
 S'Entregronder, *chide each other*
 S'Entreheurter, *knock or beat one against another*
 Entre-hiverner, *winter-fallow*
 Entrelacs, *m. pl. knot within knot*
 Entrelire, *read cursorily*
 S'Entre-louer, *praise each other*
 S'Entre-manger, *eat one another*
 Entremêler, *intermingle*
 Entremets, *m. second course*
 Entremetteur, *se. mediator*
 S'Entremettre, *intermeddle*
 Entremise, *f. interposition*
 S'Entremordre, *bite each other*
 S'Entr'empêcher, *clash, jar*
 S'Entre-nuire, *hurt one another*
 S'Entreparler, *talk together*
 Entrepas, *m. broken amble [through*
 S'Entre-percer, *run one another*
 S'Entreplaider, *sue one another*
 Entreport, *m. between decks*
 S'Entreporter, *excite one another*
 Entreposer, *store, lay up*
 Entreposeur, *m. storehouse-manager*
 Entrepot, *m. mart, storehouse*
 Entreprendre, *undertake*
 Entrepreneur, *se. undertaker*
 Entrepris, *e. undertaken; impotent*
 S'Entre-quereller, *quarrel together*
 S'Entre-regarder, *start or look at one another*

S'Entre-répondre, *answer or reply to each other*
 Entre-sabord, *m. intervals between the ports of a ship*
 S'Entre-saluer, *salute one another*
 S'Entre-secourir, *help each other*
 Entresol, *m. small apartment between two floors* [eye-brows]
 Entre-sourcil, *m. space between the brows*
 S'Entre-soutenir, *support each other*
 S'Entre-suivre, *follow successively*
 Entretaille, *f. step in dancing*
 S'Entretailler, *interfere; strike one leg against the other*
 Entretaillure, *f. cut on the leg*
 Entre-temps, *m. meantime, meanwhile*
 Entretenir, *converse; maintain*
 Entretien, *m. support; conversation*
 Entretoile, *m. cut-work*
 Entretoise, *f. transom*
 S'Entre-toucher, *be contiguous*
 S'Entre-tuer, *kill each other*
 Entrevoir, *have a glimpse of*
 S'Entr'injurier, *abuse each other*
 S'Entr'obliger, *oblige one another*
 S'Entr'ouïr, *hear imperfectly*
 Entr'ouvrir, *open half-way*
 S'Entr'ouvrir, *open; gape*
 Enture, *f. grafting*
 Envahir, *invade, usurp*
 Envélioter, *make hay-cocks*
 Enverguer, *bend the sails*
 Envergure, *f. bending sails*
 Envers, *towards; to*
 Enverzer, *trim a stuff*
 Envie, *f. envy; desire*
 Envieilli, *e. inveterate; grown old*
 Envier, *envy; wish for*
 Envies, *f. pl. flaws about the nails*
 Environ, *about, thereabout*
 Envissager, *eye; consider*
 Envoi, *m. sending; message*
 S'Envoyer, *bend, warp*
 Envoyer, S'—, *fly away*
 Envoyé, *m. envoy; deputy*
 Envoyer, *send; emit*
 Epagneul, *e. spaniel*
 Epais, *se. thick*
 Epaisseur, *f. thickness; density*
 Epaisseir, *thicken, grow thick*
 Epamprer, *lop a vine*

Epancher, *pour out; disclose*
 Epanchoir, *m. gutter-hole, drain*
 Epandre, *pour out; scatter*
 Epanouir, *cheer up, make merry*
 S'Eparer, *fling the hind legs*
 Epargne, *f. saving; parsimony*
 Epargner, *spare; save*
 Eparpiller, *scatter, disperse*
 Epars, *e. scattered; dispersed*
 Epart, *m. rushes used in basket-making*
 Eparvin, *m. spavin, ringbone*
 Epaté, (verre), *glass without a foot*
 — (nez), *broad flat nose*
 Epater, *break the foot of a glass*
 Epaillard, *m. ork, orca, sort of dolphin*
 Epaule, *f. shoulder; neck; flank*
 Epauleée, *f. striving with the shoulder; fore-quarter of a sheep*
 Epaulement, *m. shouldering-piece*
 Epauler, *slip one's shoulder*
 Epaulette, *f. epaulet; shoulder-piece*
 Epave, *strayed*
 Epaves, *f. pl. wreck*
 Epeautre, *m. spelt (kind of corn)*
 Epée, *f. sword; sword-fish*
 Epeler, *to spell*
 Eperdu, *e. dismayed; distracted*
 Eperlan, *m. smelt, sparling*
 Eperon, *m. spur; buttress; starling*
 — d'un vaisseau, *head of a ship*
 Eperonner, *spur; excite*
 Eperonnier, *m. spur-maker*
 Eperonnière, *f. spur-leather*
 Epervier, *m. sparrow-hawk*
 Ephèbe, *youth at age of puberty*
 Ephélide, *f. ephelis, large freckle*
 Epi, *m. ear or spike of corn*
 Epiale, (fièvre), *continual fever*
 Epice, *f. spice*
 — blanche, *pound-ginger*
 Epicea, Epicia, *m. pitch-tree*
 Epicède, *m. funeral song; elegy*
 Epicier, *spice, season*
 Epicerie, *f. spices; grocery-ware*
 Epices, *f. pl. fees; sweetmeats*
 Epicier, *e. grocer*
 Epier, *to watch; spy*
 Epierrer, *clear of stones*
 Epieu, *m. spear; javelin*
 Epigastre, *m. epigastrum*
 Epiloguer, *carp at, censure*

| | |
|--|---|
| Epilogueur, <i>m.</i> fault-finder; critic | Epoux, <i>m.</i> spouse, bridegroom |
| Epimane, <i>m.</i> extravagant, mad fellow | Epreindre, squeeze out |
| Epinards, <i>f. pl.</i> spinach | Epreinte, <i>f.</i> tenemus; gripes |
| Epinçoir, <i>m.</i> paver's hammer | S'Eprendre, be smitten |
| Epine, <i>f.</i> thorn; prickle | Epreuve, <i>f.</i> trial; proof; essay |
| Epine-vinette, barberry-bush | Epris, <i>e.</i> smitten; captivated |
| Epinette, <i>f.</i> spinnet, virginal | Eprouver, try, prove |
| Epineux, <i>se.</i> thorny | Eprouvette, <i>f.</i> probe |
| Epinglette, <i>f.</i> priming-wire | Epucer, clean from fleas |
| Epinglier, <i>m.</i> pin-maker or seller | Epuisable, exhaustible |
| Epinière, spinal, of the back-bone | Epuiser, drain; exhaust |
| Epiniers, <i>m. pl.</i> grove of thorns | Epuisette, <i>f.</i> small net |
| Epinoche, <i>m.</i> stickle-back, prickle-back | Epulie, <i>f.</i> epulis, gum-boil |
| Epispastique, epispastic, blistering | Epure, <i>f.</i> large plan of a building |
| Episser, to splice | Epurer, refine; purge |
| Epissoir, <i>m.</i> marling-spike | Equarrir, square; make square |
| Epissure, <i>f.</i> splice | Equarrissement, <i>m.</i> squaring |
| Epite, <i>m.</i> small pin or wedge | Equarrisseur, <i>m.</i> horse-killer |
| Epithyme, <i>m.</i> dodder, epithyme | Equarrissoir, <i>m.</i> instrument to make square holes |
| Epitoge, <i>f.</i> Roman cloak | Equerrage, <i>m.</i> bevel; beveling |
| Epître, <i>f.</i> epistle, letter, address | Equerre, <i>f.</i> square rule |
| Eplaigner du drap, card-cloth | Equipée, <i>f.</i> foolish enterprise |
| Eploré, <i>e.</i> all in tears, sorrowful | Equipet, <i>m.</i> small open locker |
| Eployé, <i>e.</i> displayed, spread | Equipoller, be equivalent |
| Eplucher, pick; sift | Erable, <i>m.</i> maple-tree |
| Eplucheur, <i>se.</i> picker | Erafler, scratch, graze |
| Epluchoir, <i>m.</i> basket-maker's knife | Erafure, <i>f.</i> slight hurt; scratch |
| Epluchures, <i>f. pl.</i> pickings | Erailler, <i>fray,</i> unweave |
| Epointer, blunt, take off the point | S——, gall, chafe |
| Epois, <i>m.</i> trochings of deer | Eraillure, <i>f.</i> fraying; being frayed |
| Eponge, <i>f.</i> sponge | Eraté, <i>e.</i> brisk, intelligent |
| —— d'églantier, <i>f.</i> hairy rose-gall | Erater, cut out the milt of an animal; |
| Eponger, wash with a sponge | Ere, <i>f.</i> èra, epoch [make one merry |
| Epontille, <i>f.</i> stanchion, prop | Ereinter, break one's back |
| Epontiller, prop | Ergot, <i>m.</i> cock's spur; blight of rye |
| Epopée, <i>f.</i> epopee; epic poem | Ergoté, <i>e.</i> spurred; blighted |
| Epodrер, wipe or beat off dust | Ergoter, cavil, wrangle |
| S'Eponger, steal away | Eriger, erect, raise; establish |
| Epouiller, <i>louse</i> | Erminette, <i>f.</i> plane; adze, addice |
| Epouille, <i>f.</i> spool | Errant, <i>e.</i> wandering, erroneous |
| Epouilleur, <i>m.</i> spooler | Errement, <i>m.</i> proceeding |
| S'Epoumoner, tire the lungs | Errer, err; wander, ramble |
| Epousailles, <i>f. pl.</i> wedding | Erres, <i>pl.</i> traces of a stag |
| Epouser, marry, espouse | Erroné, <i>e.</i> erroneous, false |
| Epossester, dust; brush; bang | Erronément, erroneously |
| Epossettes, <i>f. pl.</i> brush; duster | Ers, <i>m.</i> bitter vetch |
| Epuvantable, dreadful | Erynge, <i>m.</i> sea-holly |
| Epouvantail, <i>m.</i> bugbear | Es, in the |
| Epouvante, <i>f.</i> fright, terror, fear | Escabeau, <i>m.</i> stool, joint-stool |
| Epouvanter, <i>frighten, terrify</i> | |

Escabelle, *f. stool, joint-stool*
 Escabelon, *m. stand for a bust*
 Escache, *f. scatch, bridle-bit*
 Escadre, *f. squadron of ships*
 Escadrille, *f. little squadron*
 Escadronner, *form into squadrons*
 Escafe, *f. kick*
 Escafer, *to kick*
 Escalade, *f. scalade, storming*
 Escalader, *scale, climb*
 Escale (faire), *f. put into a port*
 Escalier, *m. staircase*
 — dégagé, *back-stairs*
 — dérobé, *private stairs*
 — droit, *straight stairs or fiers*
 — en limace, *spiral or winding*
 Escalin, *m. Dutch shilling* [stairs]
 Escamote, *f. juggler's cork-ball*
 Escamoter, *joggle; pilfer*
 Escamoteur, *m. juggler; pilferer*
 Escamper, *scamper away*
 Escampette (prendre de la poudre d'), *run away*
 Escapade, *f. prank; fling of a horse*
 Escape, *f. shaft of a column*
 Escarbot, *m. black-beetle, may-bug*
 Escarbole, *f. carbuncle*
 Escarcelle, *f. large purse*
 Escargot, *m. snail*
 Escarmouche, *f. skirmish*
 Escarmoucher, *skirmish*
 Escarmoucheur, *m. skirmisher*
 Escarpe, *f. scarp of a ditch*
 Escarpé, *e. steep, of difficult access*
 Escarpelement, *m. declivity*
 Escarper, *cut steep down*
 Escarpin, *m. pump, thin-soled shoe*
 Escarpiner, *run swiftly*
 Escarpolette, *f. swing*
 Ecarre, *f. slough; eschar; gap*
 Escient (à bon), *in good earnest*
 Esclandre, *m. disaster*
 Esclavage, *m. slavery, bondage*
 Esclave, *slave; dependant*
 Escoccher la pâte, *beat paste*
 Escogriffe, *m. shark; spunger*
 Escompte, *m. discount; deduction*
 Escompter, *to discount*
 Escop, *m. scoop*
 Escoperche, *f. crane; scaffolding pole*
 Escopette, *f. sort of carbine*

Escopetterie, *f. volley of small arms*
 Escouade, *f. detachment*
 Escourgée, *f. scourge; whip*
 Escourgeon, *m. rath ripe barley*
 Escousse, *f. leap; bound*
 Escrime, *f. fencing; tilting*
 Escrimer, *fence*
 Escroc, *m. sharper; pilferer*
 Escroquer, *trick; sponge*
 Escroquerie, *f. sharpening; sponging*
 Escroqueur, *se. sharper; spunger*
 Espace, *m. space, distance*
 Espacement, *m. distance; space*
 Espacer, *place, fix*
 Espade, *f. tewing beetle*
 Espader le chanvre, *tew hemp*
 Espadeur, *m. hemp-beater*
 Espadon, *m. two-handed sword*
 Espadonner, *fight with the back-sword*
 Espagnolette, *sort of stuff*
 Espale, *f. galley quarter-deck*
 Espalier, *m. row of fruit trees*
 Espancer, *m. sort of hay*
 Espargoutte, *f. mother-wort*
 Espèce, *f. species, kind; case*
 Espérer, *hope; expect*
 Espiègle, *waggish; wag*
 Espièglerie, *f. frolic; prank*
 Espion, *m. spy; informer*
 Espiotte, *f. sort of rye*
 Espoir, *m. hope; expectation*
 Esponton, *m. spontoon; half-pike*
 Esprit, *m. spirit*
 Esquif, *m. skiff, yawl*
 Esquille, *f. splinter of a broken bone*
 Esquinancie, *f. squinancy, quinsey*
 Equipot, *m. barber's money-box*
 Esquisse, *f. sketch; rough draught*
 Esquiver, *avoid; evade*
 Essai, *m. essay*
 Essaie, *f. sort of madder*
 Essaim, *m. swarm; crowd*
 Essaimer, *swarm (as bees)*
 Essanger, *wet foul linen before wash*
 Essarter, *grub up; assort* [ing
 Essayer, *try; attempt; assay*
 Essayerie, *f. place for assaying metals*
 Essayeur, *m. assayer*
 Esse, *f. piece of iron like an S*
 Esseau, *m. hatchet; shingle*
 Esseulé, *e. lonesome; left alone*

Essieu, *m. axle-tree*
 —— *de poulie, pin of a block*
 Essimer, *make lean*
 Essor, *m. flight; soaring up*
 Essorer, *air, dry*
 S'—, *soar; soar up*
 Essoriller, *cut one's ears off*
 Essouflier, *put out of breath*
 Essouquer, *draw mustiness from a tub*
 Essui, *m. drying-place*
 Essuie-main, *m. towel*
 Essuyer, *wipe; dry up*
 Est, *m. East*
 Estacade, *f. boom of a harbour*
 Estafe, *f. contribution-money*
 Estaffette, *f. courier, express*
 Estaffier, *m. body-footman*
 Estafilade, *f. slash; cut; rent*
 Estafilader, *slash; cut*
 Estain, *m. fashion-piece*
 —— *dévoisé, cant fashion-piece*
 Estame, *f. worsted; woollen yarn*
 Estaminet, *m. smoking-room*
 Estamper, *stamp; emboss*
 Estampille, *f. excise-stamp*
 Estampiller, *stamp*
 Estille, *f. weaver's loom*
 Esterre, *f. small haven or creek*
 Estimateur, *m. appraiser*
 Estive, *f. trimming*
 Estoc, *m. long sword; stock, lineage*
 Estocade, *f. sort of sword; thrust*
 Estocader, *tilt; importune*
 Estomper, *paint with powder*
 Estrade, *f. estrade; public road*
 Estragon, *m. tarragon (an herb)*
 Estramacon, *m. edge of a sword*
 Estrand, *m. flat and sandy sea-coast*
 Estrapade, *f. strapado, rack*
 Estrapasser, *over-ride*
 Estraper le chaume, *mow the stubble*
 Estrapoir, *m. sort of sickle*
 Estrope, *m. strop*
 —— *de rame, grommet of an oar*
 Estroper, *strop a block*
 Estropié, *e. crippled; lame*
 Estropier, *cripple; bungle*
 Et, *and; both*
 Etablage, *m. stabling; stallage*
 Etable, *f. cow-house; ox-stall, etc.*
 Etableries, *f. pl. row of stables or stalls*

Etabli, *m. shop-board*
 Etablir, *establish*
 Etage, *m. story, floor*
 Etager, *cut slanting*
 Etai, *m. prop, support; stay*
 Etain, *m. fine carded wool*
 Etain, *m. pewter, tin*
 Etal, *m. stall of a butcher, etc.*
 Etale (marée), *high-water*
 Etalage, *m. stallage; sample; show*
 Etaler, *display*
 Etaleur, *m. stall-keeper*
 Etalier, *m. stall-butcher*
 Etalingue, *f. clinch of a cable*
 Etalinguer, *clinch a cable*
 Etalon, *m. stallion*
 Etalonner, *stamp weights, etc.*
 Etamage, *m. tinning; tinned work*
 Etambot, *m. stern-post*
 Etambraie, *m. partners of a mast or*
 Etamer, *tin, tin over* [capstan]
 Etameur, *m. pewterer, tin-man*
 Etamine, *f. bolting-cloth; sieve*
 Etamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*
 Etampe, *m. stamp*
 Etamure, *f. tinning; covering with tin*
 Etanché (vaisseau) *light vessel*
 Etancher, *stanch; stop; quench*
 Etançon, *m. stanchion; prop*
 Etang, *m. pond; fish-pond; pool*
 Etangue, *f. large pincers or nipper*
 Etape, *f. mart; storehouse*
 Etat, *m. state; case*
 Etater, *pay dividends*
 Etau, *m. vice; iron-press*
 Etayer, *support; prop*
 Eté, *m. summer*
 Eteignoir, *m. extinguisher*
 Eteindre, *extinguish; abolish*
 Eteint, *e. extinguished; extinct*
 Etendage, *m. drying-lines*
 Etandard, *m. standard; banner*
 Etendoir, *m. printer's peel*
 Etendre, *spread*
 S'Etendre, *stretch one's self*
 Etendu, *e. spread*
 Etendue, *f. extent*
 Eternuer, *sneeze*
 Etésies, *m. regular winds; monsoons*
 Etéter, *lop off the top*
 Eteuf, *m. tennis-ball*

Eteule, *f. stubble ; stalks of corn*
 Ethopée, *f. description of manners*
 Etier, *m. channel, ditch*
 Etincelle, *f. spark ; particle*
 Etinceler, *sparkle ; glitter*
 Etincelette, *f. little spark*
 Etique, *hectic ; consumptive*
 Etiqueter, *put a label on*
 Etiquette, *f. label ; etiquette*
 Etire, *f. currier's stretching-iron*
 Etirer, *stretch ; lengthen*
 Etisie, *f. phthisic, consumption, decay*
 Etoffe, *f. stuff ; cloth*
 Etoffer, *stuff ; garnish*
 Etoile, *f. star*
 Etoié, *e. starry ; cracked*
 Etoiée, *f. sort of tulip*
 Etole, *f. stole worn by priests*
 Etonner, *astonish*
 Etouffer, *suffocate*
 Etouffoir, *m. extinguisher for coals*
 Etoupe, *f. tow, lint, oakum*
 Etouper, *stop with tow*
 Etouperie, *f. packing-cloth*
 Etoupille, *f. quick-match*
 Etoupillon, *m. pl. toppings*
 Etourderie, *f. blunder ; heedlessness*
 Etourdi, *e. hare-brained ; giddy*
 Etourdir, *stun ; astonish*
 Etourneau, *m. starling ; coxcomb*
 Etrange, *strange*
 Etranger, *e. foreign, strange*
 Etranger, *drive away ; forsake*
 Etrangler, *strangle*
 Etranguillon, *m. strangles*
 Etrape, *f. little sickle*
 Etraper, *cut down the stubble*
 Etraque, *f. streak of planks*
 Etrave, *f. stem*
 Etre, *be ; exist ; belong*
 Etres, *pl. parts of a house*
 Etrécir, *straiten, contract*
 Etrécissement, *f. straitening*
 Etreignoirs, *m. pl. cramp ; hand-screw*
 Etreindre, *bind, press close*
 Etreinte, *f. binding ; wringing close*
 Etrenne, *f. Christmas-box*
 Etrenner, *give a new-year's gift ;
handsel*
 Etrésillon, *m. prop, support
ier, m. stirrup*

Etrille, *f. curry-comb*
 Etripper, *embowel ; unrip*
 Etriqué, *e. narrow, scanty*
 Etrivière, *f. stirrup-leather*
 Etroit, *e. narrow ; close*
 Etron, *m. turd*
 Etronçonner, *cut branches*
 Etrousse, *f. adjudication*
 Etrousser, *adjudge ; decree*
 Etude, *f. study, learning ; a study*
 Etudier, *study ; read ; observe*
 Etudiole, *f. scrutoire*
 Etui, *m. case, box ; tweezers*
 Etuve, *f. stove ; hot-house*
 Etuvée, *f. stewing, stewed-meat*
 Etuver, *foment ; stew*
 Etuviste, *m. bagnio-keeper*
 S'Evader, *make one's escape*
 S'Evaltonner, *make great efforts*
 Evaluer, *estimate, rate*
 Evanoui, *e. swooned away ; vanished*
 S'Evanouir, *swoon ; vanish*
 Evaporé, *e. giddy-brained*
 Evaser, *widen ; open ; extend*
 Evasure, *f. widening, opening*
 Evêché, *m. bishopric*
 Eveil, *m. hint ; warning ; alarm*
 Eveiller, *awaken ; rouse*
 Evénement, *m. event*
 Event, *m. smack ; twang ; vent*
 Eventail, *m. fan ; screen*
 Eventailliste, *m. fan-maker or seller*
 Eventaire, *m. sort of flat basket*
 Evente, *f. tallow-chandler's box*
 Eventé, *e. flighty ; volatile*
 Eventer, *fan ; air ; divulge*
 S'—, *grow flat ; take wind*
 S'Eventiller, *shake the wings*
 Eventoire, *m. fire-fan ; bellows*
 Eventrer, *embowel, draw*
 Evèque, *m. bishop*
 Everrer, *worm a dog*
 'Evertuer, *labour, strive*
 Eveux, *se. swampy, boggy ; leaky*
 Eviction, *f. eviction, dispossession*
 Evider, *unstarch*
 Evier, *m. sink, drain*
 Evincer, *evict, dispossess*
 Evitée, *f. breadth of a river*
 Eviter, *avoid, shun ; escape*
 Evoluer, *perform the several evolu-
tions in a fleet*

Examen, *m.* examination ; scrutiny
 Exanthème, *m.* efflorescence
 Exaucer, hear favourably
 Excepté, except, save, but
 Exciper, allege an exception
 Exclure, exclude, debar
 Excorier, strip off the skin
 Excrétoire, —tory ; separating
 Excroissance, *f.* excrescence
 Excrû, *e.* grown out of the forest
 Exéat, *m.* pass or leave to go out
 Exécutoire, executory
 Exempt, *m.* sort of police-officer
 Exercitation, *f.* critical comment
 S'Exfolier, exfoliate ; scale off
 Exfumer, soften a picture
 Exhausser, raise, raise up
 Exhéder, disinherit
 Exiger, require ; exact
 Exigu, *e.* exiguous ; slender
 Exilité, *f.* smallness ; weakness
 Exoiner, excuse absence
 Exomologèse, *f.* public confession
 Exorde, *m.* exordium ; formal preface
 Exostose, *f.* bony protuberance
 Expéder, expedite
 Experts, *m. pl.* jury of artists
 Expertise, *f.* visit ; report
 Exploitable, that may be worked
 Exploitant, serving warrants
 Exploiter, cultivate ; work
 Exposant, *e.* exponent
 Exposé, *m.* recital
 Expositeur, trice. vender of bad mo-
 Exprimable, expressible [ney]
 Exquis, *e.* exquisite ; fine ; rare
 S'Extasier, fall into an extasy
 Extenseur (muscle), extensor
 Extorquer, extort ; wrest
 Extrados, *m.* outside of a vault
 Extraire, extract ; abridge
 Extrait, *m.* extract
 Extranciser, banish
 Extrapassé, beyond natural limits
 Extravagantes, *f.* decrees of popes
 Faber, ou Forgeron, *m.* john-dory
 Fabliau, *m.* tale in verse
 Fabricant, *m.* manufacturer
 Fabricien, *m.* churchwarden
 Façade, *f.* front of a building

Face, *f.* face ; front
 Faire face, face, oppose
 Facétie, *f.* pleasantry ; jest
 Facette, *f.* side of a diamond
 Facetter, cut into facets
 Fâcher, vex ; grieve
 Fâcherie, *f.* vexation ; grief ; anger
 Fâcheux, *se.* grievous ; peevish
 Facial, *e.* belonging to the face
 Faciende, *f.* cabal, club ; intrigue
 Façon, *f.* manner ; form
 Façonner, form ; polish
 Façonnier, ceremonious
 Factice, factitious ; coined
 Factionnaire, *m.* sentinel
 Factorerie, *f.* factor ; body of factors
 Factum, *m.* case, plea
 Facture, *f.* invoice ; bill of lading
 Facule, *f.* spot on the sun's surface
 Fadaise, *f.* folly ; trifles
 Fade, insipid ; squeamish ; silly
 Fadeur, *f.* insipidity ; silliness
 Fagoter, make into faggots
 Fagoteur, *m.* faggot-maker
 Fagotin, *m.* jester, punster
 Faguetas, *m.* strong rank smell
 Faïance, *f.* Faïence, *f.* delf-ware
 Faïancerie, *f.* manufactory of china
 Faïancier, *e.* china-man or woman
 Faillie, *f.* fault, error ; fishing-net
 Failli, *f.* bankrupt
 Faillir, fail ; mistake
 Faillite, *f.* bankruptcy
 Faim, *f.* hunger ; desire
 Faine, *m.* fruit of the beech-tree
 Fainéant, *e.* lazy, idle ; sluggard
 Fainéantir, loiter ; idle
 Fainéantise, *f.* slothfulness, idleness
 Faire, make, do ; act
 Faisan, *m.* pheasant
 Faisandéau, *m.* young pheasant
 Faisander, keep meat till it gets a
 venison-taste
 Faisanderie, *f.* pheasant-walk
 Faisandier, *m.* pheasant-breeder
 Faisceau, *m.* bundle of rods, etc.
 Faiseur, *se.* maker, doer, performer
 Faiselle, *f.* cheese-frame
 Faisserie, *f.* wicker-work
 Faissier, *m.* basket-maker
 Fait, *m.* fact, deed, act

Faftage, *m. roof-timber*
 Faitardise, *f. idleness* ; *sloth*
 Fafté, *m. top* ; *ridge* ; *summit*
 Faftière, *f. gutter-tile* ; *tent-pole*
 Faix, *m. burden* ; *weight* ; *load*
 Falaise, *f. steep shore* ; *rocky coast*
 Falaiser, *break on the coast*
 Falbala, *m. furbelow*, *trimming*
 Falciforme, *scythe-shaped*
 Faligoterie, *f. foolery* ; *nonsense*
 Fallace, *f. fallacy* ; *deceit*
 Falloir, *v. imp.* *be necessary*
 Falot, *m. jackanapes*
 Falotier, *m. lamp-lighter*
 Falourde, *f. large faggot*
 Falques, *m. pl. wash-boards*
 Falun, *m. marl* ; *broken shells*
 Famé, *e. bien ou mal, of good or bad reputation*
 Famélique, *famished, starved*
 Fanage, *m. hay-making*
 Fanaison, *f. mowing-season*
 Fanal, *m. beacon*
 Fane, *f. leaf of a plant*
 Faner, *wither* ; *make hay*
 Faneur, *se. hay-maker*
 Fanfan, *dear child* ; *honey*
 Fanfare, *f. flourish of martial music*
 Fanfaron, *ne. bragging* ; *boaster*
 Fanfaronnade, *f. bragging*
 Fanfaronnerie, *f. habit of bragging*
 Fanfreluche, *f. gewgaw, bawble*
 Fange, *f. mire, dirt, filth*
 Fangeux, *se. miry, muddy* ; *dirty*
 Fanion, *m. banner*
 Fanon, *m. dew-lap* ; *fetlock*
 Fanons, *pl. dressings of a broken leg*
 Fantassin, *m. foot-soldier*
 Faon, *m. fawn*
 Faonner, *bring forth a fawn*
 Faquin, *m. scoundrel*
 Faquinerie, *f. meanness* ; *foppery*
 Faraillon, *m. light-house*
 Farais, *m. coral-net*
 Farats, *m. heap of several things*
 Farce, *f. stuffing* ; *farce*
 Farcer, *jest* ; *play the buffoon*
 Farceur, *m. buffoon* ; *farce-player*
 Farcin, *m. farcy, disease of horses*
 Farcir, *stuff, cram*
 Farcisseur, *m. stuffer* ; *pastry-cook*

Farcissure, *f. stuffing, cramming*
 Fard, *m. paint* ; *dissimulation*
 Fardage, *m. dunnage*
 Fardeau, *m. burden, load, weight*
 Farder, *paint* ; *trim*
 Farfadet, *m. hobgoblin* ; *silly fellow*
 Farfouiller, *rummage* ; *rumple*
 Fargues, *f. pl. wash-boards*
 Fariboiles, *f. pl. idle discourse*
 Farine, *f. meal, flour* ; *grist*
 Folle-farine, *mill-dust*
 Farineux, *se. mealy* ; *white with meal*
 Farinier, *m. meal-man*
 Farinière, *f. meal warehouse*
 Farlouse, *f. tit-lark*
 Farouche, *wild* ; *savage* ; *stern*
 Fasce, *f. fesse*
 Fascé, *e. feisty*
 Fasicié, *e. streaky* (*said of shells*)
 Fasicinage, *m. fascine-work*
 Fasicine, *f. fascine, bavin*
 Fasier, *shiver*
 Faste, *m. pageantry* ; *pomp* ; *pride*
 Fastes, *pl. calendar* ; *record*
 Fastueux, *se. ostentatious*
 Fat, *m. corcomb, fop*
 Fatidique, *prophetic*
 Fatras, *m. trash, trifles*
 Fatrasser, *to trifle*
 Fau, *m. beech-tree*
 Faubert, *m. swab*
 Fauberter, *to swab*
 Fauchage, *m. mowing-grass*
 Fauchaison, *f. mowing-time*
 Fauchard, *m. small sickle*
 Fauche, *f. mowing* ; *reaping*
 Faucher, *mow* ; *cut down*
 — le grand pré, *be a galley-slave*
 Fauchet, *hay-rake*
 Faucheur, *m. mower* ; *sort of spider*
 Faucille, *f. sickle*
 Faucillon, *m. little sickle*
 Faucon, *m. falcon, hawk*
 Fauconneau, *m. falconet (a gun)*
 Fauconnier, *m. falconer*
 Fauconnière, *f. hawking-bag*
 Fauder, *fold or mark a stuff*
 Faudet, *m. clothier's frising frame*
 Faufiler, *baste, sew slightly*
 Se —, *keep company with*
 Fauldes, *f. pl. charcoal-ovens*

| | |
|---|--|
| Faune, <i>m.</i> <i>Faunus</i> ; <i>ourang-outang</i> | Fêler, <i>crack, craze, split</i> |
| Fau-perdrieu, <i>m.</i> <i>merlin</i> | Félon, <i>ne. felonious</i> ; <i>guilty</i> |
| Faussaire, <i>m.</i> <i>forger of writings</i> | Féloque, <i>f.</i> <i>felucca</i> |
| Fause-couche, <i>f.</i> <i>miscarriage</i> | Félure, <i>f.</i> <i>crack, chink</i> |
| — voile d'étaï, <i>middle stay-sail</i> | Fémelots du gouvernail, <i>m. pl.</i> <i>goings of the rudder</i> |
| — lances, <i>wooden guns</i> | Femme, <i>f.</i> <i>woman ; wife</i> |
| — cargue boulines, <i>quarter-slab lines</i> | — <i>de charge, housekeeper</i> |
| Fausser, <i>break ; bend ; spoil</i> | Femmelette, <i>f.</i> <i>silly woman</i> |
| Fausset, <i>m.</i> <i>faucet ; peg ; treble</i> | Fémer, <i>m.</i> <i>femur, thigh-bone</i> |
| Fausseté, <i>f.</i> <i>falsehood ; forgery</i> | Fenaison, <i>f.</i> <i>hay-harvest</i> |
| Faute, <i>f.</i> <i>fault ; error ; omission</i> | Fendant, <i>m.</i> <i>cutting-blow</i> |
| Fauteuil, <i>m.</i> <i>elbow-chair</i> | Fenderie, <i>f.</i> <i>slitting iron into bars ; slitting-mill</i> |
| Fauteur, <i>trice. favourer, abettor</i> | Fendeur, <i>m.</i> <i>cleaver ; slitter</i> |
| Fautif, <i>ve. faulty ; blamable</i> | — <i>de naseaux, bully, hectoring</i> |
| Fauve, <i>fallow, pale red</i> | Fendoire, <i>m.</i> <i>cleaving-tool [blade</i> |
| Fauvette, <i>f.</i> <i>tom-tit ; hen-linnet</i> | Fendre, <i>cleave ; split</i> |
| Faux, <i>m.</i> <i>scythe ; rag-knife</i> | Fenêtrage, <i>m.</i> <i>windows ; light-holes</i> |
| —, <i>fausse, false ; counterfeit</i> | Fenêtre, <i>f.</i> <i>window</i> |
| Fauxbourg, <i>m.</i> <i>suburb</i> | Fenil, <i>m.</i> <i>hay-loft</i> |
| Faux-frais, <i>pl.</i> <i>idle expenses</i> | Fenouil, <i>m.</i> <i>fennel, fennel-seed</i> |
| — fuyant, <i>m.</i> <i>shift ; evasion</i> | Fenouillette, <i>f.</i> <i>fennel-water</i> |
| — bourdon, <i>m.</i> <i>church-music</i> | Fente, <i>f.</i> <i>cleft ; chink ; crevice</i> |
| — gabarits, <i>slab-timbers</i> | Fentoir, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of cleaving-knife</i> |
| — coté, <i>list</i> | Fénugrec, <i>m.</i> <i>fenu-greek</i> |
| — bau, <i>orlop-beam</i> | Fréblantier, <i>m.</i> <i>tinman</i> |
| — bras, <i>preventer-braces</i> | Férie, <i>f.</i> <i>feria, working-day</i> |
| — étai, <i>spring-stay</i> | Ferlage, <i>m.</i> <i>furling</i> |
| — collier, <i>spring-stay collar</i> | Fermage, <i>m.</i> <i>rent of a farm ; hire</i> |
| — foc, <i>middle jib</i> | Fermail, <i>m.</i> <i>clasp</i> |
| — pont, <i>orlop or spare deck</i> | Fermaille, <i>m.</i> <i>iron-trellis</i> |
| — haubans, <i>preventer-shrouds</i> | Ferme, <i>f.</i> <i>farm ; rent of a farm</i> |
| — sabords, <i>false ports</i> | Bail à ferme, <i>m.</i> <i>lease</i> |
| — mantelets, <i>port-lids or shutters</i> | Ferme, <i>firm, steady</i> |
| Faux-saunage, <i>m.</i> <i>smuggling of salt</i> | Fermer, <i>shut</i> |
| Faux-saunier, <i>m.</i> <i>smuggler of salt</i> | Fermé, <i>f.</i> <i>firmness ; courage</i> |
| Féage, <i>m.</i> <i>feoffment ; freehold</i> | Fermerture, <i>f.</i> <i>shutters ; fastening</i> |
| Féal, (Faux, <i>pl.</i>) <i>trusty ; vassal</i> | Fermier, <i>e.</i> <i>farmer</i> |
| Féauté, <i>f.</i> <i>fealty</i> | Fermoir, <i>m.</i> <i>clasp of a book ; chisel</i> |
| Fébricitant, <i>e.</i> <i>feverish, troubled with an ague</i> | Ferraille, <i>old iron</i> |
| Féciale (matière), <i>human excrement</i> | Ferrailleur, <i>m.</i> <i>dealer in old iron</i> |
| Fécier, <i>leave a sediment</i> | Ferrandine, <i>f.</i> <i>ferrandine, stuff</i> |
| Fécond, <i>fruitful, prolific</i> | Ferrandinier, <i>m.</i> <i>ferrandine-weaver</i> |
| Fécule, <i>f.</i> <i>lees, sediment, dregs</i> | Ferrant (maréchal), <i>m.</i> <i>farrier</i> |
| Fée, <i>f.</i> <i>fairy ; enchantress</i> | Ferrement, <i>m.</i> <i>iron-instrument</i> |
| Féer, <i>enchant, charm</i> | Ferrier, <i>bind with iron-work</i> |
| Féerie, <i>f.</i> <i>fairy art, enchantment</i> | — <i>une canne, tip a cane</i> |
| Feindre, <i>feign ; dissemble</i> | Ferret, <i>m.</i> <i>tag ; pin's point</i> |
| Feintise, <i>f.</i> <i>dissembling, feint</i> | Ferretier, <i>m.</i> <i>farrier's hammer</i> |
| Fête, <i>f.</i> <i>glass-maker's pipe</i> | |

Ferreur, *m. tagger of laces*
 Ferrière, *f. farrier's pouch*
 Ferron, *m. ironmonger*
 Ferronnerie, *f. iron-warehouse*
 Ferronnier, *e. ironmonger, brasier*
 Ferrure, *f. iron-work; horse-shoeing*
 Féru, *e. smitten with; displeased*
 Fervemment, *vehemently, ardently*
 Fesse, *f. buttock, breech*
 Fesse-cahier, *m. hackney-writer*
 Fesse-mathieu, *m. stingy fellow*
 Fessée, *f. whipping, flogging*
 Fesser, *flog; whip*
 Fesseur, *sc. flogger, whipper*
 Fessier, *m. buttocks, breech*
 Fessu, *e. that has large buttocks*
 Festin, *m. feast; banquet*
 Festiner, *feast sumptuously*
 Feston, *m. festoon, wreath; scallop*
 Festonner, *festoon; scallop*
 Fête, *f. feast; holiday; festival*
 Fêter, *keep holiday; welcome*
 Fêtoyer, *feast, entertain*
 Fétu, *m. straw, mote, rush, fig*
 Feu, *m. fire; beacon; family; anger*
 Feu, *e. late, deceased, defunct*
 Feudiste, *m. versed in feudal matters*
 Feuillage, *m. leaves, foliage*
 Feuillans, *m. Bernardine friars*
 Feuillantine, *f. puffed pastry*
 Feuillantines, *Bernardine nuns*
 Feuille, *f. leaf; blade; sheet*
 Feuillée, *f. bower; shady place*
 Feuille-morte, *dead-leaf coloured*
 Feuiller, *draw the leaves*
 Feuillet, *m. leaf of a book*
 Feuilletage, *m. puff-paste*
 Feuilleter, *turn over a book*
 Feuilletette, *f. half-hogshead*
 Feuillu, *e. full of leaves, leafy*
 Feuillure, *f. groove of doors, etc.*
 Feurre, *m. straw; chaff* [*felt*]
 Feutrage, *m. felting; stuffing with*
 Feutre, *m. felt; scurvy hat*
 Feutrer, *felt; stuff with felt*
 Feutrière, *f. felt-cloth*
 Fève, *f. bean*
 Féverole, *f. dried bean; horse-bean*
 Février, *m. February*
 Fiacre, *m. hackney-coach*
 Fiançailles, *f. pl. betrothing*

Fiancé, *e. bridegroom; bride*
 Fiancer, *betroth; affiance*
 Fibbrille, *f. very slender fibre*
 Fic, *m. tumour; excrescence*
 Ficeler, *tie; bind with thread*
 Ficelle, *f. packthread, string*
 Ficellier, *m. packthread-reel*
 Fiche, *f. hinge, hook*
 Ficher, *stick in; drive in*
 Ficheron, *m. iron-pin*
 Fichet, *m. ivory peg used at trix-trac*
 Ficheur, *m. bricklayer*
 Fichu, *m. woman's neckerchief*
 Fichu, *e. pitiful; silly; sorry*
 Fictif, *ve. fictitious; counterfeit*
 Fidéicommis, *m. feoffment of trust*
 Fidéicommissaire, *trustee*
 Fidèle, *faithful; loyal; believer*
 Fiduciaire, *m. fiduciary, trustee*
 Fidé, *e. arrant; meek; very*
 Fieffer, *enfeoff, give in fief*
 Fiel, *m. gall; hatred; malice; grudge*
 Fiente, *f. dung; excrement; musk*
 Fienter, *dung; mute*
 Fier, *entrust, trust one*
 Fier, *e. proud, haughty; noble*
 Fier-à-bras, *m. hector; bully*
 Fierté, *f. pride*
 Fierste, *f. shrine for relics*
 Fièvre, *f. fever; ague*
 Fiévrerie, *f. slight fever*
 Fifre, *m. fife; fifer*
 Figer, *congeal; coagulate*
 Figue, *f. fig; fig-shell; sneer*
 Figueerie, *f. orchard of fig-trees*
 Figuier, *m. fig-tree, fig*
 Figurant, *e. dancer in a ballet*
 Figurines, *f. figures in painting*
 Fil, *m. thread; wire; edge; stream*
 —— retors, *twine*
 —— de carret, *rope-yarn*
 Filadière, *f. small flat-bottomed boat used on the Garonne*
 Filage, *m. spinning*
 Filamenteux, *sc. filaceous*
 Filandière, *f. spinner, spinster*
 Filandres, *f. motes; filanders*
 Filandreux, *sc. stringy, filaceous*
 Filardeau, *m. sapling*
 Filarrets, *m. pl. rails*

Filasse, *f.* flax ready to be spun
 Filassier, *m.* flax or hemp-dresser
 Filatrices, *f. pl.* silk-winders
 Filature, *f.* spinning
 File, *f. file*; *row*; *rank*
 Filer, *spin*; *wire-draw*
 Filer doux, *give fair words*
 — le loc, *heave the log*
 Filerie, *f.* place for spinning flax, etc.
 Filet, *m.* net; *thread*; *fillet*
 Filets de bastingage, *nettings*
 Fleur, *se. spinner*
 Filière, *f.* wire-drawing iron
 Filigrane, *m.* filigree or filigree
 Fille, *f.* girl; *maid*; *daughter*
 Fillette, *f.* young lass or girl
 Filleul, *e.* god-son or daughter
 Filoche, *f.* miller's-rope; *web*, *texture*
 Filon, *m.* vein (in a mine)
 Filoselle, *f.* ferret or coarse silk
 Filotier, *ére.* dealer in thread
 Filou, *m.* sharper; *pickpocket*
 Filouter, *pilfer*; *cheat*
 Filouterie, *f.* pilfering; *cheating*
 Fils, *m.* child; *boy*
 Filtrer, *filter*; *strain*
 Filure, *f.* quality of any thing spun
 Fin, *f.* end; *aim*, *design*
 —, *e. fine*; *thin*
 Finage, *m.* extent of a jurisdiction
 Financer, *raise* or *pay* *money*
 Finassier, *play* *cunning*
 Finasserie, *f.* *cunning*, *craft*
 Finisseur, *se.* *sly* *man* or *woman*
 Finaud, *e.* *low* *cunning* *person*
 Finement, *finely*; *cunningly*
 Finesse, *f.* *fineness*; *artifice*
 Finet, *te.* *cunning*; *sly* *person*
 Finiment, *m.* well-finished picture, etc.
 Finir, *finish*; *complete*; *end*
 Finisseur, *m.* *finisher*; *polisher*
 Finito, *m.* *settling* *an account*
 Fiole, *f.* *vial*, *phial*
 Fisc, *m.* *king's* *treasury*
 Fixe, *fixed*; *steady*; *appointed*
 Flache, *f.* *hole* in the *pavement*; *flaw*
 Flacon, *m.* *decanter*; *smelling-bottle*
 Flageoleur, *m.* *player* on the *flageolet*
 Flagorner, *flatter* *meanly*
 Flagornerie, *f.* *interested* *flattery*
 Flagorneur, *se.* *pick-thank*, *sycophant*

Flaire, *m.* *scent*, *smelling*
 Flairer, *smell*; *perceive*
 Flaireur, ^{="m.} *parasite*; *smell-feast*
 Flambant, *e.* *blazing*; *flaming*
 Flambart, *m.* *blazing* *coal*
 Flambe, *f.* *yellow* *water-flag*
 Flambe, *singed*, *blazed*; *ruined*
 Flamber, *singe*; *baste*; *blaze*
 Flamberge, *f.* *rapier*, *long sword*
 Flamboyant, *e.* *glistening*
 Flamboyante, *f.* *rocket*; *tulip*
 Flamboyer, *glitter*, *shine*
 Flammèche, *f.* *spark* of *fire*
 Flammette, *m.* *lancet*, *scarificator*
 Flan, *m.* *custard*; *metal plate*
 Flanchet, *m.* *part* of a *sirloin* of *beef*
 Flandrin, *m.* *long-backed* *fellow*
 Flanquer, *flank*; *give*
 Flaque, *f.* *plash*; *pond*; *swamp*
 Flaquée, *f.* *dash* of *water*
 Flaquer, *dash*; *sluice*
 Flasque, *faint*; *weak*
 —, *f.* *flask*, *powder-horn*
 Flatir, *flatten*, *make flat*
 Flatoir, *m.* *flattening-hammer*
 Flâtrer, *burn* in the *forehead*
 Flatteur, *se.* *flattering*; *flatterer*
 Flatteux, *se.* *flatulent*, *windy*
 Fléau, *m.* *plague*; *flail*
 Flèche, *f.* *arrow*; *spire*; *beam*
 Fléchir, *bend*; *soften*
 Fléchissable, *that may be bent*
 Fléchissement, *m.* *bending*
 Fléchisseur, *m.* *bender*, *flexor*
 Flegmon, *m.* *phlegmon*, *swelling*
 Flétrir, *Se* —, *fade*; *brand*
 Flétrissure, *f.* *fading away*
 Flette, *f.* *flat-bottomed boat*; *wherry*
 Fleur, *f.* *flower*; *blossom*
 Fleuraison, *f.* *blossoming-season*
 Fleuré, *Fleuré*, *Fleuroné*, *flowery*
 Fleurer, *smell*; *exhale*
 Fleuret, *m.* *ferret*; *fencing-foil*
 Fleuretis, *m.* *fanciful* *vocal accom-*
paniment
 Fleurette, *f.* *little flower*
 Fleurir, *blossom*; *flourish*
 Fleuriste, *florist*
 Fleuron, *m.* *flower-work*
 Fleurs, *f. pl.* *rung* or *floor-heads*
 Fleuve, *f.* *great river*

Flibot, *m.* *fly-boat*
 Flibustier, *m.* *buccaneer, freebooter*
 Flic-flac, *thwick-thwack*
 Flocon, *m.* *flake, flock, tuft, lock*
 Floraux (*jeux*), *games of Flora ; floral*
 Florentine, *f.* *sort of satin ; tulip*
 Flot, *m.* *wave ; tide ; multitude*
 Flottage, *m.* *floating down a river*
 Flottaison, *f.* *water-line*
 Flottant, *e.* *floating ; wavering*
 Flotte, *f.* *fleet*
 Flotter, *float* ; *fluctuate*
 Flottiste, *m.* *dealer in float-wood*
 Flou, *soft* ; *softly* ; *light and soft*
 Flouette, *f.* *vane, weathercock*
 Fluant (*papier*), *blotting-paper*
 Fluer, *flow* ; *run*
 Fluet, *te. puny* ; *tender, weakly*
 Fluviatile, *of fresh water*
 Fluxionnaire, *subject to fluxions*
 Foc, *m.* *jib*
 Foëne, *f.* *fish-gig*
 Foi, *f.* *faith* ; *proof, testimony*
 Foiblir, *slacken* ; *give way*
 Foie, *m.* *liver*
 Foin, *m.* *hay, dried grass, fodder*
 Foire, *f.* *fair, fairing* ; *looseness*
 Fois, *f.* *time* ; *bout*
 Foison, *f.* *plenty, abundance*
 Foisonner, *abound* ; *increase*
 Folâtre, *a. s.* *playful* ; *romp*
 Folichon, *ne. a. s.* *sportive* ; *wag*
 Folliiforme, *shaped like a leaf*
 Foliole, *m.* *small leaf*
 Folle, *vide* Fou
 Follement, *madly* ; *foolishly*
 Follet, *te. foolish, wanton*
 Follicule, *m.* *bladder of the gall*
 Foncailles, *f. pl.* *bed-boards or sacking*
 Foncé, *e.* *deep* ; *versed* ; *moneyed*
 Foncée, *f.* *hole* ; *cavity*
 Foncer, *bottom a cask* ; *rush on*
 Foncier, *e.* *skilled in*
 Foncièrement, *thoroughly*
 Fond, *m.* *bottom* ; *depth*
 Fondant, *e. a. s.* *melting* ; *dissolvent*
 Fondement, *m.* *foundation* ; *basis*
 Fonder, *found*
 Fonderie, *f.* *foundery* ; *casting*
 Fondeur, *m.* *founder, caster*

Fondis, *m.* *hollow, sinking in*
 Fondoir, *m.* *melting-house*
 Fondre, *melt* ; *dissolve*
 Fondrière, *f.* *quagmire* ; *bog*
 Fondrilles, *f. pl.* *grounds, lees*
 Fonds, *m.* *land, funds*
 Fonger, *sink* ; *blot*
 Fongible, *consumable*
 Fontange, *f.* *knot of a head-dress*
 Fonte, *f.* *melting*
 Fontenier, *m.* *conduit-maker*
 Fonticule, *f.* *fontanel* ; *issue*
 Fonts, *m. pl.* *font* ; *baptistery*
 For, *m.* *jurisdiction, court*
 Forage, *m.* *duty on wine*
 Forain, *e.* *foreign, alien*
 Forana, *m. pl.* *balks, yuffers*
 Forban, *m.* *pirate, sea-robber*
 Forçat, *m.* *galley-slave*
 Forcené, *e.* *mad, furious*
 Forcettes, *f. pl.* *small shears*
 Forclore, *foreclose, preclude*
 Forclusion, *f.* *foreclosing, debarring*
 Forer, *bore* ; *drill* ; *pierce*
 Foret, *m.* *gimlet* ; *piercer*
 Forfaire, *trespass* ; *forfeit*
 Forfait, *m.* *crime* ; *misdoing*
 Forfanterie, *f.* *romancing, boasting*
 Forgeron, *m.* *blacksmith* ; *john-dory*
 Forget, *m.* *jetting out*
 Forhuir, *recall the dogs*
 Forlancer, *start, dislodge*
 Forligner, *degenerate*
 Se Forlonger, *run a length*
 Formariage, *m.* *clandestine marriage*
 Se Formarier, *marry above one's condition or rank*
 Format, *m.* *size of a book*
 Formier, *m.* *last-maker*
 Formuer, *forward moultling*
 Forpaitre, *feed far from home*
 Fors, *save, except* ; *but*
 Fort, *very* ; *very much* ; *hard*
 Fort, *e.* *strong* ; *vigorous* ; *hard*
 Fortin, *m.* *little fort* ; *sconce*
 Fortraire, *convey away*
 Fortraiture, *f.* *foundering*
 Fortunal, *m.* *hurricane*
 Fortvêtu, *m.* *upstart*
 Forure, *f.* *key-hole*
 Fosse, *f.* *grave* ; *pit* ; *hole*

| | |
|--|---|
| Fossé, <i>m.</i> ditch ; moat ; long trench | Fourbu, <i>e.</i> <i>foundered</i> |
| Fossette, <i>f.</i> chuck-hole ; dimple | Fourbure, <i>f.</i> <i>foundering</i> |
| Fossoyer, <i>inclose with ditches</i> | Fourcat, <i>m.</i> <i>crotchet</i> |
| Fossoyeur, <i>m.</i> grave-digger ; ditcher | Fourches, patibulaires, <i>gallows</i> |
| Fou, <i>fol, le, mad</i> ; foolish | Fourche, <i>f.</i> <i>fork, pitchfork</i> |
| Fouace, <i>f.</i> bun, sort of cake | Fourcher, <i>grow forked</i> |
| Foucier, <i>m.</i> bun-maker | Fourcheret, <i>m.</i> small goshawk |
| Fouage, <i>m.</i> hearth-money | Fourchette, <i>f.</i> <i>fork, table-fork</i> |
| Fouaille, <i>f.</i> reward of the hounds | Fourchon, <i>m.</i> <i>fork with three prongs</i> |
| Fouailler, <i>flog</i> ; lash | Fourchu, <i>e.</i> <i>forked</i> ; cloven ; cross |
| Foudre, <i>f.</i> thunder-bolt ; thunder | Fourchure, <i>f.</i> <i>splitting, separation</i> |
| — <i>m. large tun or vessel</i> | Fourgon, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of waggon</i> ; poker |
| Foudroyement, <i>m.</i> striking with a thunder-bolt | Fourgonner, <i>poke, rummage</i> |
| Foudroyant, <i>e.</i> thundering, dreadful | Fourmi, <i>f.</i> <i>formica, ant</i> ; pismire |
| Foudroyante, <i>f.</i> squib ; rocket | Fourmilier, <i>m.</i> ant-eater |
| Foudroyer, <i>thunder, strike</i> | Fourmilière, <i>f.</i> ant's nest ; throng |
| Fouée, <i>f.</i> fowling by candle-light | Fourmillant (pouls), <i>very feeble, slow</i> |
| Fouet, <i>m.</i> whip ; whip-cord ; lashing | Fourmillement, <i>m.</i> <i>pricking, itching</i> |
| Fouette, <i>e.</i> whipt ; blasted | Fourmiller, <i>swarm</i> ; be full of |
| Fouetter, <i>whip</i> ; lash ; cut | Fournage, <i>m.</i> <i>fee for baking bread</i> |
| Fouetteur, <i>se.</i> flogger, whipper | Fournaise, <i>f.</i> <i>furnace</i> ; kiln |
| Fouger, <i>vn.</i> root ; dig | Journaliste, <i>m.</i> <i>furnace-maker</i> |
| Fougeraie, <i>f.</i> ferny ground | Fourneau, <i>m.</i> stove ; kiln |
| Fougère, <i>f.</i> filix, fern | Fournée, <i>f.</i> batch ; oven-full |
| Fougon, <i>m.</i> cook-room in a ship | Fournier, <i>m.</i> oven-tender |
| Fougue, <i>f.</i> heat, impetuosity | Fournil, <i>m.</i> <i>bake-house</i> |
| Fougueux, <i>se.</i> fiery ; hot, unruly | Fourniment, <i>m.</i> powder-flask |
| Fouille, <i>f.</i> trenching ; raking up | Fournir, <i>furnish, supply</i> |
| Fouille-au-pot, <i>m.</i> scullion | Fourrage, <i>m.</i> <i>fodder, forage</i> |
| Fouiller, <i>dig up</i> ; trench | Fourré, <i>e.</i> <i>thrust in</i> ; furred |
| Fouine, <i>f.</i> pole-cat ; weasel | Fourreau, <i>m.</i> case ; scabbard |
| Fouir la terre, <i>dig the ground</i> | Fourrelier, <i>m.</i> sheath-maker |
| Foulage, <i>m.</i> act of pressing | Fourrer, <i>line with fur</i> |
| Foulant, <i>e.</i> pressing, forcing | Fourreur, <i>m.</i> furrier ; skinner |
| Foule, <i>f.</i> crowd ; oppression ; fulling | Fourrier, <i>m.</i> harbinger ; provider |
| Fouler, <i>tread on</i> | Fourrière, <i>f.</i> wood-yard ; pound |
| Foulerie, <i>f.</i> hatter's workhouse | Fourrure, <i>f.</i> fur ; fur-lining |
| Fouleur, <i>m.</i> grape-treader ; fuller | Fourvoyer, <i>mislead</i> |
| Fouloire, <i>f.</i> hatter's work-board | Fouteau, <i>m.</i> beech-tree |
| Foulon, <i>m.</i> fuller | Foutelaié, <i>f.</i> beech-tree plantation |
| Foulque, <i>m.</i> coot, moorhen | Foyer, <i>m.</i> hearth |
| Foulure, <i>f.</i> sprain ; strain ; fulling | Fracasser, <i>break in pieces</i> |
| Foupir, <i>rumple, crumple</i> | Fractionnaire, <i>fractional</i> |
| Four, <i>m.</i> oven ; kiln ; bake-house | Frai, <i>m.</i> spawn, fry ; wearing out |
| Fourbe, <i>f.</i> cheat, imposture | Fraîcheur, <i>f.</i> coolness ; freshness |
| Fourbe, <i>cheating</i> ; deceitful | Fraîchir, <i>freshen</i> |
| Fourberie, <i>f.</i> cheat, imposture | Fairie, <i>f.</i> merry-making or bout |
| Fourbir, <i>furbish, scour, clean</i> | Frais, <i>Fraîche</i> , cool ; fresh |
| Fourbisseur, <i>m.</i> sword-cutler | Frais, <i>charges, cost</i> |
| Fourbissure, <i>f.</i> furbishing | Fraise, <i>f.</i> strawberry ; ruff ; drill |
| | Fraisement, <i>m.</i> piles, starlings |

| | |
|---|---|
| Fraiser, <i>plait</i> ; <i>knead</i> ; <i>drill</i> | Fressure de veau, <i>f. calve's pluck</i> |
| Fraisette, <i>f. small ruff</i> ; <i>crumpled cloth</i> | Fret, <i>m. freight</i> ; <i>hire of a ship</i> |
| Fraisier, <i>m. strawberry-plant</i> | Fréter, <i>freight</i> , <i>hire a ship</i> |
| Fraisail, <i>m. cinders</i> ; <i>coal-dust</i> | Fréteur, <i>m. freighter</i> ; <i>owner</i> |
| Fraisoir, <i>m. gimlet</i> ; <i>brace, wimble</i> | Frétilant, <i>e. fluttering</i> ; <i>frisking</i> |
| Framboise, <i>f. raspberry</i> | Frétille, <i>f. straw, trifle</i> |
| Framboisier, <i>m. raspberry-bush</i> | Frétiller, <i>frisk, flutter</i> |
| Franc, Franche, <i>free</i> ; <i>frank</i> | Frétin, <i>m. fry, small fish</i> ; <i>trash</i> |
| Franc-aleu, <i>freehold</i> ; <i>allodial lands</i> | Frette, <i>f. ferrule</i> ; <i>iron-hoop</i> |
| Franc-maçon, <i>m. freemason</i> | Fretté, <i>e. fretty</i> |
| Franc-salé, <i>m. allowance of salt</i> | Friand, <i>e. dainty</i> ; <i>nice</i> |
| Franc-tillac, <i>m. lowermost deck</i> | Friandise, <i>f. daintiness</i> |
| Franchir, <i>leap over</i> ; <i>overcome</i> | Friandises, <i>pl. dainties, tit-bits</i> |
| Franchise, <i>f. sincerity, candour</i> | Fricasser, <i>fry</i> ; <i>squander</i> |
| Franciser, <i>Frenchify</i> | Friche, <i>f. fallow land</i> |
| Frange, <i>f. fringe</i> ; <i>border</i> ; <i>trimming</i> | Frigéfier, <i>cool</i> |
| Frangeon, <i>m. little fringe</i> | Fruleux, <i>se. chilly, sensible of cold</i> |
| Franger, <i>fringe</i> ; <i>trim</i> | Frimas, <i>m. rime</i> ; <i>hoar-frost</i> |
| Franger, <i>e. fringe-maker</i> | Frome, <i>f. mien, look</i> ; <i>appearance</i> |
| Frangipane, <i>f. kind of perfume</i> ; <i>cream and almond cake</i> | Fringant, <i>e. gamesome</i> ; <i>airy</i> ; <i>brisk</i> |
| Frappart (frère), <i>m. lewd monk</i> | Fringuier, <i>frisk</i> ; <i>rinse</i> |
| Frappe, <i>f. stamping, the stamp</i> | Friion, <i>m. blade of a plough</i> |
| Frappe-main, <i>m. hot-cockles</i> | Fripier, <i>fumble, spoil</i> ; <i>wear out</i> |
| Frappier, <i>strike</i> ; <i>smite</i> ; <i>knock</i> | Fripe-sauce, <i>m. lick-spit</i> ; <i>spendthrift</i> |
| Frappeur, <i>se. striker</i> ; <i>knocker</i> | Fripier, <i>e. salesman</i> ; <i>broker</i> |
| Frasque, <i>f. trick, prank, joke</i> | Fripion, <i>ne. roguish</i> ; <i>knave</i> |
| Frater, <i>f. young surgeon or barber</i> | Friponneau, <i>m. little rogue</i> |
| Frauder, <i>defraud</i> ; <i>cheat</i> | Fripionner, <i>cheat</i> ; <i>pilfer</i> |
| Fraudeur, <i>m. defrauder</i> , <i>cheat</i> | Fripionnerie, <i>knavish trick</i> |
| Frayer, <i>open</i> ; <i>show</i> | Friponnier, <i>m. sharper</i> ; <i>pickpocket</i> |
| Frayeur, <i>f. fright</i> ; <i>dread</i> ; <i>fear</i> | Friquet, <i>m. slice</i> ; <i>prig</i> ; <i>sparrow</i> |
| Fredaine, <i>f. prank</i> ; <i>frolic</i> | Frire, <i>fry</i> ; <i>eat, squander</i> . |
| Fredon, <i>m. trilling</i> ; <i>quavering</i> ; <i>glee</i> | Frise, <i>f. frieze</i> ; <i>strong linen cloth</i> |
| Fredonner, <i>trill</i> ; <i>quaver</i> | Friser, <i>curl, crisp</i> |
| Frein, <i>m. bit</i> ; <i>bridle</i> ; <i>curb, restraint</i> | Frisoir, <i>m. bodkin for the hair</i> |
| Frelampier, <i>m. mere scrub</i> | Frison, <i>m. under-petticoat</i> |
| Frelater, <i>adulterate</i> | Frisotter, <i>frizzles, crisp, curl</i> |
| Frelaterie, <i>f. adulterated liquors, etc.</i> | Frisquette, <i>f. frisket, frame</i> . |
| Frèle, <i>frail</i> ; <i>weak</i> ; <i>brittle</i> | Frisson, <i>m. shivering</i> ; <i>cold fit</i> |
| Frelon, <i>m. hornet</i> ; <i>drone</i> | Frissonnement, <i>m. feverish, shivering</i> |
| Freluche, <i>f. tuft</i> ; <i>bunch</i> | Frissonner, <i>shiver</i> ; <i>shudder</i> |
| Freluquet, <i>m. prig</i> ; <i>coxcomb</i> | Frisure, <i>f. frizzling, curling</i> ; <i>curl</i> |
| Frémir, <i>shudder</i> ; <i>tremble</i> | Fritillaire, <i>f. fritillaria (a flower)</i> |
| Frêne, <i>m. ash-tree</i> | Fritte, <i>f. glass-fritt</i> |
| Frénétique, <i>frantic, mad</i> | Friture, <i>f. frying</i> ; <i>fried fish</i> ; <i>dripping</i> |
| Frère, <i>m. brother</i> | Froid, <i>e. cold</i> |
| —— de lait, <i>foster-brother</i> | Froideur, <i>f. coldness</i> ; <i>indifference</i> |
| Frères jumeaux, <i>twins</i> | Froidure, <i>f. cold, cold weather</i> |
| Frésaie, <i>f. screech-owl</i> | Froidureux, <i>se. chilly</i> |
| Fresque, <i>f. fresco</i> | Froissement, <i>m. bruising</i> ; <i>rumpling</i> |
| | Froisser, <i>bruise</i> ; <i>rumple</i> |

| | |
|---|--|
| Froissure, <i>f. bruise; contusion</i> | Furin, <i>m. offing; deep water</i> |
| Frôler, <i>graze, touch lightly</i> | Furolle, <i>f. fiery exhalation</i> |
| Fromage, <i>m. cheese</i> | Furoncle, <i>m. large boil</i> |
| Fromager, <i>e. cheesemonger</i> | Fusain, <i>m. spindle-tree</i> |
| Fromagerie, <i>f. cheese-market</i> | Fuseau, <i>m. spindle; bobbin</i> |
| Fromageux, <i>se. cheesy</i> | Fusée, <i>f. spindle-full; squid; fusee</i> |
| Froment, <i>m. wheat</i> | Fuser, <i>slake, run, spread</i> |
| Fromentée, <i>f. frumenty or furmenty</i> | Fusillade, <i>f. discharge of small guns</i> |
| Froncer, <i>gather, pucker</i> | Fusiller, <i>shoot</i> |
| Froncis, <i>m. gather, pucker, plait</i> | Fuste, <i>m. foist, kind of galley</i> |
| Fronçure, <i>f. pucker, plait, fold</i> | Fustet, Fustoc, <i>m. fustick, fustock</i> |
| Fronde, <i>f. sling; faction</i> | Fustiger, <i>scourge, lash</i> |
| Fronder, <i>sling; sling</i> | Fût, <i>m. gun-stock</i> |
| Frondeur, <i>m. slinger; critic; stickler</i> | Futaie, <i>f. forest of lofty trees</i> |
| Frontal, <i>m. frontlet</i> | Futaille, <i>f. cask; wine-vessel</i> |
| Fronteau, <i>m. frontlet</i> | Futaine, <i>f. fustian, dimity</i> |
| Fronton, <i>pediment</i> | Futainier, <i>m. fustian-weaver, etc.</i> |
| Frottage, <i>m. rubbing</i> | Futé, <i>e. crafty, cunning, sly</i> |
| Frotter, <i>rub; scrub; bang</i> | Futée, <i>f. joiner's putty</i> |
| Frotteur, <i>se. rubber, one who rubs</i> | Futurition, <i>f. what is to come</i> |
| Frottoir, <i>m. rubbing-cloth, rubber</i> | Fuyant, <i>e. flying</i> |
| Frouer, <i>peep, or cry like birds</i> | Fuyard, <i>m. runaway; coward</i> |
| Fruitage, <i>m. fruit in general</i> | Fuyard, <i>e. apt to run away</i> |
| Fruitier, <i>fruit-garden</i> | Fy, <i>m. disease of animals</i> |
| —, ère, <i>fruiterer</i> | |
| Frusquin, <i>m. one's all</i> | Gabare, <i>f. lighter, hoy</i> |
| Fruste, <i>defaced, worn out</i> | Gabarer, <i>scull</i> |
| Fuie, <i>f. small pigeon-house</i> | Gabari, <i>m. model, draught</i> |
| Fuir, <i>fly; run away</i> | Gabarier, <i>m. lighterman</i> |
| Fuite, <i>f. flight; escape; evasion</i> | —, mould |
| Fumade, <i>m. part of a meadow</i> | Gabatine, <i>(donner de la), cheat</i> |
| Fumage, <i>m. fumigating; lackering</i> | Gabelage, <i>m. salt-duty</i> |
| Fumée, <i>f. smoke; steam; vapour</i> | Gabeler, <i>dry salt in a magazine</i> |
| Fumées, <i>pl. fumets; deer's-dung</i> | Gabaleur, <i>m. gabel-man</i> |
| Fumer, <i>smoke</i> | Gabelle, <i>f. excuse; duty on salt</i> |
| Fumeron, <i>m. burning-coal</i> | Gabet, <i>m. vane of an octant</i> |
| Fumet, <i>m. flavour; taste; smell</i> | Gabier, <i>m. top-man</i> |
| Fumeterre, <i>m. fumitory</i> | Gabion, <i>m. gabion (in fortification)</i> |
| Fumeur, <i>m. one who smokes</i> | Gabionnade, <i>f. bulwark of gabions</i> |
| Fumeux, <i>se. smoky; fumy; heady</i> | Gabionner, <i>cover with gabions</i> |
| Fumier, <i>m. muck, dung; dunghill</i> | Gabord, <i>m. garboard strake</i> |
| Fumiste, <i>m. chimney-doctor</i> | Gaburon, <i>m. fish of a mast</i> |
| Funer, <i>rig</i> | Gâche, <i>f. staple; wall-hook</i> |
| Funeste, <i>fatal; unfortunate</i> | Gâcher, <i>mix; rinse linen</i> |
| Funeur, <i>m. rigger</i> | Gâchette, <i>f. staple; spring of a lock</i> |
| Funiculaire, <i>consisting of ropes</i> | Gâcheur, <i>m. dealer who sells too low</i> |
| Funin, <i>m. rigging; ropes</i> | Gâcheux, <i>se. splashy, slabby, sloppy</i> |
| Furet, <i>m. ferret; ferreter</i> | Gâchis, <i>m. splash; slab; slabbering</i> |
| Fureter, <i>catch with a ferret</i> | Gadelle, <i>f. sort of currant</i> |
| Fureteur, <i>m. ferreter; pryer</i> | Gadellier, <i>m. sort of currant-bush</i> |
| Furibond, <i>e. furious; raging; mad</i> | Gadouard, <i>m. nightman</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Gadoue, <i>f. ordure, filth, night-soil</i> | Galvauder, <i>reprimand, abuse</i> |
| Gaffe, <i>f. gaff; iron-hook</i> | Gamache, <i>f. sort of spatterdash</i> |
| Gager, <i>hire; bet, lay a wager</i> | Gambade, <i>f. gambol, wild prank</i> |
| Gagerie, <i>f. goods taken in execution</i> | Gambader, <i>gambol, frisk</i> |
| Gages, <i>f. pl. salary; wages</i> | Gambage, <i>m. malt-tax</i> |
| Gageur, <i>se. one that lays wagers</i> | Gambe de hune, <i>f. buttock</i> |
| Gageure, <i>f. wager, bet</i> | Gambiller, <i>wag one's legs</i> |
| Gagiste, <i>m. playhouse supernumerary</i> | Gamelle, <i>f. wooden bowl</i> |
| Gagnable, <i>that may be gained</i> | Gamme, <i>f. gamut</i> |
| Gagnage, <i>m. pasture-ground</i> | Ganache, <i>f. thick-skulled fellow</i> |
| Gagnages, <i>m. pl. crop, standing-corn</i> | Ganse, <i>f. loop for a button</i> |
| Gagnant, <i>e. winner</i> | Gant, <i>m. glove</i> |
| Gagne-denier, <i>m. labourer</i> | Gantelée, <i>f. digitalis, throat-wort</i> |
| Gagne-pain, <i>m. livelihood, trade</i> | Gantelet, <i>m. gauntlet</i> |
| Gagne-petit, <i>m. knife-grinder</i> | Ganter, <i>put on gloves</i> |
| Gagner, <i>get; gain</i> | Ganterie, <i>f. glove-making or selling</i> |
| Gagui, <i>f. jolly plump girl or woman</i> | Gantier, <i>e. glover, dealer in gloves</i> |
| Gaiac, <i>guiacum, lignum vitae</i> | Garance, <i>f. madder, plant for dying</i> |
| Gaillard, <i>e. gallant, bold</i> | Garançage, <i>m. dye made of madder</i> |
| Gaillardise, <i>f. frolic; frolicsomeness</i> | Garancer, <i>dye with madder</i> |
| Gafne, <i>f. sheath, case</i> | Garant, <i>m. voucher; guarantee</i> |
| Gafnier, <i>m. sheath or case-maker</i> | Garantir, <i>warrant; affirm</i> |
| Galamment, <i>gallantly</i> | Garas, <i>m. sort of muslin</i> |
| Galantiser, <i>court, admire</i> | Garbon, <i>m. cock-partridge</i> |
| Galbanum, <i>m. kind of gum</i> | Garce, <i>f. strumpet, whore</i> |
| Galbe, <i>m. graceful sweep</i> | Garcette, <i>f. gasket, knittle</i> |
| Gale, <i>f. itch; mange</i> | Garçon, <i>m. boy; waiter</i> |
| Galéace, <i>f. Venetian galley</i> | Garçonnet, <i>m. little boy</i> |
| Galé, <i>m. sweet willow, Dutch myrtle</i> | Garçonne, <i>f. romp; tomboy</i> |
| Galée, <i>f. printer's galley</i> | Garde, <i>f. guard</i> |
| Galefretier, <i>m. scoundrel, scrub</i> | Garde d'épée, <i>f. hilt of a sword</i> |
| Galène, <i>f. galena, plumbago</i> | Garde-bois, <i>m. forest-keeper</i> |
| Se Galer, <i>scratch, rub</i> | Garde-cendres, <i>m. fender</i> |
| Galère, <i>f. galley</i> | Garde-chasse, <i>m. gamekeeper</i> |
| Galérien, <i>m. galley-slave</i> | Garde-côte, <i>m. cruiser</i> |
| Galerne, <i>f. north-westerly wind</i> | Garde-du-corps, <i>m. life-guard</i> |
| Galet, <i>m. shuffle-board; pebble</i> | Garde-feu, <i>m. fender</i> [quays, etc. |
| Galetas, <i>m. garret, top of a house</i> | Garde-fou, <i>m. rails along bridges,</i> |
| Galette, <i>f. muffin; broad thin cake</i> | Garde-manger, <i>m. larder; buttery</i> |
| Galeux, <i>se. itchy, scabby</i> | Garde-marine, <i>m. midshipman</i> |
| Galhaubans, <i>m. pl. back-stays</i> | Garde-meuble, <i>m. wardrobe</i> |
| Galimatias, <i>m. bombast, nonsense</i> | Garde-nappe, <i>m. table-mat</i> |
| Galion, <i>m. galleon</i> | Garde-note, <i>m. notary</i> |
| Galiote, <i>f. galliot; bark, boat</i> | Garde-robe, <i>f. wardrobe; privy</i> |
| Galipot, <i>m. rosin from the pine-tree</i> | Garde-rôle, <i>m. master of the rolls</i> |
| Galle (noix de), <i>f. gall-nut</i> | Garde-vaisselle, <i>m. gentleman of the</i> |
| Galoche, <i>f. galosh, clog</i> | <i>ewry; yeoman of the scullery</i> |
| Galon, <i>m. lace; galloon; grocer's box</i> | Garder, <i>keep; take heed</i> |
| Galonner, <i>adorn with lace</i> | Gardeur, <i>se. herd-keeper</i> |
| Gallonnier, <i>m. lace-maker</i> | Gardien, <i>ne. guardian; sequestree</i> |
| Galopin, <i>m. errand-boy; scrub</i> | Gardiennat, <i>m. guardianship</i> |

Gardon, *m. roach*
 Gare! *make way! take care!*
 Garenne, *f. rabbit-warren*
 Garennier, *m. warrener*
 Garer, *moor a boat*
 Se Gargariser, *gargle*
 Gargotage, *m. ill-dressed meat*
 Gargote, *f. paltry eating-house*
 Gargoter, *haunt ale-houses*
 Gargotier, *e. paltry victualler*
 Gargouille, *f. gutter-spout*
 Gargouillée, *f. spout, spouting*
 Gargouillement, *m. rattling, grumbling in the bowels, etc.*
 Gargouiller, *dabble, paddle*
 Gargouillis, *m. noise of a spout*
 Gargousse, *f. cannon-cartridge*
 Gargoussiére, *f. cartridge-box*
 Garnement, *m. profligate*
 Garnir, *furnish*
 Garnison, *f. garrison*
 Garnisseur, *m. haberdasher; trimmer*
 Garniture, *f. furniture, trimming*
 Garou (loup), *unsociable fellow*
 Garrot, *m. withers; packing-stick*
 Garrotter, *bind with cords*
 Gars, *m. lad, boy, stripling*
 Gaspillage, *m. spoiling; wasting*
 Gaspiller, *waste; spoil*
 Gaspilleur, *se. spendthrift*
 Gastadour, *m. pioneer that makes roads level* [the stomach]
 Gastrilogue, *m. he who speaks from*
 Gastrolâtre, *m. glutton*
 Gâteau, *m. cake*
 Gâte-maison, *m. ninny; spoil-family*
 Gâte-papier, *m. scribbler*
 Gâter, *spoil; waste; corrupt*
 Gâteur, *m. waster, spoiler, corrupter*
 Gatte, *f. manger*
 Gauche, *left; awkward; clumsy*
 Gaucher, *left-handed*
 Gaucherie, *f. awkwardness*
 Gauchir, *shrink back; shift*
 Gaude, *f. woad; dyer's weed*
 Gaudéamus, *m. merry or drinking-bout; merry-making*
 Gauder, *die with woad*
 Se Gaudir, *be merry*
 Gauffre, *f. honeycomb; sort of pastry*
 Gauffrer des étoffes, *figure stuffs*

Gauffre, *m. he who figures stuffs*
 Gauffrier, *m. wafer-iron*
 Gauffrure, *f. figuring of cloth*
 Gaulade, *f. stroke of a pole*
 Gaule, *f. switch; long pole*
 Gauler, *beat down with a pole*
 Gaulis, *m. small wood; long sprig*
 Gaupe, *f. slut; trollop*
 Se Gaußer, *jeer, banter*
 Gaußerie, *f. jeering; jest, banter*
 Gausseur, *se. jeerer, jester*
 Gavache, *m. wretch; pitiful fellow*
 Gaz, *m. gas; elastic fluid*
 Gaze, *f. gauze, thin kind of stuff*
 Gazer, *cover with gauze*
 Gazetier, *m. gazetteer, newsman*
 Gazetin, *m. little gazette; bulletin*
 Gazette, *f. newspaper; blast*
 Gazier, *m. gauze-maker or seller*
 Gazon, *m. green turf, grass*
 Gazonner, *line or cover with turf*
 Garzouiller, *warble; chirp; purl*
 Gazonniss, *m. chirping of birds*
 Geai, *m. jay; jackdaw*
 Géant, *e. giant; giantess*
 Geindre, *whine; moan*
 Gelée, *f. frost; jelly*
 Geler, *freeze*
 Gelinotte, *f. fat pullet*
 Gélivure, *f. freezing of trees*
 Gémeaux, *m. Gemini*
 Gemelles, *f. pl. clamps*
 Gémir, *groan, sigh; coo*
 Gemme (sel), *m. mineral salt*
 Génant, *e. troublesome, uneasy*
 Gencive, *f. gum*
 Gendarme, *m. gendarm*
 Se Gendarmer, *bluster*
 Gendre, *m. son-in-law*
 Gène, *f. rack; pain; constraint*
 Gêner, *constrain; cramp*
 Généralat, *m. chief command*
 Générale, *f. general, beat of drum*
 Genêt, *m. Spanish stone-horse*
 Genette, *f. wild cat*
 A la Genette, *with short stirrups*
 Genevrier, *m. juniper-tree*
 Genièvre, *m. juniper-berry; gin*
 Génisse, *f. heifer*
 Génitoires, *m. pl. genitals*
 Géniture, *f. offspring, progeny*

Génope, *f. seizing, lashing*
 Genoper, *seize, or lash*
 Genou, *m. knee*
 Genouillère, *f. top of a boot*
 Genouilleux, *se. knotty*
 Genre, *m. genus, species; style; gender*
 Gens, *m. pl. folks*
 Gent, *f. nation, people, tribe*
 Gent, *e. gentle, elegant, spruce*
 Gentiane, *f. gentian, felwort [house]*
 Gentilhommiere, *f. neat country-*
 Gentillâtre, *m. petty country-squire*
 Gentillesse, *f. gentility*
 Gentiment, *genteelly, prettily*
 Géode, *f. eagle-stone (kind of pebble)*
 Gedlage, *m. prison-fees*
 Gedôle, *f. gaol; prison*
 Gedliere, *m. gaoler, prison-keeper*
 Gedlière, *f. gaoler's wife*
 Gerbe, *f. sheaf*
 Gerber, *make up in sheaves*
 Gerbillon, *m. small sheaf*
 Gerce, *f. moth; wood-louse*
 Gercer, *chap; chink; crack*
 Gerçure, *f. chink, cleft, crack*
 Gérer, *manage; conduct*
 Gerfaut, *m. gerfalcon*
 Germer, *shoot; spring up; bud*
 Germoir, *m. steeping-trough*
 Gérondif, *m. gerund*
 Gerzeau, *m. tare; false lentil*
 Gésier, *m. gizzard of a bird*
 Gésine, *f. lying-in, delivery*
 Gesse, *f. chickling-vetch*
 Geste, *m. gesture; action*
 Gestion, *f. administration*
 Gibbeux, *se. gibbous, bunching out*
 Gibecière, *f. pouch, bag, scrip*
 Gibelet, *m. gimlet, small borer*
 Gibelette, *f. fricassee of chickens*
 Giberne, *f. cartouch-box*
 Gibier, *m. game, venison*
 Giboulée, *f. shower*
 Giboyer, *to fowl, go a-shooting*
 Giboyer, *m. fowler*
 Giboyeux, *se. abounding in game*
 Gigot, *m. leg of mutton*
 Gigotté, *e. well trussed*
 Gigotter, *kick about*
 Gigue, *tall frisky girl*
 Giguier, *jig, frisk about*

Gilet, *m. under-waistcoat*
 Gille, *f. fishing-net; ninny, clown*
 Gimblette, *f. gingerbread-nut*
 Gingembre, *m. ginger*
 Gingembrier, *m. ginger-seller*
 Ginguet, *m. tart wine*
 Ginguet, *te. poor, sorry, small*
 Girandole, *f. girandole*
 Girofle, *m. cloves*
 Giroflee, *f. stock-gillyflower*
 Girofier, *m. clove-tree*
 Giron, *m. lap; pale; giron*
 Gironner, *round, emboss*
 Girouette, *f. weathercock; vane*
 Gisant, *e. lying; felled, lopped*
 Gisement, *m. bearing*
 Ci-gît, *here lies*
 Gite, *m. lodging*
 Giter, *lie; lodge in the night*
 Givre, *m. rime, hour-frost*
 Glabre, *bare; smooth*
 Glace, *f. ice; looking-glass*
 Glacier, *freeze*
 Glacier, *m. maker or seller of ice; looking-glass maker; glacier*
 Glacière, *f. ice-house*
 Glacis, *m. sloping bank*
 Glacon, *m. piece or flake of ice*
 Glaire, *f. slimy matter*
 Glaire, *to glaire*
 Glaireux, *se. slimy, ropy, mucid*
 Glaise, *f. clay; potter's earth*
 Glaiser, *do over with clay*
 Glaiseux, *se. clayey, argillaceous*
 Glaisière, *f. clay-pit*
 Glaive, *m. sword, glaive*
 Glanage, *m. gleaning, picking*
 Gland, *m. acorn, glans*
 Glande, *f. gland, kernel; tumour*
 Glandé, *e. that has the glanders*
 Glandée, *f. forest-mast, mastage*
 Glandule, *f. small gland or kernel*
 Glane, *f. handful of ears of corn*
 Glaner, *glean, lease; pick*
 Glaneur, *se. gleaner, leaser*
 Glanure, *f. gleaning; glean*
 Glapir, *yelp; squeak*
 Glas, *m. tolling of a bell; knell*
 Glayeul, *m. corn-flag, sword-grass*
 Glèbe, *f. glebe; soil; ore*
 Glène, *f. coil of ropes*

| | |
|--|---|
| Glenier, <i>coil up</i> | Goinfrer, <i>guttle and guzzle</i> |
| Glissade, <i>f. slip ; slipping ; sliding</i> | Goinfrerie, <i>gutting and guzzling</i> |
| Glisser, <i>slip ; slide</i> | Goître, <i>m. hernia gutturis ; wen</i> |
| Glissoire, <i>f. slide</i> | Goîtreux, <i>se. subject to swellings</i> |
| Gloriole, <i>f. ridiculous vanity</i> | Gommier, <i>m. gum-tree</i> |
| Glose, <i>f. gloss, comment</i> | Gond, <i>m. hinge</i> |
| Gloser, <i>gloss ; expound</i> | Gondolé, <i>e. round-sheered</i> |
| Gloseur, <i>m. censor ; fault-finder</i> | Gonda de sabord, <i>port-hooks</i> |
| Glossopètres, <i>m. pl. petrified fish-teeth</i> | Gonfalon, <i>m. gonfalon, church-banner</i> |
| Glotte, <i>f. glottis</i> | Gonfalonier, <i>m. holy standard-bearer at Rome</i> |
| Glouglou, <i>m. gurgling of liquor</i> | Gonflier, <i>swell ; puff up</i> |
| Glouglouter, <i>cry as a turkey-cock</i> | Goret, <i>m. pig, porker</i> |
| Gloissement, <i>m. clucking</i> | Goreter, <i>hog a vessel</i> |
| Glousser, <i>cluck ; cry like a hen</i> | Gorge, <i>f. throat, gorge</i> |
| Glouteron, <i>m. bur, burdock</i> | Gorgée, <i>f. gulp, swallow</i> |
| Glouton, <i>ne. gluttonous ; glutton</i> | Gorgerette, <i>f. woman's tucker</i> |
| Gloutonnement, <i>greedily</i> | Gorgerin, <i>m. gorget, neck-piece</i> |
| Glu, <i>f. bird-lime</i> | Gosier, <i>m. throat, gullet, wind-pipe</i> |
| Gluant, <i>e. viscid ; gluy ; clammy</i> | Gouache, <i>f. water-colour painting</i> |
| Gluau, <i>m. lime-twig</i> | Goudron, <i>m. pitch and tar</i> |
| Gluer, <i>make clammy or viscid</i> | Goudronner, <i>to tar</i> |
| Glui, <i>m. thatch ; thick straw</i> | Gouffre, <i>m. gulf, abyss</i> |
| Gnomique, <i>sententious</i> | Goujat, <i>m. soldier's boy</i> |
| Go (tout de), <i>without ceremony</i> | Goujon, <i>m. gudgeon ; iron-pin</i> |
| Gobelet, <i>m. goblet</i> | Goujonner, <i>fasten with pins</i> |
| Gobelotter, <i>guzzle, tipple</i> | Goulée, <i>f. large mouthful</i> |
| Gober, <i>gulp, swallow down</i> | Goulet, <i>m. gullet</i> |
| Se Goberger, <i>banter, rail</i> | Gouliaire, <i>greedy-gut, glutton</i> |
| Goberges, <i>f. pl. boarded bottom of a bedstead, veneering sticks</i> | Goulot, <i>m. neck of a bottle, etc.</i> |
| Gobet, <i>m. snap ; hasty meal</i> | Goulu, <i>e. gluttonous ; glutton</i> |
| Gobeter, <i>plaster joints of a wall</i> | Goulument, <i>gluttonously</i> |
| Gobeur, <i>se. gourmand</i> | Goupille, <i>f. watch-pin</i> |
| Gobin, <i>m. hunch-back, hump-back</i> | Goupiller, <i>forelock, pin</i> |
| Godaille, <i>f. drunkenness</i> | Gouillon, <i>m. bottle-brush</i> |
| Godailler, <i>guzzle ; tipple</i> | Gourd, <i>e. numb ; stiff with cold</i> |
| Godelureau, <i>m. fop ; beau</i> | Gourdin, <i>m. cudgel, fighting-stick</i> |
| Godenet, <i>m. juggler's puppet</i> | Gourdiner, <i>cudgel</i> |
| Godet, <i>m. little cup ; bowl</i> | Goure, <i>f. adulterated drug</i> |
| Godiveau, <i>m. pie of forced meat</i> | Gourgane, <i>f. masagan bean</i> |
| Godron, <i>m. puffy plait in linen</i> | Gourgandine, <i>f. trull, strumpet</i> |
| Godronner, <i>plait linen</i> | Gourmade, <i>f. cuff, or fisty-cuff</i> |
| Goëlette, <i>f. schooner</i> | Gourmander, <i>scold ; curb</i> |
| Goëmon, <i>m. sea-weed ; wreck</i> | Gourmandise, <i>f. gluttony</i> |
| Goffe, <i>ill-shaped ; awkward</i> | Gourme, <i>f. strangles</i> |
| Gogaille, <i>f. merry-making</i> | Gourmer, <i>curb ; box</i> |
| Gogo (vivre à), <i>live in plenty</i> | Gourmet, <i>m. connoisseur in liquors</i> |
| Goguelureau, <i>m. coxcomb ; upstart</i> | Gourmette, <i>f. curb ; restraint</i> |
| Goguenard, <i>e. m. cheerful ; banterer</i> | Gournable, <i>f. tree-nail</i> |
| Goguettes, <i>f. pl. merry stories</i> | Gousse, <i>f. cod, husk, shell</i> |
| Goinfre, <i>m. toss-pot, greedy-gut</i> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Gouset, <i>m. fob, small pocket ; gus-set ; bracket ; arm-pit</i> | Gramen, <i>m. cow-grass ; dog-grass</i> |
| Gouût, <i>m. taste ; palate ; appetite ; smell ; relish ; style ; fancy</i> | Graminée, <i>gramineous</i> |
| Gouter, <i>taste ; approve ; relish</i> | Grand, <i>m. grandeé ; great man</i> |
| —, <i>m. collation ; luncheon</i> | Grand, <i>e. tall ; great ; large ; noble</i> |
| Goutte, <i>f. gout ; drop ; jot</i> | —, <i>e. main</i> |
| —, <i>not at all ; nothing</i> | Grand-œuvre, <i>m. philosopher's stone</i> |
| — à goutte, <i>drop by drop</i> | Grandelet, <i>te. pretty big, tall</i> |
| — gypseuse, <i>chalky gout</i> | Grandesse, <i>f. quality of a grandeé</i> |
| Gouttelette, <i>f. little drop</i> | Grandir, <i>grow tall or big</i> |
| Goutteux, <i>se. gouty ; gouty person</i> | Grandissime, <i>very great</i> |
| Gouttière, <i>f. gutter ; groove</i> | Grand-maître, <i>m. lord high steward ; chief master ; grand-master</i> |
| Gouttières, <i>f. pl. water-ways</i> | Grange, <i>f. barn, mow</i> |
| Gouvernail, <i>m. rudder ; helm</i> | Granger, Grangier, <i>m. farmer</i> |
| Gouvernante, <i>f. governess ; gover-nante ; housekeeper</i> | Grappe, <i>f. bunch, cluster</i> |
| Gouvernement, <i>m. government ; go-vernour's house ; management, con-duct</i> | Grappes, <i>f. scratches, mangy tumours</i> |
| Gouverner, <i>govern ; manage ; steer</i> | Grappiller, <i>glean ; scrape up</i> |
| Gouverneur, <i>m. governor ; tutor</i> | Grappilleur, <i>se. grape-gleaner</i> |
| Goyave, <i>f. guyava, bay-plum</i> | Grappillon, <i>m. little bunch of grapes</i> |
| Goyavier, <i>m. guyava-tree</i> | Grappin, <i>m. grappling-iron</i> |
| Grabat, <i>m. truckle-bed</i> | Grappiner, <i>grapple</i> |
| Grabataire, <i>sickly ; bedridden</i> | Gras, <i>m. fat ; fatness</i> |
| Grabeau, <i>m. fragments ; garbles</i> | Gras, <i>se. fat, plump ; rich</i> |
| Grabuge, <i>m. squabble, wrangling</i> | Gras-double, <i>m. double tripe</i> |
| Grâce, <i>f. grace ; virtue ; favour ; pardon ; thanks ; agreeableness</i> | Gras-fondu, <i>m. molten-grease</i> |
| Gracieable, <i>pardonable, excusable</i> | Gras de la jambe, <i>calf of the leg</i> |
| Gracieuser, <i>treat kindly</i> | Grassement, <i>plentifully, amply</i> |
| Gracieuseté, <i>f. kindness ; gift</i> | Grasset, <i>te. pretty fat, plump</i> |
| Gracilité, <i>f. shrillness ; slenderness</i> | Grassement, <i>m. lisping, lisp</i> |
| Grader, <i>confer a dignity on one</i> | Grasseyer, <i>lisp, speak thick</i> |
| Gradin, <i>m. step</i> | Grasseyeur, <i>se. lisper</i> |
| Graduation, <i>f. —tion ; drying-house</i> | Grassouillet, <i>te. plump, pretty fat</i> |
| Gradué, <i>m. graduate</i> | Gratifier, <i>make a present</i> |
| Graduer, <i>confer degrees</i> | Gratin, <i>m. that which sticks to the bottom of a dish, saucepan, etc.</i> |
| Graillement, <i>m. hoarse voice</i> | Gratiolle, <i>f. water-hyssop</i> |
| Grailler, <i>sound the horn</i> | Gratte, <i>f. scraper</i> |
| Graillon, <i>m. remnant ; scrap</i> | Gratteau, <i>m. gilder's scratcher</i> |
| Grain, <i>m. grain ; berry ; seed</i> | Gratte-bosse, <i>f. scratching-brush</i> |
| Grain de petite vérole, <i>spot or pimple of the small pox</i> | Gratte-cu, <i>m. hip (a berry)</i> |
| — de vent, <i>squall of wind</i> | Grattelle, <i>f. rash ; itch, tetter</i> |
| Graine, <i>f. seed ; kernel-stone, kernel</i> | Gratteleux, <i>se. having the itch</i> |
| Graisse, <i>f. fat ; grease ; dripping</i> | Gratter, <i>scratch ; scrape ; pilfer</i> |
| Graisser, <i>grease</i> | Grattoir, <i>m. scratching-knife</i> |
| — la patte, <i>bribe one</i> | Gratuit, <i>e. gratuitous ; voluntary</i> |
| Graisseux, <i>se. greasy</i> | Gratuité, <i>f. mercy ; free gift</i> |
| | Grave, <i>m. gravity ; heavy body</i> |
| | Gravé (visage), <i>pitted face</i> |
| | Gravelée, <i>f. tartar-lees ; wine-lees</i> |
| | Graveleux, <i>se. gravelly, full of gravel ; troubled with the gravel</i> |

Gravelle, *f.* gravel or stone
 Gravelure, *f.* obscenity
 Graver, grave; etch; imprint
 Gravier, *m.* gravel, grit
 Gravir, clamber up, climb
 Gravoir, *m.* graver; groover
 Gravois, *m.* gravel; rubbish
 Gravure, *f.* engraving, print
 Gré, *m.* accord; will; gratitude
 Grecque, *f.* bookbinder's saw
 Grecques, *f. pl.* sky-scrappers
 Gredin, *e.* beggarly; scoundrel
 Gredins, *m. pl.* sort of long-haired dogs
 Gredinerie, *f.* beggarliness
 Grément, *m.* rigging
 Gréer, to rig
 Greffe, *m.* rolls; register
 —, *f.* graff, graft, scion
 Greffer, graff or graft
 Greffier, *m.* register, recorder
 Greffoir, *m.* grafting-knife
 Grégeois (feu), *m.* wild fire, Greek
 Grele, *f.* hail
 Grain de grele, *m.* hailstone
 Grèle, *slim, lank; shrill*
 Grélé, *e.* much pitted with the small
 pox; poor, low in circumstances
 Grêler, hail; spoil by hail
 Grelin, *m.* small cable
 Grélor, *m.* large hailstone
 Grelot, *m.* little bell
 Grelotter, shiver; quake
 Grelouage, *m.* purifying wax
 Grelouer, purify wax
 Grémial, *m.* sort of priest's apron
 Grémil, *m.* graymil, stone-crop
 Grenade, *f.* pomegranate; grenade
 Grenadier, *m.* grenadier; pomegra-
 nate-tree
 Grenadière, *f.* grenade-pouch
 Grenadille, *f.* passion-flower
 Grenaille, *f.* smallshot; metal pounded
 Grenailleur, pound; granulate
 Grenaison, *f.* seed-harvest
 Grenasse, *f.* showery squall
 Grenat, *m.* garnet, stone; bird
 Grenaut, *m.* gurnet, pollard, or chub
 Greneler, work leather into a grain;
 shagreen it
 Grener, pound seed; seed
 Greneterie, *f.* corn-trade

Grenetier, *e.* corn-chandler; com-
 troller of the salt-magazines
 Grenetis, *m.* engraved ring round a
 piece of coin
 Grenier, *m.* granary; loft; garret
 En grenier, bulk
 Grenier à foin, hay-loft
 — à sel, magazine of salt
 Grenoir, *m.* sieve; graining-place
 Grenouille, *f.* frog
 Grenouiller, tipple; guzzle
 Grenouillère, *f.* place full of frogs
 Grenu, *e.* full of corn; grained
 Grès, *m.* sort of brown free-stone
 Grésil, *m.* hoar-frost; rime
 Grésillement, *m.* shrivelling
 Grésiller, shrivel, wrinkle
 Grésillonner, chirp
 Gresserie, *f.* grey stone-ware
 Grève, *f.* strand; gallows
 Grever, oppress; aggrieve
 Griblette, *f.* pork-steak or griskin
 Gribouillage, *m.* scrawl, daub
 Gribouillette, *f.* scramble
 Grèche, speckled
 Pie-grièche, scold; shrew
 Grief, *m.* grievance; injury
 Grief, *ve.* grievous; painful
 Griffade, *f.* clawing; scratch
 Griffe, *f.* claw; clutch; paw
 Griffonage, *m.* scrawl, scrawling
 Griffonnement, *m.* rough drawings
 Griffonner, scrawl, scribble
 Griffonneur, *m.* scrawler, scribbler
 Grignon, *m.* crusty piece of bread
 Grignoter, nibble; eat slowly
 Grigou, *m.* beggarly fellow; sordid
 Gril, *m.* gridiron
 Grille, *f.* miser; wretch
 Grillade, *f.* grilled or broiled meat
 Grillage, *m.* frame of timber
 Grille, *f.* grate, grating
 Griller, broil; shut up
 —, long, desire earnestly
 Grillon, *m.* cricket
 Grimace, *f.* grimace; dissimulation
 Grimacer, make faces; grin
 Grimacier, *e.* grinner; hypocrite
 Grimaud, *m.* raw scholar
 Grime, *m.* brat, raw scholar
 Grimelin, *m.* mean boy; gamester
 that plays for a trifle

| | |
|--|--|
| Grimelinage, <i>m.</i> playing for a trifle ; small trifling gains | Gronder, <i>growl</i> ; roar, scold |
| Grimeliner, <i>play for a trifle</i> —, <i>make a small gain</i> | Gronderie, <i>f.</i> scolding, chiding |
| Grimoire, <i>m.</i> conjuring-book | Grondeur, <i>se.</i> grumbling ; scold |
| Grimpement, <i>f.</i> climbing up | Gros, <i>m.</i> biggest part ; lump, mass ; main point ; drachm |
| Grimper, <i>climb, clamber up</i> | Gros, <i>much, great deal</i> |
| Grimpereau, <i>m.</i> woodpecker | —, <i>se. big</i> ; coarse ; thick ; rich |
| Grimpeur, <i>e. climber</i> | — meuble, lumber |
| Grimement, <i>m.</i> gnashing, grinding | — de Naples, <i>gram</i> |
| Grincer, <i>gnash the teeth</i> | — temps, <i>foul weather</i> |
| Gringotter, <i>warble</i> | Groseille, <i>f.</i> gooseberry ; currant |
| —, <i>hum a tune</i> | — rouge, currant |
| Gringuenaude, <i>f.</i> fartle-berry | Groseiller, <i>m.</i> currant-tree ; goose- berry-bush |
| Gringuenotter, <i>sing or warble</i> | Grosse, <i>f.</i> gross ; copy of a deed |
| Griotte, <i>f.</i> black cherry | Grosse-aventure, <i>f.</i> bottomry |
| Griottier, <i>m.</i> black cherry-tree | Grosse-viande, <i>butcher's meat</i> |
| Grippe, <i>f.</i> whim, caprice ; influenza | Grosserie, <i>f.</i> iron-ware |
| Gripper, <i>clutch ; seize</i> | Grossesse, <i>f.</i> pregnancy |
| Se —, <i>shrive, shrink</i> | Grosseur, <i>f.</i> bigness ; tumour |
| Grippe-sou, <i>m.</i> petty agent | Grossier, <i>e.</i> thick, dense ; coarse ; rude ; gross |
| Gris, <i>m.</i> grey colour | Grossiereté, <i>f.</i> coarseness ; clownish- ness ; rudeness ; obscenity |
| Gris, <i>e.</i> grey, brown ; tipsy | Grossir, <i>make bigger, enlarge</i> |
| Gris de lin, <i>gridelin (a colour)</i> | —, <i>vn. grow big ; swell</i> |
| Grisaille, <i>f.</i> picture done in black and white only | —, <i>engross</i> |
| Grisailler, <i>daub with grey</i> | Grossissement, <i>m.</i> magnifying (in speaking of glasses) |
| Grisâtre, <i>greyish, grizzly</i> | Grossoyer, <i>engross</i> |
| Griser, <i>make tipsy, fuddle, turn grey</i> | Grotesques, <i>f. pl.</i> antics ; grotesques |
| Griset, <i>m.</i> young goldfinch | Grouillant, <i>e. f.</i> stirring ; crawling |
| Grisette, <i>f.</i> grey gown ; girl of mean condition | Grouiller, <i>stir ; swarm ; crawl</i> |
| Grisoller, <i>sing like a lark</i> | Grusau, <i>m.</i> oatmeal ; water-gruel ; brown bread ; crane ; young crane |
| Grison, <i>ne.</i> grey-headed ; domestic spy ; ass ; purbeck-stone | Grue, <i>f.</i> crane ; fool ; ninny |
| Grisonner, <i>grow grey</i> | Gruerie, <i>f.</i> court of justice in Eyre |
| Grive, <i>m.</i> thrush | Gruger, <i>crunch ; grind ; eat</i> |
| Grivelé, <i>e. f.</i> dapple ; speckled | Grume, <i>f.</i> round timber ; unclef wood |
| Grivelée, <i>f.</i> embresslement, cheating | Grumesu, <i>m.</i> clod, lump |
| Griveler, <i>extort ; cheat</i> | Grumeler, <i>grunt (like a stag)</i> |
| Grivelerie, <i>f.</i> plundering, robbing | Se —, <i>clot ; curdle</i> |
| Griveleur, <i>m.</i> extortioner, robber | Grumuleux, <i>se.</i> rugged ; clotted |
| Grivois, <i>m.</i> jovial fellow | Gruyer, <i>m.</i> justice in Eyre |
| Grivoise, <i>f.</i> soldier's trull, prostitute ; tobacco-grater | Gruyère, <i>m.</i> sort of Swiss cheese |
| Grognement, <i>m.</i> grunting | Gué, <i>m.</i> ford ; pass |
| Grogner, <i>grunt ; grumble, growl</i> | Guéable, <i>fordable</i> |
| Grogneur, <i>se.</i> grumbler | Gryphe, <i>m.</i> mysterious proposition |
| Groin, <i>m.</i> snout of a hog ; chops | Guéde, <i>f.</i> wood ; dyer's wood |
| Grommeler, <i>grumble, mutter</i> | Guéder, <i>wood ; cram</i> |
| Grondement, <i>m.</i> rumbling noise | Guéer, <i>ford ; soak ; wash</i> |

Guenille, *f. rag*; *tatter*
 Guenillon, *m. little rag*; *tattered cloth*
 Guenipe, *f. slut*; *strumpet*
 Guenon, *f. female ape*; *homely puss*
 Guenuche, *f. young she-ape*
 Guenuchon, *f. very little she-ape*
 Guêpe, *f. wasp*
 Guêpier, *m. wasp's nest*; *bee-eater*
 Guerdon, *m. reward*; *requital*
 Guerdonner, *reward*
 Guerdonneur, *m. rewarder*
 Guère, Guères, *but little, not much*;
 but few; *not very*; *not long*;
 hardly
 Guéret, *m. fallow ground*
 Guéridon, *m. stand*; *sort of table*
 Guérir, *cure*; *heal*; *remedy*
 —, *vn. Se —, be cured*; *recover*
 Guérison, *f. cure*; *healing*
 Guérissable, *curable*
 Guérisseur, *m. healer*; *curer*
 Guérite, *f. sentry-box*; *turret*
 Guerre, *f. war*, *warfare*; *strije*
 Guerrier, *e. martial*; *warlike*
 —, *s. warrior*
 Guerroyer, *make war*
 Guerroyeur, *m. warrior*
 Guet, *m. watch*, *watchmen*
 Guet-à-pens, *m. ambush*, *ambuscade*
 Un guet-à-pens, wilful murder
 Guêtre, *f. spatterdash*
 Guêtré, *e. who has spatterdashes on*
 Se Guêtrer, *put spatterdashes on*
 Guetter, *watch*; *wait for*
 Gueule, *f. mouth of a beast*, *fish*,
 flower, *oven*, *etc.*
 — *de raié*, *cat's paw*
 Gueulée, *f. huge mouthful*
 Gueulées, *f. pl. bawdy expressions*
 Gueuler, *bawl*; *vociferate*
 Gueules, *f. pl. gules*
 Gueusaille, *f. troop of beggars*
 Gueusailleur, *beg*, *mump*
 Gueuse, *f. sow of iron*
 Gueuser, *beg*; *mump*
 Gueuserie, *f. beggary*; *trash*
 Gueuset, *m. small pig of iron*
 Gueux, *se. a. s. beggarly*; *beggar*
 — *revêtu*, *m. upstart*
 Gui, *m. miseltoe*
 —, *m. main-boom*

Gui de baume, *spanker-boom*
 Guibre, *f. knee of the head*
 Guichet, *m. wicket*; *shutter*; *postern*
 Guichetier, *m. turnkey*; *doorkeeper*
 Guide, *m. guide*; *leader*; *tutor*
 —, *f. rein*
 Guide-âne, *m. directory*
 Guidon, *m. standard*; *standard-bearer*; *reference*; *sight of a gun*
 —, *broad pendant*
 Guignard, *m. dotterel*, *kind of plover*
 Guigne, *f. black-heart cherry*
 Guigner, *leer*; *have in one's eye*
 Guignier, *m. black-heart cherry-tree*
 Guignon, *m. ill luck*, *bad chance*
 Guilée, *f. shower*, *sudden rain*
 Guildive, *f. kind of spirit distilled*
 from molasses [brewed beer]
 Guillage, *m. fermentation of newly*
 Guillaume, *m. sort of plane*
 Guilledin, *m. gelding*, *nag*
 Guilledou, *(courir le)*, *gad about*
 Guillemets, *m. pl. inverted commas*
 Guillemot, *m. kind of plover*
 Guiller, *work*, *ferment*
 Guilleret, *te. sprightly*; *gay*
 Guilleri, *m. chirping of the sparrow*
 Guillocher, *wave*
 Guillochis, *m. waved work*
 Guilloire, *f. brewer's fermenting vat*
 Guimauve, *f. marsh-mallows*
 Guimarde, *f. ancient dance*; *game*
 at cards; *sort of waggon*; *Jew's*
 harp
 Guimpe, *f. nun's stomacher*
 Se Guimper, *take the veil*, *turn nun*
 Guindage, *m. hoisting*
 Guindant, *m. hoist of a flag*
 Guindé, *e. hoisted*; *bombastic*
 Guindeau, *m. windlass*
 Guinder, *hoist up*
 Se —, *soar*, *overstrain*
 Guinderesse, *f. top-rope*
 Guinderie, *f. constraint*; *bombast*
 Guindre, *m. silk-reel*
 Guingois, *m. wryness*, *crookedness*
 Guinguette, *f. public-house out of*
 town; *small country-house*
 Guipoir, *m. fringing-tool*
 Guipon, *m. mop*
 Guipure, *f. vellum-lace*; *gimp*

| | |
|---|---|
| Guirlande, <i>f. garland, wreath</i> | 'Hachure, <i>f. hatching or shading</i> |
| —, <i>f. breast-hook, fore-hook</i> | 'Hagard, <i>e. haggard, wild, fierce</i> |
| — du faux pont, <i>orlop deck-hook</i> | Hagiographe, <i>m. —pher, holy writer</i> |
| — d'amarrage, <i>snaking of a seiting</i> | Hagiologique, <i>hagiological</i> |
| Guise, <i>f. way, fancy, humour ; habit</i> | 'Haba, <i>m. opening in a garden-wall</i> |
| <i>En guise, like ; after the way of</i> | 'Hai, <i>hey !</i> |
| Guiton, <i>m. dog-watch</i> | 'Haie, <i>f. hedge ; fence ; lane</i> |
| Gumière, <i>f. cable</i> | <i>vive, quickset-hedge</i> |
| Gynécée, <i>f. woman's apartment</i> | 'Haillon, <i>m. rag, tattered clothes</i> |
| Gypse, <i>m. gypsum, plaster of Paris</i> | 'Haine, <i>f. hatred ; aversion ; ill-will</i> |
| Gypseux, <i>se. chalky, gypseous</i> | 'Haineux, <i>se. full of hatred</i> |
| Gyrovague, <i>m. wandering monk</i> | 'Haïr, <i>hate ; abhor ; detest</i> |
| Ha, <i>ha ! ho !</i> | 'Haire, <i>f. hair-cloth ; sackcloth</i> |
| Habile, <i>able, fit, qualified ; clever, ingenious, skilful ; knowing ; expert</i> | 'Haireux, <i>se. raw ; gusty ; hazy</i> |
| Habillement, <i>skilfully, cleverly</i> | 'Haïssable, <i>hateful, odious</i> |
| Habillement, <i>f. ability ; skill ; capacity</i> | 'Halage, <i>m. towing</i> |
| Habilissime, <i>very skilful</i> | 'Halbran, <i>m. young wild duck</i> |
| Habiliter, <i>qualify, enable</i> | 'Halbrené, <i>e. overtired, fatigued</i> |
| Habillement, <i>m. dressing of fowls</i> | 'Hale, <i>m. sun-burning ; drying wind, extreme hot weather</i> |
| Habillement, <i>m. attire ; clothes</i> | 'Hale-bas, <i>m. down-haul</i> |
| <i>de tête, head-piece</i> | 'Halé, <i>e. tanned, sun-burnt</i> |
| Habiller, <i>dress, clothe, palliate ; skin or flay ; draw [rig one's self out</i> | 'Haleine, <i>f. breath ; breeze ; respite</i> |
| S'—, <i>dress one's self ; buy clothes ;</i> | 'Halenée, <i>f. breath, breathing, whiff</i> |
| Habilleur, <i>m. skin-dresser</i> | 'Halener, <i>get scent of</i> |
| Habit, <i>m. attire, garb, dress ; coat</i> | 'Haler, <i>haul, tow, track</i> |
| <i>de chasse, frock</i> | 'Halé, <i>set a dog at one ; tan, burn ;</i> |
| <i>déchiré, e. ragged clothes</i> | Se —, <i>be sun-burnt [make dry</i> |
| <i>d'ordonnance, regimentals</i> | 'Haletant, <i>e. out of breath</i> |
| Habitable, <i>habitable, tenantable</i> | 'Haleur, <i>m. hauler, one who tows</i> |
| Habitacle, <i>m. habitation ; poor abode</i> | 'Haleter, <i>pant ; breathe short</i> |
| <i>, binnacle, bittacle</i> | 'Hallage, <i>m. market-duty ; hallage</i> |
| Habitant, <i>e. inhabiting ; inhabitant</i> | 'Halle, <i>f. market-hall ; market</i> |
| Habiter, <i>inhabit ; live ; cohabit</i> | 'Hallebarde, <i>f. halberd</i> |
| Habitude, <i>f. habit ; acquaintance</i> | 'Hallebardier, <i>m. halberdier</i> |
| Habituer, <i>accustom ; inure</i> | 'Hallebreda, <i>lubberly person</i> |
| S'—, <i>use one's self</i> | 'Hallier, <i>m. thicket, thick bush</i> |
| <i>en un lieu, settle in a place</i> | 'Haloir, <i>m. place for drying hemp</i> |
| 'Habler, <i>romance ; brag</i> | 'Halot, <i>m. rabbit's hole</i> |
| 'Hablerie, <i>f. romancing ; bragging</i> | 'Halte, <i>f. halt ; refreshment</i> |
| 'Hableur, <i>se. romancer ; liar</i> | 'Halte-là ! <i>hold ! stop ! silence !</i> |
| 'Hache, <i>f. axe ; hatchet</i> | 'Halter, <i>halt ; stop</i> |
| <i>d'armes, battle-axe</i> | 'Hameau, <i>m. hamlet</i> |
| 'Hacher, <i>hash, mince ; hack, hoggle ; shatter ; hatch or shade</i> | 'Hameçon, <i>m. fish-hook ; bait</i> |
| 'Hachereau, <i>m. hatchet, little axe</i> | 'Hampe, <i>f. shaft of a weapon</i> |
| 'Hachette, <i>f. hatchet, small axe</i> | 'Han, <i>m. caravansera</i> |
| 'Hachis, <i>m. hash, minced meat</i> | 'Hanap, <i>m. drinking-cup, bowl, mug</i> |
| 'Hachoir, <i>m. chopping-board ; chop- ping-knife, etc.</i> | 'Hanche, <i>f. hip, haunch</i> |
| | <i>, quarter</i> |
| | 'Hangar, <i>m. cart-house, shed</i> |
| | <i>, boat-house</i> |

‘Hanneton, *m.* *May-bug*
 Hanscrit, *m.* *Sanscrit*
 ‘Hansiére, *f.* *halser*, *hawser*
 ‘Hanter, *frequent*; *haunt*
 ‘Hantise, *f.* *frequenting*; *fellowship*
 ‘Happe, *f.* *cramp-iron*; *pincers*
 ‘Happe-chair, *m.* *catch-pole*, *bailiff*
 ‘Happe-foie, *m.* *sea-bird*
 ‘Happée, *f.* *seizure*, *distress*
 ‘Happelopin, *m.* *catch-bit*
 ‘Happelourde, *f.* *false diamond*; *empty fop*, *silly fellow*
 ‘Happer, *snap*; *catch*
 ‘Haquenée, *f.* *nag*; *pad*; *staff*
 ‘Haquet, *m.* *dray*
 ‘Haquetier, *m.* *drayman*, *carter*
 ‘Haras, *m.* *stud*; *breed of horses*
 ‘Harasser, *harass*, *tire*, *fatigue*
 ‘Harassier, *m.* *keeper of a stud*
 ‘Harceler, *tease*; *ver*; *harass*
 ‘Harde, *f.* *herd of fallow deer*
 Harder, *leash hounds*
 ‘Hardes, *f.* *pl.* *clothes*, *goods*
 ‘Hardi, *e.* *bold*; *daring*; *impudent*
 ‘Hardiesse, *f.* *boldness*; *courage*
 ‘Hardiment, *boldly*, *stoutly*
 ‘Hareng, *m.* *herring*
 — *blanc*, *fresh herring*
 — *saure*, *red herring*
 Harengaison, *f.* *herring-season*
 ‘Harengière, *f.* *fish-woman*; *scold*
 Harengerie, *f.* *herring-market*
 Harenguière, *f.* *net with small meshes*
 ‘Hargneux, *sé.* *morose*; *peevish*
 ‘Haricot, *m.* *kidney-bean*; *haricot*
 ‘Haridelle, *f.* *jade*, *sorry horse*
 Harmonica, *m.* — *ca*, *musical glasses*
 ‘Harnachement, *m.* *harness*
 ‘Harnacher, *harness*
 ‘Harnacheur, *m.* *harness-maker*
 ‘Harnois, *m.* *armour*; *horse-trappings*
 ‘Haro, *m.* *hue and cry*
 ‘Harpagon, *m.* *miser*
 Se ‘Harpailleur, *scuffle*, *grapple*
 ‘Harpe, *f.* *harp*; *toothing*
 ‘Harpeau, *grapple*
 ‘Harper, *grapple*; *halt*; *harp*
 ‘Harpie, *f.* *harpy*; *shrew*, *scold*
 Se ‘Harpigner, *quarrel with and fight*
 Harpin, *m.* *boat-hook* [one another]
 ‘Hart, *m.* *band of a faggot*; *halter*

‘Hase, *f.* *doe-hare* or *coney*
 Hast (armes d’), *long-hafted weapons*
 ‘Hâte, *f.* *haste*, *speed*, *hurry*
 Hâtelet, *m.* *small silver-skewer*
 ‘Hâter, *hasten*; *forward*
 — *le pas*, *hasten one’s pace*
 Se —, *make haste*
 ‘Hâteur, *m.* *overseer of the roast meat* in the king’s kitchen
 ‘Hâtier, *m.* *spit-rack*
 ‘Hâtif, *ve.* *forward*, *hasty*, *untimely*
 ‘Hâtieau, *m.* *hasty-pear*
 ‘Hativeté, *f.* *forwardness*
 ‘Haubans, *m.* *pl.* *shrouds*
 — *de foc*, *jig-guys*
 — *de fortune*, *prevention-shrouds*
 — *de revers*, *futtock-shrouds*
 ‘Haubereau et Hobereau, *m.* *hobby*, *sort of hawk*; *booby*; *petty country-squire*; *troublesome neighbour*
 ‘Haubergenier, *m.* *haubergeon* or *hawberk-maker* [coat of mail]
 ‘Haubergeon, *m.* *haubergeon*; *small*
 ‘Haubert, *m.* *large coat of mail*
 — *(fief de)*, *tenure by knight’s service*
 ‘Hausse, *f.* *lift*; *underlay*; *rise*
 ‘Hausse-col, *m.* *gorget*
 ‘Haussement, *m.* *raising*, *lifting up*
 — *d’épaules*, *shrug of the shoulders*
 ‘Hausser, *raise*; *augment*
 ‘Haussière, *f.* *hawser*
 — *à touer*, *tow-rope*
 ‘Haut, *e.* *high*; *tall*; *noble*
 ‘Haut, *m.* *height*, *top*, *ridge*
 —, *high*; *aloud*; *big*; *boldly*
 ‘Haut-à-bas, *m.* *pedlar*
 ‘Haut-à-la-main, *with a high hand*
 ‘Haut-bord, *m.* *large ship*; *man of war*
 ‘Haut-bout, *m.* *upper end*
 ‘Haut-côté, *m.* *breast of mutton*
 ‘Haut-de-chausses, *m.* *breches*
 ‘Haut-le-corps, *m.* *bound or skip*
 ‘Haut-mal, *falling sickness*
 ‘Hautain, *e.* *haughty*, *proud*
 ‘Hautainement, *proudly*
 ‘Haute-contre, *f.* *counter-tenor*
 ‘Haute-futaie, *f.* *lofty trees*
 ‘Haute-lice, *f.* *tapestry*, *hanging*
 ‘Haute-marée, *f.* *high-water*
 ‘Hautes-cartes, *f.* *pl.* *court-cards*

'Hautes-marées, *f.* *spring-tides*
 'Haute-taille, *f.* *alto*; *counter-tenor*
 'Hauteur, *f.* *height*; *haughtiness*
 'Hauturier (pilote), *m.* *sea-pilot*
 'Hâve, *pale*, *wan*, *ghastly*
 'Haveneau, *m.* *cray-fish net*
 'Haveron, *m.* *kind of wild oats*
 'Havir, *scorch* (*ssid of meat*)
 'Havre, *m.* *haven*, *harbour*
 'Havresac, *m.* *knapsack*
 'Hé! *eh!* *ho*, *so*, *echo!* *O!* *alas!*
 'Hé bien! *well!*
 'Heaume, *m.* *helmet*
 —, *tiller*, or *bar of the helm*
 'Heaumier, *m.* *armour-maker*
 Hebdomadaire, *weekly*
 Hebdomadier, *m.* *canon or priest whose week it is to officiate*
 Héberge, *f.* *height of a building*
 Héberger, *harbour*, *lodge*
 Hébété, *e. a. s.* *stupid*, *dull*; *dunce*
 Hébété, *stupify*; *besot*
 Hébichet, *m.* *sort of sieve*
 Hélas! *alas!* *sigh*, *complaint*
 Héler, *hail a ship*
 Hélice, *f.* *spiral line of a cylinder*
 Hélingue, *f.* *strop or strap*
 Héliotrope, *m.* *sunflower*
 'Hem! *hem!* *soho!*
 Hémérocale, *f.* *day-lily*
 Hémime, *f.* —na, *ancient measure*
 Hémiphtisie, *f.* —gy, *palsy*
 Hémoptysie, *f.* *spitting blood*
 Hémorragie, *f.* *bloody flux*
 Hémorrhoides, *f.* *pl. piles*
 'Hennir, *neigh*
 'Hennissement, *m.* *neighing*
 Hépatologie, *f.* *treatise on the liver*
 'Héraut, *m.* *herald*
 Herbacé, *e.* *herbaceous*
 Herber, *va.* *spread on the grass*
 Herbette, *f.* *grass*; *tender grass*
 Herbier, *m.* *herbal*
 Herbière, *f.* *herb-woman*
 Herboriser, *go a-gathering of medicinal herbs or simples*
 Herboriste, *m.* *herbalist*; *botanist*; *one who sells simples*
 Herbu, *e.* *grassy*; *herbiferous*
 'Here, *m.* *wretch*, *sorry fellow*
 Hérédité, *f.* *heirship*; *inheritance*

Hérisssé, *e.* *bristling*, *brushy*
 Hérisnée, *f.* *sort of prickly caterpillar*
 'Hérisser, *vn.* *Se*, *vr.* *stand on end*
 Se Hérisser, *va.* *make stand on end*
 'Hérisson, *m.* *hedge-hog*; *drainer*
 Hériter, *inherit*
 Héritier, *e.* *heir*, *heiress*
 Hermétique (*science*), *chemistry*
 Herminette, *f.* *adze*
 'Herniaire, *relating to hernia*
 Herniaire, Herniole, *f.* *rupture-wort*
 'Hernie, *f.* *rupture*, *hernia*
 'Hernieux, *se.* *burst or bursten*
 Héroïde, *f.* *heroid*, *heroic epistle*
 'Héronneau, *m.* *young hern*
 'Héronner, *hunt the hern*
 'Héronnière, *f.* *hernshaw*
 'Hersage, *m.* *harrowing*
 'Herse, *f.* *harrow*, *portcullis*; *rails*
 'Herseau, *m.* *cringle in the bolt-rope of a sail*
 'Herser, *harrow*; *break clods*
 'Herser, *m.* *harrower*
 Hésiter, *hesitate*; *waver*; *demur*
 Hêtre, *m.* *bosch-tree*
 Heu! *good luck!*
 Heur, *m.* *luck*, *good fortune*
 Heure, *f.* *hour*; *time*
 Heures, *pl.* *primer*; *prayer-book*
 Heureux, *se.* *happy*; *lucky*; *blessed*
 'Heurt, *m.* *knock*, *hit*; *mischance*
 'Heurter, *hit*; *knock*; *offend*
 'Heurtoir, *m.* *knocker* (*of a door*)
 Heuse, *f.* *lower box of a pump*
 'Hibou, *m.* *owl*; *cross fellow*
 'Hic, *m.* *knot or principal difficulty*
 Hidalgue, *m.* *hidalgo*; *Spanish noble*
 'Hie, *f.* *rammer*, *paver's beetle*
 Hiéble, *f.* *dane-wort*; *dwarf-elder*
 Hiène, *f.* *hyena*
 Hier, *yesterday*, *day last past*
 — au soir, *yesterday-evening*
 Hippiaistique, *f.* *art of curing diseases of animals*
 Hippogriffe, *m.* *griff*, *fabulous monster*, *half-horse and half-griffin*
 Hirondelle, *f.* *swallow*
 Hisser, *hoist*; *heave up*
 Histiodromie, *f.* —mia or *sailing*
 Historier, *embellish*
 Historiette, *novel*, *little story*

Histrion, *m. buffoon*; *stage-player*
 Hiver, *m. winter*; *old-age*
 Hivernage, *m. winter-time*; *good wintering-place*
 Hivernal, *e. winterly*; *brumal*
 Hiverner, *winter*
 S'—, *insure one's self to cold*
 Ho! ho! hip!
 'Hoc, *m. sort of game at cards* [of it
 — cela vous est hoc, *you are sure*
 Hoca, *certain game of chance*
 'Hoche, *f. notch*, *nick*, *hollow*
 'Hochement, *m. shaking*, *wagging*
 'Hochedpot, *m. hotch-potch*
 'Hotch-queue, *m. wagtail*
 'Hocher, *jog*; *shake*; *wag*
 'Hochet, *m. child's coral*; *rattle*
 Hogner, *murmur*; *whine*
 Hoir, *m. heir*
 Hoir de quenouille, *heiress*
 Hoirie, *f. inheritance*, *patrimony*
 'Hola! hold! peace! ho there!
 'Hollander, *cleanse quills*
 Holocauste, *m. burnt-offering*
 'Homard, *m. lobster*
 'Hombre, *m. ombre*, *game at cards*
 Homicide, *a. killing*, *murdering*
 Homiliaire, *m. collection of homilies*
 Homiliaste, *m. writer of homilies*
 Hommager, *m. who holds by homage*
 Hommasse, *manly*; *strong-featured*
 Homme, *m. man*; *mankind*
 — fait, *grown man*
 — de robe, *lawyer*
 Homologation, *f. confirmation*
 Homologuer, *allow*; *confirm*
 'Hon! hum!
 Hongnette, *f. carver's chisel*
 'Hongre, *m. gelding* [men
 Hongrelime, *f. ancient dress for wo-*
 'Hongrer, *geld*
 Hongroyeur, *m. currier*
 'Honi soit qui mal y pense, *evil be to him that evil thinks*
 Honnête, *honest*; *chaste*; *decent*,
genteel; *kind*
 Un homme honnête, *civil man*
 Honnête, *m. that which is honest*
 Honnêteté, *f. honesty*; *virtue*, *modesty*; *civility*, *courteous behaviour*
 Honneurs, *m. pl. regalia*, *dignities*
 — funèbres, *funeral solemnities*

'Honnir, *revile*, *curse*, *outrage*
 Honoraire, *honorary*, *titular*
 —, *m. fee*, *salary*, *stipend*
 Honorer, *honour*; *esteem*
 Honorifique, *honorary*, *titulary*
 'Honte, *f. shame*; *modesty*
 Honteux, *se. bashful*; *shameful*
 Hôpital, *m. hospital*; *alms-house*
 'Hoquet, *m. hiccup*, *hickup*
 'Hoqueton, *m. particular sort of*
guards; *coat worn by them*
 Horaire, *horary*, *horal*
 'Horion, *m. great blow or stroke*
 Horloge, *f. clock*
 — *astronomique*, *astronomical*
time-piece
 Horloge de sable, *hour-glass*
 — *solaire*, *sun-dial*
 Horloger, *m. clock or watch-maker*
 Horlogerie, *f. clock-making*
 Hormis, *except*, *but*, *saving*
 Horographie, *f. horography*; *dialling*
 Horoscooper, *cast one's nativity*
 Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*
 'Hors, *out*; *past*; *except*; *save*
 'Hors-d'œuvre, *m. outwork*; *digres-*
sion; *by-dish*
 Hors-œuvre, *in the clear*
 Hortolage, *m. kitchen-garden*; *herbs*
 Hospice, *m. sort of hospital*
 Hospitalier, *e. —able*; *hospitaller*
 Hostie, *f. host*; *victim or sacrifice*
 Hôte, *m. host*; *landlord*; *guest*
 Hôtel-Dieu, *m. hospital*
 — *de la monnoie*, *mint*
 — *de ville*, *guildhall*, *town-house*
 Hôtelier, *e. innkeeper*; *host*, *hostess*
 Hôtellerie, *f. inn*; *lodging-house*
 Hôtesse, *f. hostess*; *landlady*
 'Hotte, *f. dorser*; *scuttle*
 'Hottée, *f. dorser-full*
 'Hoteur, *se. who carries the dorser*
 'Houage, *Houache*, *m. ship's wake*
 'Houari, *m. wherry*
 'Houblon, *m. hops*
 'Houblonner, *hops*, *put hops in*
 'Houblonnière, *f. hop-ground*
 'Houcre, *m. howker*; *sort of vessel*
 'Houe, *f. hoe*; *spade*; *dibble*
 'Houer, *hoe*; *dig*
 'Houille, *f. pit-coal*
 'Houilleur, *m. collier*

| | |
|---|--|
| ‘Houillère, <i>f.</i> coal-mine or pit | Huileux, <i>se.</i> oily ; greasy, fat |
| ‘Houle, <i>f.</i> billow, wave ; skillet, pot | Huiliere, <i>m.</i> oilman ; oil-cruet |
| ‘Houlette, <i>f.</i> crook ; dibble ; hoe | Huir, cry as a kite |
| ‘Houleux, <i>e.</i> billowy, swelling | Huis, <i>m.</i> door |
| ‘Houppe, <i>f.</i> tuft ; knob ; puff | Huisserie, <i>f.</i> door-frame or case |
| Houppelande, <i>f.</i> riding-coat | Huisquier, <i>m.</i> door-keeper ; tip-staff ; |
| ‘Houpper, tuft | ‘Huit, eight [baillif ; verger |
| — de la laine, comb wool | ‘Huitain, <i>m.</i> stanza of eight verses |
| ‘Houppier, <i>m.</i> wool-comber | ‘Huitaine, <i>f.</i> eight days |
| ‘Hourailis, <i>m.</i> pack of good for nothing | ‘Huitième, <i>m.</i> eighth ; eighth part |
| ‘Hource, <i>f.</i> small cable [hounds | ‘Huitièmement, eighthly |
| ‘Hourdage, <i>m.</i> rough masonry | Huître, <i>f.</i> oyster |
| ‘Hourder, rough-work | Huîtrier, <i>m.</i> oysterman |
| ‘Houret, <i>f.</i> bad hound | ‘Hulotte, <i>f.</i> owllet |
| ‘Hourque, <i>f.</i> great hoy or hulk | Humain, <i>e.</i> human ; humane |
| ‘Hourvari, <i>m.</i> uproar ; stormy wind ; | Humains, <i>m.</i> pl. mortals ; men |
| <i>balk</i> ; term to call back the hounds | Humaniste, <i>m.</i> —nist ; grammarian |
| Housé, <i>e.</i> dirty, bedaggled | Humanités, <i>f.</i> pl. classical learning |
| ‘Houseaux, <i>m.</i> pl. spatterdashes | Humecter, moisten, make wet |
| ‘Houspiller, pull ; haul ; hug | ‘Humer, sup up ; suck in |
| ‘Houspillon, <i>m.</i> half a glass of wine | Huméral, <i>e.</i> belonging to the shoulder |
| <i>drunk as a punishment</i> | Humeur, <i>f.</i> humour, caprice ; moisture |
| ‘Houssage, <i>m.</i> shutters of a windmill ; | Humide, <i>m.</i> moisture |
| <i>sweeping or dusting</i> | Humidement, in a damp place |
| ‘Houssaie, <i>f.</i> holy-oak grove | ‘Hune, <i>f.</i> top |
| ‘Houssard, <i>m.</i> hussar | ‘Hunier, <i>m.</i> main and fore top-sails |
| ‘Housse, <i>f.</i> horse-cloth ; hammer- cloth ; case for a chair | ‘Huppe, <i>f.</i> puet, lapwing ; tuft |
| ‘Housser, sweep ; dust | ‘Huppé, <i>e.</i> tufted ; topping, cunning |
| ‘Houssettes, <i>f.</i> pl. trunk-locks | ‘Hure, <i>f.</i> head of a wild boar, etc. ; |
| ‘Houssettes, <i>m.</i> pl. trowsers | ‘Hurbaut! gee ho! [jole of a salmon |
| ‘Housseur, <i>se.</i> sweeper | ‘Hurlade, <i>f.</i> great howling or crying |
| ‘Houssière, <i>f.</i> holly plantation | ‘Hurlement, <i>m.</i> howling ; roaring |
| ‘Houssine, <i>f.</i> switch, small twig | ‘Hurler, <i>howl</i> ; roar ; yell |
| ‘Houssiner, jerk ; switch | Hurlubrelu, abruptly ; bluntly |
| ‘Houssoir, <i>m.</i> hair-broom ; whisk | —, <i>m.</i> hair-brained fellow |
| ‘Houx, <i>m.</i> holly, holy-oak, holm | Hurtebiller, cover (said of rams) |
| ‘Hoyau, <i>m.</i> mattock ; pick-axe | ‘Hutte, <i>f.</i> hut, hovel |
| ‘Hublots, <i>m.</i> pl. scuttles | Se ‘Hutter, <i>lodge in a hut</i> |
| ‘Huche, <i>f.</i> hutch, bin ; trough ; knead- ing-trough ; mill-hopper ; meal-tub | Hydrocèle, <i>f.</i> watery rupture |
| ‘Hucher, halloo after one | Hydromancie, <i>f.</i> divination by water |
| ‘Huchet, <i>m.</i> huntsman’s horn | Hydropisie, <i>f.</i> dropsy |
| ‘Hue, hue ho! <i>m.</i> ho, gee, gee ho! | Hydropote, —pote, water-drinker |
| ‘Huée, <i>f.</i> shouting, hooting, halloo | Hydrotique, <i>m.</i> —tic ; sudorific |
| ‘Huer, hoot at ; shout | Hygiène, <i>f.</i> hygiene, preservation of |
| ‘Huette, <i>f.</i> madge-owl | <i>health</i> |
| ‘Huguenotte, <i>f.</i> pipkin | Hygromètre, <i>m.</i> —meter, hygroscope |
| Hui, <i>to-day</i> , this day | Hymen, Hyménée, <i>m.</i> hymen ; wed- |
| Huile, <i>f.</i> oil | Hymniste, <i>m.</i> writer of hymns [lock |
| Huiler, oil ; anoint with oil | Hypercrise, <i>f.</i> sudden and dangerous |
| | <i>turn of a disease</i> |
| | Hypostase, <i>f.</i> personality ; sediment |

| | |
|---|--|
| Hypothécaire, <i>of a mortgage</i> | Immanquablement, <i>infallibly</i> |
| Hypothécairement, <i>by an action of mortgage</i> | Immatriculation, <i>f. registering</i> |
| Hypothéque, <i>f. mortgage ; punch</i> | Immatricule, <i>f. matriculation</i> |
| Hypothéquer, <i>mortgage</i> | Immatriculer, <i>matriculate ; enrol</i> |
| Hypotypose, <i>f. hypotyping ; imagery</i> | Immeuble, <i>a. immovable ; m. immovable goods ; real estate</i> |
| Accès hystérique, <i>hysterics ; fits</i> | Immiséricordieux, <i>se. unmerciful</i> |
| Droit comme un i, <i>as straight as an arrow</i> | Immobile, <i>immovable</i> |
| Iambe, <i>iambic ; iambus</i> | Immobilier, <i>ière, inseparable</i> |
| Iambique, <i>consisting of iambuses</i> | Immodération, <i>f. intemperance</i> |
| Ibis, <i>m. kind of stork</i> | Immolier, <i>immolate, sacrifice</i> |
| Icelui, icelle, <i>he, him ; she, her ; it</i> | Immonde, <i>unclean, foul</i> |
| Ichnographie, <i>f. geometrical plan</i> | Immondices, <i>f. pl. filth, dirt</i> |
| Ichtyophage, <i>one who lives on fish</i> | Immortelle, <i>f. amaranth</i> |
| Ici, <i>here ; hither ; in this place</i> | Immortifié, <i>e. unmortified, sensual</i> |
| —— bas, <i>here below ; in this world</i> | Immuable, <i>immutable</i> |
| —— près, <i>hard by</i> | Immuablement, <i>immutably</i> |
| Iconoclaste, <i>m. —clast, image-breaker</i> | Impair, <i>odd, uneven</i> |
| Iconographie, <i>f. description of images, statues, and ancient monuments</i> | Imparfait, <i>e. imperfect ; defective</i> |
| Ictère, <i>m. icterus, jaundice</i> | Impartable, <i>indivisible</i> |
| If, <i>m. yew, yew-tree</i> | Impartageable, <i>indivisible</i> |
| Ignare, <i>illiterate, ignorant</i> | Impasse, <i>f. blind alley</i> |
| Igné, <i>e. fiery ; igneous</i> | Impassible, <i>incapable of suffering</i> |
| Ignicole, —cola, <i>adorer of fire</i> | Impatienter, <i>put out of patience ; provoke</i> |
| Ignorantissime, <i>most ignorant</i> | S'——, <i>fret ; be angry</i> |
| Ignorer, <i>be ignorant of</i> | S'Impatroniser, <i>get authority</i> |
| Il, <i>he ; it</i> | Impayable, <i>inestimable</i> |
| Ille, <i>f. island, isle</i> | Impeccance, <i>f. exemption from sin</i> |
| Illes, <i>m. pl. ilia</i> | Impense, <i>f. expense ; charge</i> |
| Ilex, <i>m. scarlet oak</i> | Impéatoire, <i>f. master-wort</i> |
| Ilion, Ilium, <i>m. os ilium</i> | Impératrice, <i>f. empress</i> |
| Illatif, <i>ve. illative, concluding</i> | Impardonable, <i>that cannot be lost</i> |
| Illétré, <i>e. unlettered, untaught</i> | Impériale, <i>f. roof of a coach ; imperial lily ; game at cards</i> |
| Illimité, <i>e. unlimited, unbounded</i> | Impériaux, <i>m. pl. imperialists</i> |
| Illuminé, <i>e. lighted ; clear ; fanatic, one of the illuminati</i> | Impérissable, <i>imperishable</i> |
| Illustrissime, <i>right reverend</i> | Impéritie, <i>f. ignorance ; unskillfulness</i> |
| Ilot, <i>m. small island</i> | Impétrable, <i>obtainable</i> |
| Ils, <i>pl. they</i> | Impétrant, <i>e. grantees ; patentee</i> |
| Imager, <i>ère. printseller</i> | Impétration, <i>f. impetration ; privilege</i> |
| Imberbe, <i>beardless</i> | Impétrer, <i>obtain by entreaty</i> |
| Imbiber, <i>imbibe ; drink in</i> | Impitoyable, <i>merciless, cruel</i> |
| S'——, <i>soak ; be imbibed</i> | Impitoyablement, <i>unmercifully</i> |
| Imbricée, <i>tuile —, concave tile</i> | Implexe, <i>implex ; complicated</i> |
| Imbroglio, <i>m. confusion, intricacy</i> | Impliquer, <i>implicate ; embarrass ; involve ; imply</i> |
| Imbu, <i>e. imbued, possessed with ; full of, filled with</i> | Impoli, <i>e. unpolite ; clownish</i> |
| Immanent, <i>e. inherent ; constant</i> | Impoliment, <i>rudely, unpolitely</i> |
| Immanquable, <i>infallible ; certain</i> | Impolitesse, <i>f. rudeness ; unpoliteness</i> |
| | Impossible, <i>liable to be taxed</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Imposant, e. <i>imposing</i> ; <i>striking</i> | Incendie, m. <i>great fire</i> ; <i>conflagration</i> ; <i>combustion</i> ; <i>broils</i> ; <i>sedition</i> |
| Imposer, <i>impose</i> ; <i>lay on</i> | Incendier, <i>burn</i> , <i>set fire to</i> |
| En Imposer, <i>lie</i> , <i>tell an untruth</i> | Incération, f. <i>mixture of wax</i> |
| Impôt, m. <i>impost</i> ; <i>tax</i> ; <i>custom</i> | Inaccessible, <i>unalienable</i> |
| Impôt sur chaque tête, <i>poll-tax</i> | Incinération, f. <i>reducing to ashes</i> |
| — sur chaque feu, <i>hearth-money</i> | Incirconis, e. <i>uncircumcised</i> |
| A l'Impourvu, <i>suddenly</i> ; <i>unawares</i> | Incircision, f. <i>obduracy</i> |
| Imprévoyance, f. <i>want of foresight</i> | Inciser, <i>make an incision</i> |
| Imprévoyant, e. <i>improvident</i> | Inclinaison, f. <i>inclination</i> |
| Imprévu, e. <i>unforeseen</i> | — de l'aiguille aimantée, <i>dip of the magnetic needle</i> |
| Imprimé, m. <i>any thing printed</i> | Inclus, e. <i>inclosed</i> ; <i>inclusive</i> |
| Imprimer, <i>print</i> ; <i>impress</i> | Incommodeant, e. —ing ; <i>troublesome</i> |
| Imprimerie, f. <i>art of printing</i> ; <i>printing-office</i> | Incommode, <i>inconvenient</i> |
| Imprimeur, m. <i>printer</i> | Incommode, e. <i>disturbed</i> ; <i>indisposed</i> ; <i>disabled</i> ; <i>in distress</i> |
| Imprimure, f. <i>priming or ground of a picture-cloth or canvas</i> | Incommoder, <i>incommode</i> ; <i>annoy</i> ; <i>disturb</i> ; <i>impoverish</i> |
| Improbateur, trice. <i>censuring</i> ; <i>censure</i> | Incommodité, f. <i>inconveniency</i> ; <i>in-disposition</i> ; <i>want</i> ; <i>distress</i> |
| Improbation, f. <i>disapproving</i> [surer] | Inconciliable, <i>irreconcilable</i> |
| Improbité, f. <i>want of honesty</i> | Inconduite, f. <i>misconduct</i> |
| Improuver, <i>disapprove</i> ; <i>blame</i> | Inconnu, e. <i>unknown</i> ; <i>undiscovered</i> ; <i>obscure person</i> |
| Improviseur, trice. <i>one who composes and recites extempore</i> | Inconséquent, e. <i>inconsistent</i> |
| Improviser, <i>extemporize</i> | Inconsidération, f. —tion ; <i>imprudence</i> |
| Improviste, à l'improviste, <i>suddenly</i> , <i>unexpectedly</i> , <i>unawares</i> | Inconvénient, m. <i>inconvenience</i> |
| Impubère, <i>not adult</i> ; <i>under age</i> | Incorporelité, f. <i>immateriality</i> |
| Impudicité, f. <i>lewdness</i> ; <i>obscenity</i> | Incorporel, le. <i>incorporeal</i> ; <i>spiritual</i> |
| Impudique, <i>immodest</i> ; <i>lewd</i> | Incorporer, <i>incorporate</i> ; <i>unite</i> |
| Impudiquement, <i>lewdly</i> ; <i>wantonly</i> | S'—, <i>incorporate</i> ; <i>be embodied</i> |
| Impuissance, f. <i>inability</i> ; <i>impotency</i> | Incorrection, f. <i>inaccuracy</i> ; <i>negligence</i> |
| Impuissant, e. <i>impotent</i> ; <i>ineffacious</i> | Incrassant, e. <i>increasing</i> [gence] |
| Inaccommodable, <i>that cannot be made up</i> | Incrasser, <i>increase</i> , <i>thicken</i> |
| Inaccostable, e. <i>unsociable</i> , <i>inaccessible</i> | Incréé, e. <i>uncreated</i> ; <i>eternal</i> |
| Inaccoutumé, <i>unaccustomed</i> | Incrovable, <i>incredible</i> |
| Inalinable, <i>that cannot be mixed</i> | Incrovablement, <i>incredibly</i> |
| Inamovible, <i>unremovable</i> | Incurie, f. <i>carelessness</i> ; <i>negligence</i> |
| Inappliqué, e. <i>inapplicable</i> ; <i>supine</i> | Incuriosité, <i>want of curiosity</i> |
| Inappréciable, <i>invaluable</i> | Inde, m. <i>indigo-blue</i> |
| Inattaquable, <i>that cannot be attacked</i> ; <i>inexpugnable</i> | Indéchiffrable, <i>not to be decyphered</i> ; <i>obscure</i> , <i>intricate</i> ; <i>not legible</i> |
| Inattendu, e. <i>unexpected</i> ; <i>sudden</i> | Indécis, e. <i>undecided</i> ; <i>irresolute</i> |
| Incaguer, <i>defy</i> ; <i>challenge</i> | Indécrottable, <i>whimsical</i> ; <i>sullen</i> |
| Incamerer, <i>unite a domain to the dominion of the pope</i> | Indéfinissable, <i>unaccountable</i> |
| Incarnadin, e. <i>light flesh-colour</i> | Indemne, <i>secured from loss</i> |
| Incarnat, e. <i>carnation</i> ; <i>flesh-colour</i> | Indemniser, <i>indemnify</i> |
| S'Incarner, <i>assume human nature</i> ; <i>take a new flesh</i> | Indépendantisme, m. <i>independentism</i> ; <i>religious sect</i> |
| Incartade, f. <i>insult</i> ; <i>quarrel</i> ; <i>freak</i> | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Indévote, <i>e.</i> <i>irreligious</i> ; <i>indevout</i> | Infamation, <i>f.</i> <i>defamation</i> |
| Indévotement, <i>irreligiously</i> | Infâme, <i>infamous</i> ; <i>shameful</i> |
| Index, <i>m.</i> <i>index</i> ; <i>forefinger</i> | Infanterie, <i>f.</i> <i>infantry</i> ; <i>foot-soldiers</i> |
| Indicateur, <i>m.</i> — <i>tor</i> ; <i>forefinger</i> | Infécond, <i>e.</i> <i>unfruitful</i> ; <i>barren</i> |
| Indice, <i>m.</i> <i>index</i> ; <i>indication</i> , <i>proof</i> | Infiltration, <i>f.</i> <i>serous tumour</i> |
| Indicible, <i>unspeakable</i> | Infiltrer, <i>S'</i> —, <i>infiltrate</i> |
| Indiction, <i>f.</i> <i>indiction</i> ; <i>convocation</i> | Infime, <i>inferior</i> , <i>lower</i> |
| Indienne, <i>f.</i> <i>printed calico</i> | Infirmer, <i>invalidate</i> ; <i>annul</i> |
| Indigénat, <i>m.</i> <i>being a native</i> | Infirmer, <i>e.</i> <i>overseer of an infirmary</i> |
| Indigène, <i>indigenous</i> ; <i>native</i> | Infliiger, <i>inflict</i> ; <i>punish</i> |
| Indigeste, <i>undigested</i> ; <i>raw</i> | Infliuer, <i>influence</i> ; <i>sway</i> , <i>bias</i> |
| Indigne, <i>unworthy</i> ; <i>bass</i> ; <i>mean</i> | Infotiat, <i>m.</i> <i>infotiation</i> , <i>second volume of the Digest</i> |
| Indigné, <i>e.</i> <i>very angry</i> ; <i>exasperated</i> | Infortune, <i>f.</i> <i>misfortune</i> ; <i>misery</i> |
| Indignement, <i>basely</i> ; <i>shamefully</i> | Infraiteur, <i>m.</i> <i>infringer</i> , <i>transgressor</i> |
| Indigner, <i>irritate</i> ; <i>exasperate</i> | Infuctueux, <i>se.</i> <i>fruitless</i> ; <i>vain</i> |
| S'—, <i>be exasperated</i> | Infus, <i>e.</i> <i>infused</i> ; <i>inspired</i> |
| Indigoterie, <i>f.</i> <i>indigo-manufactory</i> | Ingambe, <i>activ</i> ; <i>nimble</i> , <i>agile</i> |
| Indiquer, <i>indicate</i> ; <i>appoint</i> | S'Ingénier, <i>look for means</i> |
| Indisciplinable, <i>indocile</i> , <i>unruly</i> | Ingénieur, <i>m.</i> <i>engineer</i> |
| Indiscipline, <i>f.</i> <i>want of discipline</i> | — constructeur, <i>m.</i> <i>ship-builder</i> |
| Indiscipliné, <i>e.</i> <i>not disciplined</i> | Ingénu, <i>e.</i> <i>ingenuous</i> , <i>candid</i> |
| Indisponible, <i>that cannot be bequeathed</i> <i>ed or disposed of</i> | S'Ingérer, <i>intermeddle with</i> ; <i>under-</i> <i>take</i> ; <i>take on one's self</i> |
| Indisposer, <i>disaffect</i> ; <i>disincline</i> ; <i>set</i> <i>against</i> ; <i>alienate</i> | Inguérissable, <i>incurable</i> |
| Individu, <i>m.</i> <i>individual</i> | Inhabile, <i>unable</i> , <i>unfit</i> ; <i>inapt</i> |
| Indivis, <i>e.</i> <i>undivided</i> ; <i>inseparable</i> | Inabilité, <i>f.</i> <i>incapacity</i> ; <i>inability</i> |
| Indomptable, <i>untameable</i> ; <i>unruly</i> | Inhabitabile, <i>uninhabitable</i> |
| Indompté, <i>e.</i> <i>not tamed</i> ; <i>proud</i> | Inhabité, <i>e.</i> <i>uninhabited</i> ; <i>desert</i> |
| In-douze, <i>m.</i> <i>duodecimo-book</i> | Inhabitude, <i>f.</i> <i>want of habitude</i> |
| Indu, <i>e.</i> <i>undue</i> , <i>unseasonable</i> | Inhiber, <i>inhibit</i> , <i>prohibit</i> , <i>forbid</i> |
| Induire, <i>induce</i> ; <i>lead</i> ; <i>infer</i> | Inhumér, <i>inter</i> , <i>bury</i> |
| Indult, <i>m.</i> <i>indult</i> ; <i>indulto</i> | Inimaginable, <i>inconceivable</i> |
| Indultaire, <i>m.</i> <i>one that has an indulto</i> <i>or exemption</i> | Inimitié, <i>f.</i> <i>enmity</i> ; <i>aversion</i> |
| Indûment, <i>unduly</i> ; <i>unlawfully</i> | Inique, <i>iniquitous</i> ; <i>unjust</i> |
| Inébranlable, <i>unmovable</i> ; <i>steady</i> , <i>unshaken</i> ; <i>resolute</i> , <i>constant</i> | Iniquement, <i>unjustly</i> ; <i>wrongfully</i> |
| Inébranlablement, <i>unmovably</i> | Injurier, <i>abuse</i> ; <i>revile</i> ; <i>taunt</i> |
| Ineffabilité, <i>f.</i> — <i>ty</i> , <i>unspeakableness</i> | Inné, <i>e.</i> <i>innate</i> , <i>inborn</i> , <i>inbred</i> |
| Inégal, <i>unequal</i> ; <i>uneven</i> | Innocenter, <i>acquit</i> |
| Inénarrable, <i>inexpressible</i> | Innominé, <i>nameless</i> , <i>not named</i> |
| Ineptie, <i>f.</i> <i>impertinence</i> ; <i>foolishness</i> | Innover, <i>innovate</i> |
| Inépuisable, <i>inexhaustible</i> | Inobseriance, <i>f.</i> <i>non-observance</i> |
| Inespéré, <i>e.</i> <i>unexpected</i> ; <i>not hoped</i> | Inobservation, <i>f.</i> <i>not observing</i> |
| Inétendu, <i>e.</i> <i>unextended</i> | Inoccupé, <i>e.</i> <i>unemployed</i> |
| Inexécutable, <i>impracticable</i> | Inoculiste, <i>m.</i> <i>inoculist</i> |
| Inexécution, <i>f.</i> <i>non-performance</i> | Inodore, <i>inodorous</i> |
| Inexpérimenté, <i>e.</i> <i>inexperienced</i> | Inofficieux, <i>se.</i> <i>unkind</i> |
| Infaisable, <i>that cannot be done</i> | Inonder, <i>overflow</i> ; <i>overrun</i> |
| Infamant, <i>e.</i> <i>defamatory</i> | Inopiné, <i>e.</i> <i>unforeseen</i> ; <i>sudden</i> |
| | Inoui, <i>e.</i> <i>unheard of</i> ; <i>strange</i> |
| | Inquiéter, <i>disturb</i> ; <i>vex</i> ; <i>harass</i> |

| | |
|---|--|
| Insaisissable, <i>that cannot be seized</i> | Intercutané, <i>e. intercutaneous</i> |
| Insciemment, <i>unwittingly</i> | Interdire, <i>forbid, prohibit</i> |
| Inscrire, <i>inscribe ; register</i> | Interdit, <i>m. interdiction ; censure</i> |
| Insçu (à mon), <i>without my knowledge</i> | Interdit, <i>e. amazed ; interdicted</i> |
| In-seize, <i>book in sixteens</i> | Intéresser, <i>interest ; affect</i> |
| Insensé, <i>e. mad, senseless ; fool</i> | S'—, <i>be concerned ; moved</i> |
| Insérer, <i>insert ; add</i> [oath] | Intérêt, <i>m. interest ; concern ; profit</i> |
| Inserménté, <i>e. who has not taken the</i> | Interjeter un appel, <i>appeal</i> |
| Insigne, <i>notable ; notorious</i> | Intérieur, <i>m. inner ; inside</i> |
| Insignement, <i>notably</i> | Intérieurement, <i>a. inwardly</i> |
| Insinuer, <i>insinuate ; register</i> | Interligne, <i>f. space between two lines</i> |
| Insolation, <i>f. insulation, exposing a vessel to the sun</i> | Interlope, <i>m. smuggling-vessel</i> |
| Insollement, <i>insolently</i> | —, <i>contraband</i> |
| Insoler, <i>expose to the sun</i> | Interloquer, <i>grant an imparlance or interlocutory order</i> |
| Insolite, <i>unusual ; obsolete</i> | Intermède, <i>m. interlude ; medium</i> |
| Insolvabilité, <i>f. insolvency</i> | Internonce, <i>m. internuncio</i> |
| Insomnie, <i>f. want of sleep or rest</i> | Internonciature, <i>f. internuncio's place</i> |
| Insondable, <i>not to be sounded</i> | Interpeler, <i>summon ; require</i> |
| Insouciance, <i>f. carelessness</i> | Interrogant (un point), <i>note of interrogation</i> |
| Insoucient, <i>e. devoid of care</i> | Interrogat, <i>m. interrogation, question</i> |
| Insoumis, <i>e. unconquered</i> | Interrompre, <i>interrupt, disturb</i> |
| Insoutenable, <i>indefensible</i> | Intervenir, <i>intervene ; mediate</i> |
| Inspecter, <i>inspect, examine</i> | Interversion, <i>f. disorder, change</i> |
| Inspirateur, <i>that inspires</i> | Intervertir, <i>overthrow</i> |
| Instamment, <i>urgently ; instantly</i> | Intervertissement, <i>m. overthrowing</i> |
| Instance, <i>f. instance, entreaty</i> | Intimé, <i>e. defendant</i> |
| Instant, <i>e. urgent, pressing</i> | Intimement, <i>intimately, closely</i> |
| Instantané, <i>e. instantaneous</i> | Intimer, <i>summon ; intimate</i> |
| Instantanéité, <i>f. instantaneous</i> | Intimité, <i>f. intimacy ; friendship</i> |
| Instituteur, <i>trice. founder ; teacher</i> | Intitulation, <i>f. title of a book</i> |
| Instructeur des procès, <i>solicitor</i> | Intitulé, <i>m. title of an act</i> |
| Intruisant, <i>e. instructive</i> | Intituler, <i>entitle, give a title to</i> |
| Instrumenter, <i>make deeds</i> | Intolérantisme, <i>m. intolerance</i> |
| Insultable, <i>assailable</i> | Intortion, <i>f. bending, curving</i> |
| S'Insurger, <i>rise in insurrection</i> | Intrados, <i>m. inside of a vault</i> |
| Intabuler, <i>register ; impannel</i> | Intraduisible, <i>untranslatable</i> |
| Intact, <i>e. untouched ; whole</i> | Intrataile, <i>untractable ; harsh</i> |
| Intactile, <i>imperceptible to the touch</i> | Intrigant, <i>e. intriguing ; intriguer</i> |
| Intarissable, <i>inexhaustible</i> | Intriguer, <i>puzzle ; intrigue</i> |
| Intégrant, <i>e. integral, whole, entire</i> | S'—, <i>vr. bustle</i> |
| Intègre, <i>honest ; upright ; just</i> | Introduire, <i>introduce</i> |
| Intégrer, <i>find the integral</i> | Introït, <i>m. introit, beginning</i> |
| Intellective, <i>f. intelligence</i> | Intronisation, <i>f. enthroning</i> |
| Intempéré, <i>e. immoderate</i> | Introniser, <i>enthrone</i> |
| Intempérie, <i>f. intemperature</i> | Introuvable, <i>not to be found</i> |
| Intendance, <i>f. management</i> | Intrus, <i>e. intruded ; intruder</i> |
| Intendante, <i>f. intendant's lady</i> | Intumescence, <i>f. swelling, rise</i> |
| Intension, <i>Intensité, f. intenseness</i> | Invaincu, <i>e. unvanquished</i> |
| Intenter une action, <i>bring an action</i> | Invalidement, <i>without force</i> |
| Intercadence, <i>f. irregular desultory motion of the pulse</i> | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Invectiver, inveigh ; censure | Jacherer, plough for the first time |
| Invendu, e. unsold | Jacinthe, f. hyacinth |
| Inventorier, draw up an inventory | Jacobée, f. ragwort |
| Inversable, that cannot be overset | Jactance, f. boasting, bragging |
| Inverse, inverted ; reverse [stop at port] | Jactateur, m. boaster, bragger |
| Investir, invest ; surround ; touch or | Jaculatoire, ejaculatory ; fervent |
| Inventissement, m. investing | Jade, m. jade, green precious stone |
| Invraisemblable, unlikely | Jadis, of old, in old times |
| Invraisemblance, f. unlikeness | Jaillir, spout out ; spring |
| Ipreau, m. sort of broad-leaved elm | Jais, m. jet, black ; bugle, bead |
| Irraisonnable, irrational | Jalage, m. duty on wine |
| Irrécusable, unexceptionable | Jalet, m. pebble, stone |
| Irréductibilité, f. quality of what is irreducible | Jalon, m. pole, stake |
| Irréfléchi, e. unadvised ; unwise | Jalonner, stick poles or stakes in the |
| Irréflexion, f. want of reflection | Jalouster, be jealous [ground |
| Irrésoluble, insoluble | Jamais, never ; at no time ; ever |
| Irrésolument, irresolutely | Jambage, m. jamb ; door-post |
| Irrision, f. contempt, scorn, irrisson | Jambe, f. leg ; basing-stone ; post |
| Isabelle, yellow dun | Jambette, f. clasp-knife ; jams |
| Ischion, m. ischium ; hip-bone | Jambier, m. shin-muscle |
| Isocèle, of two equal sides | Jambon, m. ham, gammon |
| Isochrone, equal in duration | Jambonneau, m. small ham |
| Isolé, e. insulated ; solitary | Jamme, ou Gemme, f. gem ; jewel |
| Isolement, m. distance | Jante, f. jaunt or felly of a wheel |
| Isoler, clear all around | Jantilles, f. pl. water-boards |
| Issant, e. issuing, issuant | Janvier, m. January |
| Issu, e. born of ; sprung from | Japoner, imitate china |
| Itague, m. tie or runner | Japper, yelp ; bark ; clamour |
| Italique, italic ; measure | Jaque de malles, f. coat of mail |
| Itératif, ve. iterated ; repeated | Jaquemart, m. jack that strikes the hours ; part of a coining-press |
| Itérativement, repeatedly | Jaquette, f. child's coat ; jacket |
| Ityphale, f. sort of amulet | Jardin, m. garden |
| Ivoirier, m. ivory-turner ; toyman | Jardinage, m. gardening ; gardens |
| Ivre, drunk, intoxicated | Jardinier, cultivate a garden |
| Ivresse, f. drunkenness, ebriety | Jardinet, m. little garden |
| Ivrogne, drunken ; drunkard | Jardineuse, f. flowy emerald |
| Ivrogner, fuddle, tipple | Jardinier, m. gardener |
| Ivrognerie, f. drunkenness, ebriety | Jardinière, f. gardener's wife |
| Ivrognesse, f. drunken woman | Jargoner, jabber, mutter |
| Ivroie, ou Ivraie, f. darnel ; tares | Jargonneur, se. jabberer |
| Jà, already, ere now | Jarret, m. ham, hough |
| Jable, m. croc or notch of a cask | Jarreté, e. having hams too close |
| Jabler un tonneau, notch a cask | Jarretière, f. garter ; band |
| Jabloire, m. notching-tool | Jars, m. large gander |
| Jabot, m. bird's-crop ; frill of a shirt | Jarron, m. small jar |
| Jabotter, pratile ; jabber | Jas ou jat, m. anchor-stock |
| Jacée, f. jacea, heart's ease | Jaser, chatter ; bab |
| Jacentes (terres), lands in abeyance | Jaserie, f. prating, prattling |
| Jachère, f. fallow ground | Jaspe, m. jasper ; green vermillion |
| | Jasper, marble |

| | |
|--|--|
| Jaspure, <i>m.</i> marbling a book, etc. | Jonque, <i>f.</i> Chinese junk |
| Jatte, <i>f.</i> wooden bowl or porringer | Joseph (papier), <i>m.</i> silver-paper |
| Jattée, <i>f.</i> bowl-full | Jotereaux, <i>m. pl.</i> cheeks of masts |
| Jauge, <i>f.</i> gauge; standard; gauging | Jouailler, play for a trifle |
| Jaugeage, <i>m.</i> gauging | Joubarbe, <i>f.</i> house-leek; <i>joubarb</i> |
| Jauger, gauge; measure | Joue, <i>f.</i> cheek |
| Jamifère, <i>f.</i> helm-port | Jouer, play, ridicule |
| Jaunâtre, yellowish | Jouereau, <i>m.</i> bungler at play |
| Jaune, <i>m.</i> yellow; yolk of an egg | Jouet, <i>m.</i> plaything, toy; sport |
| Jaunet, <i>m.</i> butter-flower | Joueur, <i>se.</i> gamester; player |
| Jaunir, make or grow yellow | Jouflu, <i>e.</i> chubbed; buxom person |
| Jaunisse, <i>f.</i> jaundice | Joug, <i>m.</i> yoke; slavery, servitude |
| Javaris, <i>m.</i> American wild-boar | Joujou, <i>m.</i> plaything, toy; trifle |
| Javart, <i>m.</i> swelling in a horse's foot | Jouir, enjoy, possess |
| Javelet, bind in sheaves | Jouissance, <i>f.</i> enjoyment; fruition |
| Javeleur, <i>m.</i> gatherer of sheaves | Jour, <i>m.</i> day; light; life |
| Javelle, <i>f.</i> sheaf; faggot | Journalier, <i>m.</i> journeyman |
| Javelot, <i>m.</i> dart; truss of oats | Journalier, <i>e.</i> daily; changeable |
| Jet, <i>m.</i> cast, throw; shoot | Journée, <i>f.</i> day; day's work |
| Jetée, <i>m.</i> jetty, bank; mole; pier | Journellement, daily; every day |
| Jeter, throw; cast | Joûte, <i>f.</i> just; tilt; match |
| Jeton, <i>m.</i> counter | Joûter, just, tilt; fight |
| Jeu, <i>m.</i> game, play; sport; jest; | Joûteur, <i>m.</i> one who justs or tilts |
| Jeudi, <i>m.</i> Thursday [acting | Jouxte, near; according to |
| Jeune, young; younger | Jouvence, <i>f.</i> youth, young age |
| Jeûne, <i>m.</i> fast; fasting; abstinence | Jouvenceau, <i>m.</i> lad, stripling |
| Jeûnement, of late | Jouvencelle, <i>f.</i> lass, young girl |
| Jeûner, fast, abstain from food | Joyau, <i>m.</i> jewel |
| Jeunesse, <i>f.</i> youth; frolic | Joyeuseté, <i>f.</i> joke, jest; pleasantry |
| Jeunet, <i>te.</i> very young; childish | Joyeux, <i>se.</i> joyful, merry; glad |
| Jeûneur, <i>se.</i> fâster | Jubé, <i>m.</i> lobby in a church |
| Jeux, <i>m. pl.</i> games, sports | Jubiler, make merry |
| Joaillerie, <i>f.</i> jeweller's trade; jewels | Jucher, roost |
| Joaillier, ère, jeweller | Juchoir, <i>m.</i> roost for birds |
| Jobelin, <i>m.</i> fool, dupe | Judiciaire, <i>f.</i> judgment; discernment |
| Jocrisse, <i>m.</i> simpleton; coquette | Juger, judge, try; award; believe |
| Jodelet, <i>m.</i> empty fellow; fool - | Juillet, <i>m.</i> July |
| Joindre, join; fix; overtake | Juin, <i>m.</i> June |
| Jointé, <i>e.</i> legged | Juiverie, <i>f.</i> Jews' tricks |
| Jointée, <i>f.</i> two handfuls | Jules, <i>m.</i> Italian coin; sixpence |
| Jointif, <i>ve.</i> joined, joining | Julienne, <i>f.</i> Julian flower |
| Jointoyer, joint, make joints | Jumeau, Jumelle, twin |
| Joli, <i>e.</i> pretty; pleasing, agreeable | Jumeaux, <i>m. pl.</i> Gemini, twins |
| Joliet, <i>te.</i> somewhat pretty, agreeable | Jumeler, strengthen with cheeks or |
| Joliveté, <i>f.</i> toys | side-beams, etc. |
| Jonc, <i>m.</i> rush; osier; hoop-ring | Jumelles, <i>m.</i> cheeks or side-beams |
| Jonchée, <i>f.</i> strewn flowers, etc.; cream | Jument, <i>m.</i> mare; mould for money |
| cheese made in a reed-basket | Junte, <i>f.</i> junto; council; cabal |
| Joncher, strew, scatter | Jupe, <i>f.</i> petticoat |
| Jonglerie, <i>f.</i> juggling, slight of hand | — piquée, quilted petticoat |
| Jongleur, <i>m.</i> juggler; cheat | Jupon, <i>m.</i> under-petticoat |

Jurande, *f. wardenship; the wardens*
 Jurat, *m. alderman, sheriff*
 Juratoire, *sworn*
 Juré, *m. juryman; jury*
 Juré, *e. sworn; open; professed*
 Jurement, *m. oath; swearing*
 Jurer, *swear; curse; jar*
 Jureur, *se. swearer*
 Juron, *m. affected kind of oath*
 Jus, *m. juice, gravy*
 — de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
 Jusant, *m. reflux, ebb*
 Jusque, *as far as; until*
 Jusquame, *f. henbane*
 Jussion, *f. command, order; writ*
 Justaucorps, *m. close-coat, jacket*
 Justement, *justly; exactly; right*
 Justesse, *f. justness; propriety*
 Justiciable, *under one's jurisdiction*
 Justicier, *execute; punish*
 —, *m. judge; lover of justice*
 Justifiant, *e. justifying*
 Justificatif, *ve. justifying, proving*
 Justificative (pièce), *voucher*
 Juteux, *se. juicy*

Là, *there, yonder, thither*
 Labèche, *m. south-west wind*
 Labeur, *m. labour, work*
 Labeurer, *work; operate*
 Labié, *e. labiated, having lips*
 Labile (mémoire), *bad memory*
 Labour, *m. tillage; ploughing*
 Labourable, *arable, manurable*
 Labourage, *m. tillage; husbandry*
 Labourer, *till; dig; toil*
 Lac, *m. lake*
 Lacer, *lace; tag*
 Laceret, *m. gimlet, auger*
 Lacerne, *f. coarse mantle or raiment*
 formerly used at Rome
 Laceron, *m. sow-thistle*
 Lacet, *lace; snare; gin*
 Lâche, *loose; cowardly*
 Lâcher, *loosen; let go; fire; go off*
 Lâcheté, *f. cowardice; sloth; baseness*
 Lacinié, *e. laciniated, jagged*
 Lacis, *m. netting, net-work*
 Lacrymule, *f. small tear*
 Lacs, Laqs, *m. string; noose; knot*
 Lactée, *lacteal; milky*

Lacune, *f. gap; hiatus*
 Ladranum, *m. sort of gum*
 Ladre, *leprous; stingy; base*
 Ladre, *esse. leper; miser*
 Ladrerie, *f. leprosy; lazaretto*
 Lague, *f. track of a ship*
 Lagune, *f. Venetian canal*
 Lai, *e. secular; lay; layman*
 Laid, *e. ugly; homely; unseemly*
 Laidasse, *f. big and ugly woman*
 Laideron, *m. ugly girl*
 Laideur, *f. ugliness; deformity*
 Laie, *f. wild sow; lane in a forest*
 Lainage, *m. woollen goods or work*
 Laine, *f. wool; fleece*
 Lainer, *card wool*
 Lainerie, *f. woollen-trade*
 Laineux, *se. woolly, full of wool*
 Lainier, *e. wool-merchant*
 Laique, *lay, laical; layman*
 Lais, *m. standard-tree*
 Laisse, *f. low-water mark*
 Laisse, Lisse, *f. leash; hatband*
 Laissées, *f. pl. dung of wild beasts*
 Laisser, *leave; let; quit*
 Laisses, *f. pl. sea-wreck*
 Lait, *m. milk*
 — de chaux, *whiting, size*
 Laitage, *m. milk-food; spoon-meat*
 Laitance, Laite, *f. milt of a fish*
 Laité, *e. that has a soft roe*
 Laiterie, *f. dairy; milk-farm*
 Laiteron, *m. sow-thistle*
 Laiteux, *se. milky, lacteous*
 Laitier, *m. dress of melted iron*
 Laitière, *f. milk-woman*
 Laiton, *m. latton; brass*
 Laitue, *f. lettuce*
 Laize, *f. breadth of cloth or stuff*
 Lamanage, *m. coasting-pilotage*
 Lamaneur, *m. harbour or river pilot*
 Lamantin, *m. sea-cow*
 Lambeau, *m. rag, shred, tatter*
 Lambel, *m. label*
 Lambin, *e. slow and tedious person*
 Lambiner, *be tedious*
 Lambourde, *f. joist; sort of stone*
 Lambrequins, *m. pl. mantles*
 Lambri, *m. ceiling; wainscot*
 Lambrissage, *m. ceiling; wainscotting*
 Lambrisser, *ceil; wainscot*

Lambruche, Lambrusque, *f.* wild
 Lame, *f.* plate of metal ; blade [vine]
 Lamie, *f.* lamia, white shark
 Lamier, *m.* dead-nettle
 Laminage, *m.* flattening of metals
 Laminer, flatten metals
 Laminoir, *m.* flattener
 Lampadaire, *m.* lamp-bearer
 Lampassé, *e.* langued
 Lampée, *f.* bumper, brimmer
 Lamper, toss off a bumper
 Lamperon, *m.* socket of a lamp
 Lampion, *m.* small lamp
 Lampreie, *f.* lamprey
 Lamproyon, *m.* small lamprey
 Lancer, dart ; launch
 Lancière, *f.* sluice of a mill-dam
 Lancinant, *e.* pungent ; shooting
 Lançoir, *m.* mill-dam
 Lande, *f.* heath, barren ground
 Landes de hune, futtock-plates
 Laneret, *m.* he-laneret, sort of hawk
 Langes, *pl.* swaddling-clothes
 Lange, *m.* printer's blanket
 Langouieux, *se.* languid ; pining
 Langouste, *f.* very large lobster
 Langoustière, *f.* large lobster-net
 Langoustin, *m.* prawn
 Langue, *f.* tongue ; language
 Languette, *f.* small tongue
 Langueyer, examine a hog's tongue
 Langueyeur, *m.* examiner of hogs' tongues
 Languier, *m.* dried hog's tongue
 Languir, languish ; pine away
 Lanier, *m.* lannier, lanniard
 Lanière, *f.* strap of leather ; lash
 Lanifère, lanigerous
 Laniste, *m.* one who bought, trained, and sold gladiators
 Lanter, emboss ; chase
 Lanterner, trifle ; bamboozle
 Lanternes, *pl.* fooleries ; nonsense
 Lanternerie, *f.* nonsense
 Lanternier, *e.* lantern-maker
 Lantiponrage, *m.* nonsense
 Lantiponner, talk nonsense
 Lanture, *f.* chasing, embossing
 Lanugineux, *se.* hairy, woolly
 Lanzani, *m.* animal of Africa

Laper, *lap* ; lick up (as dogs)
 Lapereau, *m.* young rabbit, coney
 Lapider, stone to death
 Lapidifier, turn into stone
 Lapin, *m.* rabbit
 Lapine, *f.* doe-rabbit
 Lapis, *m.* lapis lazuli
 Laps, *m.* lapse, process of time
 Laps, *e.* lapsed, fallen
 Laque, *f.* gum-lac
 —, *m.* lacquer
 Laquelle, *f.* that ; which ; who
 Laqueton, *m.* bad lackey
 Larcin, *m.* theft, robbery ; piracy
 Larder, *lard* ; run through
 —, thrum
 Lardoire, *f.* larding-pin
 Lardon, *m.* slice of bacon ; sarcasm
 Larenier, *m.* border ; washer
 Large, *m.* breadth, wideness
 Largeur, *f.* largeness ; breadth
 Largo, slow (in music)
 Largue, *m.* offing, sea-room
 Larguer, let go, loosen
 Larigot, *m.* kind of flute or pipe
 Larix, *m.* larix, larch-tree
 Larme, *f.* tear, drop ; grief
 Larmier, *m.* coping or brow of a wall
 Larmoyer, weep, shed tears
 Larron, nesse, thief ; rogue
 Larronneau, *m.* young thief ; pilferer
 Larus, *m.* larus, gull
 Larves, *m.* pl. hobgoblins
 Las, Lassé, weary, tired
 Lascif, *ve.* lascivious, lewd
 Lasciveté, *f.* lasciviousness, lewdness
 Lasser, tire ; fatigue ; weary
 Laste, *m.* last, two tons
 Latanier, *m.* American palm-tree
 Latiprosimie, *f.* loss of memory
 Latrines, *f.* house of office ; privy
 Latte, *f.* lath ; shingle
 Latter, lath, fit up with laths
 Lattis, *m.* lathing, covering of lath
 Laudes, *f.* pl. lauds
 Lauré, *e.* crowned with laurel
 Lauréole, *f.* spurge-laurel
 Laurier, *m.* laurel, bay-tree
 Lauriot, *m.* baker's tub
 Lavage, *m.* washing ; puddle
 Lavande, *f.* lavender

| | |
|---|--|
| Lavandière, <i>f.</i> laundress | Lent, <i>e.</i> slow ; dull ; dilatory |
| Lavange, Lavanche, <i>f.</i> fall of snow from the mountains | Lente, <i>f.</i> nit, egg of a louse |
| Lavaret, <i>m.</i> whitish trout | Lenteur, <i>f.</i> slowness, dulness |
| Lavasse, <i>f.</i> violent shower of rain | Lentille, <i>f.</i> lentil ; freckle ; lens |
| Lave, <i>f.</i> lava | Lentilleux, <i>se.</i> freckled |
| Lavége, <i>f.</i> sort of fire-stone | Lentisque, <i>m.</i> mastich-tree |
| Laver, wash ; clean ; clear | Léopardé, passant-guardant |
| Laveton, <i>m.</i> short wool | Lèpre, <i>f.</i> leprosy |
| Lavette, <i>f.</i> dish-clout ; towel, cloth | Léproserie, <i>f.</i> lazaretto ; pest-house |
| Laveur, <i>se.</i> washer ; scourer | Lequel, <i>m.</i> which, who, that |
| Laveuse d'écuilles, <i>f.</i> dish-washer | Les, <i>pl.</i> the ; them |
| Lavignon, <i>m.</i> sort of cockle | Lésard, Lizard, <i>m.</i> lizard |
| Lavis, <i>m.</i> wash (in painting) | Lèse-majesté, <i>f.</i> high-treason |
| Lavoir, <i>m.</i> wash-house ; sink | Lésér, wrong ; aggrieve |
| Lavure, <i>f.</i> dish-water ; hog-wash | Lésine, <i>f.</i> niggardliness ; stinginess |
| Layer, cut a riding or lane through a forest | Lésiner, be stingy |
| Layeterie, <i>f.</i> box-making [forest | Lésinerie, <i>f.</i> sordid parsimony |
| Layetier, <i>m.</i> small box-maker | Lésion, <i>f.</i> wrong, grievance, injury |
| Layette, <i>f.</i> drawer ; small box | Lessive, <i>f.</i> tie to wash with |
| Layeur, <i>m.</i> he who cuts a lane through a forest ; forest-surveyor | Lessiver, wash in lie |
| Lazagnes, <i>f.</i> pl. sort of pastry-work | Lest, <i>m.</i> ballast, lastage, last |
| Lazzi, <i>m.</i> dumb show ; trick ; epigram | Lestage, <i>m.</i> lastage, ballasting |
| Lé, <i>m.</i> breadth of linen | Leste, spruce ; neat ; clever ; nimble |
| Léans, therein, within, in there | Lester, ballast a vessel |
| Léard, <i>m.</i> sort of poplar | Lesteur, <i>m.</i> lighter |
| Lèche, <i>f.</i> thin slice ; collop | Lettre, <i>e.</i> lettered, literate |
| Léchefrite, <i>f.</i> dripping-pan | Lettrine, <i>f.</i> mark of reference |
| Lécher, lick ; lick up | Leurre, <i>m.</i> lure ; decoy |
| Leçon, <i>f.</i> lecture ; lesson | Leurrer, lure ; decoy ; entice |
| Lecteur, <i>m.</i> reader, lecturer | Levain, <i>m.</i> leaven ; old grudge ; relics |
| Lecticaire, <i>m.</i> litter-bearer | Levant, <i>m.</i> East, Levant |
| Lecythe, <i>m.</i> Roman vase | Lève, <i>f.</i> hollow mallet |
| Légataire, <i>f.</i> legatee, legatary | Levée, <i>f.</i> harvest ; bank ; rising |
| Légatine, <i>f.</i> sort of stuff | Lever, <i>m.</i> levee, rising, getting up |
| Légatoire, governed by a lieutenant, under the Roman emperors | Lever, lift up ; raise ; levy |
| Lége, empty | Leveur, <i>m.</i> tax-gatherer, exciseman |
| Légendaire, <i>m.</i> writer of legends | Levier, <i>m.</i> lever, beam ; balance |
| Léger, <i>e.</i> light ; nimble ; fickle | Lévrier, levigate |
| Légèrement, lightly ; nimbly | Levis, pont levis, drawbridge |
| Légéreté, <i>f.</i> lightness ; agility | Levraut, <i>m.</i> leveret, young hare |
| Légiste, <i>m.</i> civilian, lawyer | Lèvre, <i>f.</i> lip |
| Legs, <i>m.</i> legacy ; bequest | Levretteau, <i>m.</i> young hare still sucking |
| Léguer, bequeath | Levrette, <i>f.</i> greyhound-bitch |
| Légume, <i>m.</i> pulse ; vegetable | Levretter, hunt hares |
| Lemme, <i>m.</i> lemma | Levretterie, training of greyhounds |
| Lendemain, <i>m.</i> next day | Levretteur, <i>m.</i> greyhound-keeper |
| Lendore, <i>m.</i> et <i>f.</i> hum-drum | Levrice, <i>f.</i> young greyhound-bitch |
| Lénifier, lenify, soften | Lévrier, <i>m.</i> greyhound, harrier |
| | Levron, <i>m.</i> little greyhound |
| | Levure, <i>f.</i> yeast |
| | Lez, near, hard by |

Lésarde, *f.* *gap*; *crevices in a wall*
 Lias, *m.* *very hard freestone*
 Liaison, *f.* *friendship*; *alliance*
 Liaisonner, *bind stones*
 Liant, *e. affable*; *mild*
 Liard, *m.* *French farthing*
 Liarder, *club small sums*
 Liasse, *f.* *bundle of papers, file*
 Libage, *m.* *large stone*
 Libelle, *m.* *libel, lampoon*; *bill*
 Libeller, *declare on an action of trespass, debt, etc.*
 Libelliste, *m.* *libeller*
 Libérateur, *trice, deliverer*
 Libérer, *free*; *exempt*
 Libertin, *e. licentious*; *lewd*
 Libertinage, *m.* *licentiousness*
 Libertiner, *be libertine*
 Libidinosité, *f.* *lewdness*
 Libraire, *m.* *bookseller, stationer*
 Librairie, *f.* *book-trade, bookselling*
 Libre, *free*; *easy*; *bold*; *loose*
 Lice, *f.* *lests for combats*
 Licencement, *m.* *disbanding*
 Licencier, *disband, dismiss*
 Lication, *f.* *sale by auction*
 Liciter, *sell by auction*
 Licorne, *f.* *unicorn*
 Licou, *m.* *halter*; *rope*
 Licteur, *m.* *tector, Roman officer*
 Lie, *f.* *lees, dredgs, grounds*
 Liége, *m.* *cork*; *cork-tree*
 Liéger un filet, *cork a net*
 Lien, *m.* *string*; *tie*; *band*; *brace*
 Liens, *m.* *pl.* *bonds*; *chains, irons*
 Lienterie, *f.* *—ry, kind of diarrhoea*
 Lier, *bind*; *tie*; *join*
 Lierre, *m.* *ivy*
 Lierré, *e.* *like ivy*
 Liesse, *f.* *joy, gaiety*
 Lieu, *m.* *place*; *room*; *cause*; *family*
 Lieue, *f.* *league*
 Lieur, *m.* *he that binds sheaves*
 Lieutenant, *f.* *lieutenant's wife*
 Lieux communs, *commonplace-book*
 Lièvre, *m.* *hare*
 Liévreteau, *m.* *young sucking hare*
 Lige, *liege, vassal, subject*
 Lige, *m.* *allegiance*; *liege duty*
 Ligement, *in a liege manner*
 Ligence, *f.* *vassal's duty to his lord*

Lignage, *m.* *lineage*; *offspring*
 Lignager, *m.* *one of the same family*
 Ligne, *f.* *line*; *race, family*
 Lignée, *f.* *lineage, issue, race*
 Ligner, *trace or draw a line*
 Lignette, *f.* *thread, twine*
 Ligneul, *m.* *shoemaker's thread*
 Ligneux, *se.* *woody, ligneous*
 Liguer, *league, confederate*
 Ligueur, *se.* *leaguer, covenanter*
 Lilas, *m.* *lilac or pipe-tree*
 Liliacé, *e.* *liliaceous*
 Lilium, *m.* *spirituous liquor*
 Limace, *f.* Limas, *m.* *slug, snail*
 —, *f.* *spiral pump*
 Limaçon, *m.* *snail*; *screw*
 Limaille, *f.* *filings, file-dust*
 Limande, *f.* *burt or bret-fish*
 Limbe, *m.* *limb, edge, border*
 Limbes, *pl.* *limbo*
 Lime, *f.* *file*; *lime*; *sea-froth*
 Limer, *file, file off*; *polish*
 Limier, *m.* *blood-hound*
 Liminaire, *preliminary*
 Limitatif, *ve.* *restrictive*
 Limitrophe, *bordering on*
 Limon, *m.* *mud*; *slime*; *lemon*; *shaft*
 Limonadier, *e.* *seller of lemonade*
 Limoneux, *se.* *muddy*; *slimy*; *marshy*
 Limonier, *m.* *thill-horse*; *lemon-tree*
 Limonière, *f.* *sort of carriage*
 Limousin, *m.* *builder of rough walls*
 Limousinage, *m.* *rough-walling*
 Limure, *f.* *filing, act of filing*
 Lin, *m.* *lint*; *flax*; *linseed*
 Linaire, *f.* *toad-flax*
 Linceul, *m.* *winding-sheet*
 Linette, *f.* *linseed*
 Linge, *m.* *linen*; *linen clothes*; *cloth*
 Linger, *e.* *linen-draper*
 Lingerie, *f.* *linen-trade*
 Lingette, *f.* *sort of flannel and serge*
 Lingot, *m.* *ingot*; *bar of metal*
 Lingotière, *f.* *ingot-mould*
 Lingue, *f.* *sort of codfish*
 Linier, *m.* *dealer in flax*
 Linière, *f.* *flax-plot*; *flax-woman*
 Linon, *m.* *lawn, finest linen*
 Linot, Linotte, *f.* *linnet*
 Linteau, *m.* *lintel*
 Lion, *ne.* *lion*; *Leo*; *lioness*

| | |
|--|---|
| Lionceau, <i>m.</i> young lion | Livrée, <i>f.</i> livery ; footmen, liverymen |
| Lipothymie, <i>f.</i> lipothymy ; swoon | — de la noce, wedding-favour |
| Lippe, <i>f.</i> blubber or pouting under-lip | Livrer, <i>deliver up</i> ; give |
| Lippée, <i>f.</i> mouthful, meal | Se —, confide in one |
| Lippu, <i>e.</i> blobber-lipped | Livret, <i>m.</i> little book |
| Liquation, <i>f.</i> eliquation | Lobe, <i>m.</i> lobe ; cod or shell |
| Liquider, <i>settle, clear, pay</i> | Loc ou Loch, <i>m.</i> log |
| Liquoreux, <i>se. luscious ; too sweet</i> | Locataire, <i>lodger ; tenant ; lessee</i> |
| Lire, <i>read ; peruse ; study</i> | Locatif, <i>ve. belonging to a tenant</i> |
| Lis, <i>m.</i> lily | Location, <i>f. act of letting out</i> |
| Lisérage, <i>m.</i> embroidering | Loche, <i>f.</i> loach ; groundling |
| Lisérer, <i>embroider</i> | Locher, <i>be loose</i> |
| Liseron, <i>m.</i> bind-weed | Lochet, <i>m.</i> sort of spade |
| Liseur, <i>se. reader, one who reads</i> | Lodier, <i>m.</i> quilted counterpane |
| Lisible, <i>legible ; that may be read</i> | Lods et ventes, <i>m. pl. fines due to the</i> <i>lord of a manor for alienation</i> |
| Listière, <i>f.</i> list ; salvage ; border, ridge, extremity | Lof, <i>m. weather-side</i> |
| Lisoir, <i>m. part of a carriage</i> | Loffer, <i>luff, put the helm a-lee</i> |
| Lisse, <i>f.</i> riband ; rail | Loge, <i>f. lodge, hut ; box ; cell ; booth</i> |
| Lisse, <i>sleek ; smooth ; glossy</i> | Logeable, <i>tenantable, convenient</i> |
| Lisser, <i>render smooth ; mangle</i> | Logement, <i>m. lodging</i> |
| Lissoire, <i>f.</i> sleeking stone or tool | Loger, <i>lodge ; reside</i> |
| Lissure, <i>f.</i> sleeking, smoothness | Logette, <i>f. little lodge or cabin</i> |
| Liste, <i>f.</i> list ; roll ; catalogue | Logeur, <i>m. one who lets lodgings</i> |
| Listeau, <i>m.</i> cincture ; fillet | Logis, <i>m. dwelling, lodging, inn</i> |
| Lit, <i>m. bed ; channel of a river</i> | Logographie, <i>f. stenography</i> |
| Litanies, <i>f. pl. litany</i> | Logogriphe, <i>m. rebus ; riddle</i> |
| Longue litanie, <i>long-winded story</i> | Logomachie, <i>f. dispute on words</i> |
| Liteau, <i>m. haunt of a wolf</i> | Loi, <i>f. law ; decree ; dominion</i> |
| Liteaux, <i>m. blue stripes in napkins</i> | Loin, <i>far ; far off ; remotely</i> |
| Liter, <i>lay salt-fish in layers</i> | Lointain, <i>e. remote ; far distant</i> |
| Lithargé, <i>e. adulterated with litharge</i> | Loir, <i>m. dormouse</i> |
| Litière, <i>f. litter ; sedan</i> | Loisible, <i>lawful ; permitted</i> |
| Litige, <i>m. suit at law ; litigation</i> | Loisir, <i>m. leisure ; spare time, time</i> |
| Litispendance, <i>f. duration of a law-suit</i> | Lombaire, <i>of the loins</i> |
| Litorne, <i>f. fieldfare</i> | Lombard, <i>m. pawnbroker</i> |
| Litre, <i>m. black girdle</i> | Lombes, <i>m. pl. loins, reins</i> |
| —, <i>m. litre, measure of a quart</i> | Lomboyer, <i>salt, thicken</i> |
| Litron, <i>m. wooden measure</i> | Lombric, <i>m. earth-worm ; serpent</i> |
| Littéralité, <i>f. attachment to a literal translation</i> | Londrin, <i>m. broad cloth</i> |
| Littérateur, <i>m. learned man</i> | Long, longue, <i>long</i> |
| Litteromanie, <i>f. literary madness</i> | Long-jointé, <i>e. long-jointed</i> |
| Liures, <i>f. pl. lashings, seizings</i> | Longanime, <i>generously patient</i> |
| — de breaupré, gammoning of the | Longanimité, <i>f. forbearance</i> |
| Livarde, <i>f. sprit of a sail</i> [bousprit] | Longe, <i>f. loin of veal ; strap</i> |
| Livarder, <i>sprit</i> | Longer, <i>go along ; coast along</i> |
| Livraison, <i>f. delivery of goods ; number of a book published in parts</i> | Longes, <i>f. pl. jesses of a bird of prey</i> |
| Livre, <i>m. book ; volume ; canto</i> | Longimétrie, <i>f. measuring distances</i> |
| Livre, <i>f. pound ; livre (a coin)</i> | Longueur, <i>f. length ; longitude ; delay</i> |

Loquèle, *f.* easy elocution
 Loquet, *m.* latch ; catch
 Loqueteau, *m.* little latch or catch
 Loquette, *f.* little piece, small bit
 Lorgner, *leer* ; *ogle*
 Lorgnerie, *f.* ogling, leering
 Lorgnette, *f.* spying-glass
 Lorgneur, *se.* ogler
 Loriot, *m.* loriot (a bird)
 Lors de, at the time of ; when
 Lorsque, when ; at the time
 Losange, *f.* lozenge
 Lot, *m.* lot ; portion ; share ; prize
 Loti, *e.* provided for
 Lotier, *m.* lotus, sweet-trefoil
 Lotir, divide into lots
 Lotissement, *m.* assaying of mines
 Lotissement, *m.* dividing into lots
 Loto, *m.* sort of game
 Lotte, *f.* eel-pout
 Louable, laudable
 Louage, *m.* letting out ; hire ; rent
 Louange, *f.* praise ; commendation
 Louanger, trumpet ; praise
 Louangeur, *m.* praiser ; flatterer
 Louche, squint-eyed ; ambiguous
 Loucher, squint, look avry
 Louer, hire ; let ; praise
 Loueur, *se.* one who lets out ; a flat-
 Lougre, *m.* lugger [terer, praiser
 Loup, *m.* wolf ; ulcer ; black mask
 Loupe, *f.* wen ; knob
 Loupeux, *se.* knobby
 Lourd, *e.* heavy ; dull ; hard
 Lourdaud, *e.* awkward person
 Lourderie, *f.* blunder ; folly
 Lourdeur, *f.* heaviness, dulness
 Lourpidon, *m.* ill-shaped woman
 Loutre, *f.* otter
 Louvat, *m.* young wolf
 Louve, *f.* she-wolf [heave it up by
 Louver, make a hole in a stone to
 Louvet, *m.* middle-sized wolf
 Louveteau, *m.* wolf's cub
 Louveteaux, *m.* pl. iron-wedges
 Louveter, bring forth a wolf
 Louveterie, *f.* implements for wolf-
 hunting [wolf-hunting
 Louvetier, *m.* officer appointed for
 Louvoyer, *ply* to windward
 Lover, coil

Loyauté, *f.* loyalty ; fidelity ; fealty
 Loyer, *m.* rent ; salary ; reward
 Luberne, *f.* leopardess
 Lubie, *f.* maggot, crotchet, whim
 Lubrifier, lubricate
 Lubrique, lecherous ; lascivious
 Lucarne, *f.* dormer-window
 Lucubrer, work all night
 Luette, *f.* top of the palate
 — abattue, palate fallen
 Lueur, *f.* light, glimmering light
 Luire, *glitter, gleam, shine*
 Luisant, *e.* shining, glittering
 Luisant, *m.* gloss of a stuff
 Luisante, *f.* shining star
 Lumière, *f.* light ; hint ; touch-hole
 Lumignon, *m.* snuff of a candle
 Lunaire, *lunar, lunary*
 —, *f.* lunary, moon-wort
 Lunaison, *f.* luation
 Lundi, *m.* Monday
 Lune, *f.* moon
 Lunette, *f.* spy-glass ; telescope
 Lunettes, *spectacles*
 Lunettier, *m.* spectacle-maker
 Lunule, *f.* lunular
 Lupinaire, *m.* dealer in lupines
 Lustreux, *m.* silk-dresser
 Lustrier, *m.* sconce or lustre-maker
 Lustrine, *f.* lustring, silk-stuff
 Lut, *m.* lute, chemist's clay
 Lutation, *f.* luting of retorts
 Luter, *lute or close with clay*
 Luth, *m.* lute, musical instrument
 Luthier, *m.* lute-maker
 Lutin, *m.* hobgoblin ; noisy child
 Lutiner, tease ; make a noise
 Lutrin, *m.* reading-desk
 Lutte, *f.* wrestling ; struggle
 Lutter, *wrestle ; struggle*
 Lutteur, *m.* wrestler
 Luxation, *f.* dislocation, disjointing
 Luxe, *m.* luxury ; superfluous expense
 Luxer, put out of joint
 Luzerne, *f.* lucerne, Spanish trefoil
 Luzernière, *f.* field of lucerne
 Luzin, *m.* house-line ; housing
 Lynx, *m.* lynx, ounce
 Ma, *f.* my, mine
 Macaronée, *f.* macaronic poem

Macaronisme, *m. macaronic poetry*
 Macer, *rub the skin*
 Macerer, *mortify ; steep*
 Mâche, *f. corn-sallad*
 Mâchecoulis, *m. ancient fortification*
 Mâcheler, *m. dross of iron or steel*
 Mâchelières (dents), *grinders*
 Mâchemoure, *f. biscuit-dust*
 Mâcher, *chew ; masticate*
 Mâcheur, *se. great eater ; chewer*
 Machicot, *m. singer, chanter*
 Machinal, *e. mechanical*
 Machiner, *devise ; plan, plot*
 Machinoire, *m. shoemaker's tool*
 Mâchoire, *f. jaw, jaw-bone ; chops*
 Mâchonner, *chew with difficulty*
 Mâchurat, *m. bad printer*
 Mâchurer, *daub, make dirty*
 Macis, *m. mace, kind of spice*
 Macle, *f. water-chestnut*
 Maçon, *m. mason, bricklayer*
 Maçonnage, *m. masonry*
 Maçonne, *build*
 Maçonnierie, *f. masonry*
 Macque, *f. tool to break hemp*
 Macquer, *break hemp*
 Macrée, *f. tide-gates*
 Macreuse, *f. sea-duck*
 Maculature, *f. macule ; waste sheet of printed paper*
 Macule, *f. spot ; stain ; blemish*
 Maculer, *to spot, stain*
 Madré, *e. speckled, spotted ; sly*
 Madrépore, *m. sea-petrified plant*
 Madrier, *m. thick plank or board*
 Madrigalet, *m. little madrigal*
 Madrure, *f. speckle, spot ; vein*
 Maëstral, *m. north-west wind*
 Maflé, *e. chub-cheeked*
 Magasin, *m. magazine*
 Magasinage, *m. hire of a warehouse*
 Magasinier, *fill a warehouse*
 Magasinier, *m. warehouse-keeper*
 Magdaléon, *m. roll of plaster*
 Mages, *m. Persian Magi*
 Magisme, *m. religion of the Magi*
 Magister, *m. country-schoolmaster*
 Magistère, *m. magistry*
 Magistral, *e. magisterial*
 Magistralement, *imperiously*
 Magistrat, *m. magistrate ; judge*

Magistrature, *f. magistracy [fancy]*
 Magnétiser, *agitate the spirits and*
 Magnolie, *f. laurel-leaved tulip*
 Magot, *m. baboon ; ugly fellow*
 Maheutre, *m. royalist soldier in the time of the league*
 Maie, *f. kneading trough*
 Maigrelet, *te. somewhat lean*
 Maigret, *te. rather lean, thin*
 Maigreur, *f. leanness ; meagreness*
 Maigrir, *grow lean or thin*
 Mail, *m. mallet ; mall*
 Maille, *f. mesh ; mail-armour*
 Mailer, *make meshes of a net ; arm with mail*
 Mailletage, *m. sheathing*
 Mailletier, *sheath with nails*
 Mailleur, *m. net-maker*
 Maillier, *m. chair-maker*
 Mailloche, *f. large wooden mallet*
 Maillot, *m. swaddling-clothes*
 Main, *f. hand*
 Main-chaude, *f. hot-cockles*
 Main-d'œuvre, *workmanship*
 Main-levée, *f. replevy*
 Main-morte, *f. mortmain*
 Main-pote, *lame hand*
 Maint, *e. many ; several*
 Maintenant, *now ; at this time*
 Maintenir, *maintain ; defend*
 Maintenué, *f. maintenance*
 Maintesfois, *many a time ; often*
 Maintien, *m. maintenance ; support ; carriage, looks, deportment*
 Mairie, *f. mayoralty ; mayor's house*
 Mais, *but ; however*
 Maison, *f. house ; home ; family*
 Maisonnée, *f. whole family*
 Maisonnette, *f. small house*
 Maître, *m. master ; owner*
 Maîtresse, *f. mistress*
 Maîtrise, *f. freedom of a company*
 Maîtriser, *domineer ; subdue*
 Majeur, *e. of age ; greater ; senior*
 Majeure, *f. major of a syllogism*
 Majorat, *m. birthright in Spain*
 Majuscule, *f. capital letter*
 Mal, *m. pain ; disease ; harm*
 —, *badly ; ill ; wrong*
 Malacie, *f. excessive appetite*
 Malade, *sick, ill ; a patient*

Maladif, *ve.* sickly ; unhealthy
 Maladrerie, *f.* lazaretto
 Maladresse, *f.* unskillfulness
 Maladroit, *e.* awkward
 Malaise, *m.* uneasiness ; trouble
 Malaisé, *e.* uneasy
 Malaisément, with difficulty
 Malandres, *f. pl.* malanders
 Malandreux, *se.* rotten
 Mal-à-propos, unseasonably
 Mâle, *m.* male ; manly
 Malabête, *f.* dangerous man
 Maléfice, *m.* sorcery ; witchcraft
 Maléficié, *e.* sickly ; fascinated
 Maléfique, malignant
 Malemort, *f.* ill fate ; cruel death
 Malencontre, *f.* ill-luck ; mischief
 Mal-engin, *m.* cheating ; deceit
 Mal-en-point, at an ill pass
 Malenuit, *f.* sleepless night
 Malepeste ! plague ! sounds !
 Maledrage, *f.* rage ; violent desire
 Mal-être, *m.* uneasiness
 Mal-façon, *f.* defect ; foul play
 Malfaire, *do ill* ; do mischief
 Malfait, *e.* ill-made or done ; ugly
 Malfaiteur, *m.* malefactor ; evil-doer
 Malfamé, *e.* defamed ; of ill fame
 Malgracieux, *se.* awkward
 Malgré, in spite of
 Malhabile, unskillful ; awkward
 Malhabilité, *f.* inability ; incapacity
 Malheur, *m.* misfortune ; ill-luck
 Malheureux, *se.* unfortunate
 Malhonnête, rude, uncivil
 Malhonnêteté, *f.* rudeness ; dishonesty
 Malin, igne, malicious ; hurtful
 Maline, *f.* spring-tide
 —, *f.* Mechlin lace
 Malingre, pining ; sickly ; puny
 Malitorne, awkward ; ungainly
 Mallard, *m.* small grinding-stone
 Malle, *f.* mail ; trunk ; box or pack
 Malléole, *f.* ankle-bone
 Malletier, *m.* trunk-maker
 Mallette, *f.* little trunk or box
 Mallier, *m.* pack-horse ; shaft-horse
 Mal-mener, use ill or scurvily
 Malotru, *e.* wretched, sad
 Malplaisant, *e.* disagreeable
 Malpropre, slovenly ; unfit

Malpropreté, *f.* slovenliness ; dirtiness
 Malsain, *e.* sickly ; unwholesome
 Malséant, *e.* unbecoming
 Malsonnant, *e.* ill-sounding
 Maltôte, *f.* oppressive tax
 Maltôtier, *m.* tax-gatherer
 Maltraiter, abuse ; wrong
 Malvacée, malvaceous
 Malveillance, *f.* malevolence ; spite
 Malveillant, *m.* malevolent person
 Malversation, *f.* misdemeanor
 Malverser, embezzle
 Malvoisie, *f.* Malmsey-wine
 Malvoulu, *e.* hated ; disliked
 Maman, *f.* mamma, mother
 Mamelle, *f.* breast ; pap ; teat
 Mamelon, *m.* nipple
 Mamelu, *e.* full-breasted
 Mamie, *f.* sweetheart, my honey
 Mammaux, *m. pl.* mammalia
 Mammifère, having paps
 M'amour, *m.* my love, my dear
 Maman, *m.* clow ; ill-bred jellow
 Mancelle, *f.* great iron-ring
 Mancenillier, *m.* manchineel-tree
 Manche, *m.* handle ; haft
 —, *f.* sleeve ; narrow sea
 Mancheron, *m.* plough-handle
 Manchette, *f.* ruffle
 Manchon, *m.* muff
 Manchot, *e.* maimed ; lame
 Mandat, *m.* mandamus ; draft, bill
 Mandataire, *m.* mandatory ; proxy
 Mandement, *m.* mandate, order
 Mander, write word ; send for
 Mandibule, *f.* mandible, jaw
 Mandille, *f.* footman's great coat
 Mandoline, *f.* small guitar
 Mandore, *f.* mandore ; lute
 Mandragore, *f.* mandrake
 Mandrin, *m.* mandrel ; punch, mould
 Manducation, *f.* eating
 Manége, *m.* handwork
 Manège, *m.* riding-house
 Manes, *m. pl.* manes, shades, ghost
 Manganèse, *f.* manganese, iron-ore
 Mangeable, eatable ; fit to eat
 Mangeaille, *f.* food ; victuals
 Mangeoire, *f.* manger ; crib
 Manger, eat ; feed ; consume
 Mangerie, *f.* eating ; extortion

Mangeur, *se.* *eater*
 Mangeure, *f.* *nibbling* ; *gnawing*
 Maniable, *supple* ; *tractable*
 Maniaque, *mad* ; *maniac*
 Manichordion, *m.* *clarichord*
 Manie, *f.* *madness* ; *rage* ; *folly*
 Manié, *e.* *handled* ; *managed*
 Maniement, *m.* *management*
 Manier, *handle* ; *manage*
 Manière, *f.* *manner* ; *method*
 Maniérέ, *e.* *affected* ; *mannered*
 Manieriste, *m.* *affected painter*
 Manigance, *f.* *crafty dealing*
 Manigancer, *brew* ; *contrive*
 Manille, *f.* *manille*
 Manioc, *m.* *cassada plant*
 Manique, *f.* *hand-leather*
 Maniveau, *m.* *fish-basket*
 Manivelle, *f.* *handle* ; *winch*
 Manne, *f.* *manna* ; *cradle* ; *basket*
 Mannequin, *m.* *hamper*
 Mannequinage, *m.* *sort of sculpture*
 Manœuvre, *m.* *labourer*
 Manceuvres, *f.* *pl.* *rigging*
 Manceuvrier, *m.* *skillful seaman*
 Manoir, *m.* *manor* ; *mansion-house*
 Manouvrier, *m.* *workman*
 Manque, *m.* *want* ; *lack* ; *privation*
 Manquement, *m.* *failure* ; *fault* ; *slip*
 Manquer, *miss* ; *lose* ; *fail*
 Mansarde, *f.* *flat roof of a house*
 Mansuétude, *f.* *gentleness*
 Mante, *f.* *mourning-mantle* or *veil*
 Manteau, *m.* *cloak* ; *mantua*
 Mantélé, *e.* *mantled*
 Mantelet, *m.* *mantlet* ; *mantle*
 — *de sabord*, *port-lid*
 Manteline, *f.* *riding-hood*
 Mantelure, *f.* *mantling*
 Mantille, *f.* *sort of mantlet*
 Manture, *f.* *rolling waves of the sea*
 Manutention, *f.* *maintaining*
 Mappemonde, *f.* *map of the world*
 Maque, *f.* *brake to dress hemp with*
 Maquer, *break hemp*
 Maquereau, *m.* *mackerel* ; *pimp*
 Maquereaux, *pl.* *spots in the legs*
 caused by sitting near the fire
 Maquerellage, *m.* *pimping*
 Maquerelle, *f.* *procureress*, *bawd*
 Maquignon, *m.* *jockey* ; *intriguer*

Maquignonnage, *m.* *jockeyship*
 Maquignonner, *trim for sale* ; *drive*
 a broker's trade
 Maquilleur, *m.* *mackerel boat*
 Marabout, *m.* *Mahometan priest* ;
 nasty fellow ; *coffees-pot*
 Maraboutin, *m.* *sail of a galley*
 Marais, *m.* *marsh* ; *swamp* ; *bog*
 Marasme, *m.* *consumption*
 Marâtre, *f.* *step-mother*
 Maraud, *m.* *rascal* ; *villain*
 Maraude, *f.* *jade*, *slut*
 Marauder, *go a-marauding*
 Marbre, *m.* *marble*
 Marbrer, *marble* ; *vein*
 Marbreur, *m.* *paper-marbler*
 Marbrier, *m.* *marble-cutter*
 Marbrière, *f.* *marble-quarry*
 Marbrure, *f.* *marbling*
 Marc, *m.* *mark* ; *ancient coin*
 Marcaige, *m.* *duty on sea-fish*
 Marcassin, *m.* *young wild boar*
 Marcassite, *f.* *marcasite stone*
 Marchand, *e.* *mercantile*
 —, *e.* *merchant* ; *dealer*
 Marchande de modes, *milliner*
 Marchander, *cheapen*, *hagggle*
 Marchandeur, *se.* *haggler*
 Marche, *f.* *march* ; *way* ; *step*
 Marché, *m.* *market* ; *bargain*
 Marchepied, *m.* *footstool*
 — *d'une vergue*, *horse or foot-rope*
 of a yard
 Marcher, *m.* *gait* ; *way of walking*
 Marcher, *walk* ; *march* ; *tread*
 Marcheur, *se.* *walker*
 Marcotte, *f.* *layer* ; *shoot* ; *sprig*
 Marcotter, *lay or set shoots*
 Mardi, *m.* *Tuesday*
 — *gras*, *Shrove-Tuesday*
 Mare, *f.* *pond* ; *pool* ; *meer* ; *lake*
 Maréage, *m.* *pay of a sailor*
 Marécage, *m.* *marsh*, *swamp*, *fen*
 Marécageux, *se.* *marshy* ; *fenny*
 Maréchal, *m.* *fARRIER* ; *marshal*
 Maréchalerie, *f.* *farriery*
 Maréchaussée, *f.* *jurisdiction of the*
 marshals ; *horse-police*
 Marée, *f.* *tide* ; *fresh sea-fish*
 Morte-marée, *neap-tide*
 Marfil, Morfil, *m.* *elephant's tusks*

Margajat, *m.* urchin, brat
 Marge, *f.* margin ; edge, border
 Margelle, *f.* curb-stones of a well
 Marger, make the margin
 Margot, *f.* magpie ; talkative woman
 Margotter, cry like a quail
 Margouillet, *m.* wooden thimble ;
 bull's eye
 Margouillis, *m.* puddle ; dirty splash
 Margrave, *m.* margrave
 Marguerite, *f.* daisy ; pearl
 —, *f.* messenger
 Marguillerie, *f.* churchwardenship
 Marguillier, *m.* churchwarden
 Mari, *m.* husband, spouse
 Mariable, marriageable
 Marié, *e.* bridegroom ; bride
 Marie-graillon, *f.* slut
 Marie-salope, *f.* sort of boat
 Marier, marry ; match, join
 Marieur, *se.* match-maker
 Marin, *m.* seaman
 —, *e.* belonging to the sea
 Marinade, *f.* pickled meat fried
 Marine, *f.* navy ; marine
 Mariner, marinade ; pickle
 Maringouin, *m.* mushito
 Marinier, *m.* mariner, seaman
 Marionette, *f.* puppet ; little woman
 Marjolaine, *f.* marjoram
 Marjolet, *m.* fop, conceited fool
 Marital, *e.* marital, matrimonial
 Maritalement, like a husband
 Maritorne, *f.* ill-shaped woman
 Marle, etc. Vid. Marne
 Marli, *m.* sort of gauze
 Marmaille, *f.* brats, children
 Marmentaux, *m.* ornamental trees
 Marminotier, *m.* man who mutters
 prayers
 Marmite, *f.* porridge-pot ; kettle
 Marmiteux, *se.* wining ; pitiful
 Marmiton, *m.* scullion
 Marmitonner, mutter, grumble
 Marmonner, mumble, grumble
 Marmot, *m.* monkey ; puppet
 Marmotte, *f.* mountain-rat
 —, small match-tub
 Marmotter, mutter
 Marmouset, *m.* grotesque figure
 Marne, *f.* marl ; loam ; chalk ; clay

Marner, manure with marl
 Marneron, *m.* marler
 Manière, *f.* marl-pit
 Maroquin, *m.* Morocco leather
 Maroquinier, Morocco leather-dresser
 Marotique, Hudibrastic
 Marotte, *f.* bawble ; fancy
 Maroufle, *m.* scoundrel ; booby
 —, *f.* sort of glue
 Marqueter, spot, speckle ; inlay
 Marqueterie, *f.* inlaid work ; mosaic
 Marquette, *f.* cake of bees-wax
 Marqueur, *se.* marker ; scorer
 Marquisat, *m.* marquisate
 Marquise, *f.* marchioness ; marquee
 Marraine, *f.* godmother
 Marri, *e.* sorry, concerned
 Marron, *m.* large chestnut ; large round
 curls of hair ; riding wig-box
 Marronner, curl in great curls
 Marronnier, *m.* large chestnut-tree
 —, *m.* Alpine sledge
 Marrube, *m.* horehound
 Marsouin, *m.* porpoise ; sea-hog
 Martagon, *m.* mountain-lily
 Marteau, *m.* hammer ; knocker
 Martel, *m.* uneasiness
 Martelage, *m.* mark set on trees re-
 served for building
 Martelées, *f.* pt. dung of fallow-deer
 Marteler, hammer ; vex
 Martelet, *m.* little hammer
 Marteleur, *m.* foreman in a forge
 Marteline, *f.* sculptor's pick [fisher
 Martin ou Martinet-pêcheur, king-
 Martinet, *m.* flat candlestick ; martinet
 Martinets, *m.* pl. peek-habards
 Martre, *f.* marten ; marten-skin
 Martyre, *m.* martyrdom ; pain
 Martyriser, torture, torment
 Mascaret, *m.* eddy of water
 Mascaron, *m.* grotesque head
 Masquer, mask ; cloak
 Massacreur, *m.* murderer ; bungler
 Masselotte, *f.* superfluous metal
 Masse-more, *m.* biscuit crumbs
 Masse-pain, *m.* march-pan
 Masser, stake (at cards, etc.)
 Massicot, *m.* massicot, yellow colour
 Massier, mace-bearer
 Massif, *f.* masonry-work

| | |
|--|--|
| Massif, <i>ve. massy</i> ; <i>heavy</i> ; <i>bulky</i> ; <i>dull</i> | Matriculaire, <i>m. enregistered</i> |
| Massue, <i>f. club</i> ; <i>mace</i> | Matricule, <i>f. matricula</i> ; <i>register</i> |
| Mastigadour, <i>m. sort of bridle-bit</i> | Maturation, <i>f. digestion</i> |
| Mastiquer, <i>join with mastich</i> | Mature, <i>f. masting of a ship</i> |
| Masure, <i>f. ruins of a house</i> | Matutinal, <i>e. of the morning</i> |
| Mat, <i>m. mast</i> | Maudire, <i>curse</i> ; <i>devote to evil</i> |
| — à pible, <i>pole-mast</i> | Maudisson, <i>m. curse, malediction</i> |
| — d'artimon, <i>wisen mast</i> | Maudit, <i>e. cursed, accursed</i> |
| — de beaupré, <i>bowsprit mast</i> | Maugèrè, <i>f. cow-hide</i> |
| — de pavillon, <i>flag-staff</i> | Maugréer, <i>curse</i> ; <i>scold</i> |
| — d'assemblage, <i>made mast</i> | Maupiteux, <i>se. ill-natured</i> |
| Mat, <i>te. unwrought</i> ; <i>heavy</i> | Maussade, <i>slowly</i> ; <i>clumsy</i> |
| Matafion, <i>m. gasket</i> | Maussadement, <i>nastily</i> ; <i>slowly</i> |
| Mâtage, <i>Mâtement, m. fixing a ship's</i> | Maussaderie, <i>f. slovenliness</i> |
| Matamore, <i>m. bravado, bully</i> [mast] | Mauvais, <i>e. bad, evil, hurtful</i> |
| Matasse, <i>f. rau silk</i> | Mauve, <i>f. mallow</i> |
| Matassin, <i>m. matachin</i> ; <i>buffoon</i> | Mauviette, <i>f. kind of lark</i> |
| Matassinade, <i>f. frolic, wanton trick</i> | Mauvis, <i>m. mavis, thrush</i> |
| Matassiner, <i>dance the matachin</i> | Maux, <i>evils (pl. of mal)</i> |
| Matelas, <i>m. mattress</i> ; <i>cushion</i> | Mazette, <i>f. small horse</i> ; <i>novice</i> |
| Matelasser, <i>quilt</i> ; <i>wad</i> | Me, <i>me</i> ; <i>to me</i> ; <i>I</i> |
| Matelassier, <i>m. mattress-maker</i> | Méchamment, <i>wickedly</i> |
| Matelot, <i>m. sailor</i> ; <i>consort-ship</i> | Méchanceté, <i>f. wickedness</i> |
| Matelotage, <i>m. seaman's pay</i> | Méchant, <i>e. wicked</i> ; <i>bad</i> ; <i>paltry</i> |
| Matelote, <i>f. matelete, hotch-potch</i> | Mèche, <i>f. wick</i> ; <i>match</i> ; <i>tinder</i> |
| Matéologie, <i>f. vain inquiry</i> | Méchef, <i>m. mischance</i> ; <i>misfortune</i> |
| Mater, <i>checkmate</i> ; <i>subdue</i> | Mécher, <i>vapour a cask with burning</i> |
| Mâter, <i>to mast</i> | <i>brimstone</i> |
| Mâtereau, <i>m. small mast</i> | Méchoacan, <i>m. medicinal plant</i> |
| Matériaux, <i>m. materials</i> | Mécompte, <i>m. misreckoning</i> |
| Matériel, <i>le. material</i> ; <i>real</i> | Se Mécompter, <i>misreckon</i> |
| Mâteur, <i>m. mast-maker</i> | Méconium, <i>m. juice of a poppy</i> |
| Matière, <i>f. matter</i> ; <i>subject</i> ; <i>case</i> | Méconnaissable, <i>so altered as not to</i> |
| Matin, <i>m. morning, forenoon</i> | <i>be known again</i> |
| Mâtin, <i>m. mastiff</i> ; <i>ugly fellow</i> | Méconnaissance, <i>f. ingratitude</i> |
| Matinal, <i>e. early riser</i> | Méconnoissant, <i>e. unthankful</i> |
| Mâtine, <i>f. mastiff-bitch</i> | Méconnoître, <i>forget</i> ; <i>disown</i> |
| Mâtineau, <i>m. little mastiff</i> , <i>cur</i> | Méconnu, <i>e. unknown</i> |
| Matinée, <i>f. forenoon, morning</i> | Mécontent, <i>e. dissatisfied</i> |
| Mâtiner, <i>abuse, use roughly</i> | Mécontenter, <i>displease</i> |
| Matines, <i>f. pl. matins</i> | Mécreant, <i>m. miscreant</i> ; <i>infidel</i> |
| Matinière (étoile), <i>morning-star</i> | Mécroire, <i>disbelieve</i> ; <i>suspect</i> |
| Matineux, <i>se. that rises betimes</i> | Médaillier, <i>m. cabinet of medals</i> |
| Matir, <i>make unpolished</i> | Médailon, <i>m. medallion</i> |
| Matoir, <i>m. chisel</i> ; <i>burnisher</i> | Médiane, <i>f. median vein</i> |
| Matois, <i>e. cunning</i> ; <i>sharper</i> | Médianoche, <i>f. flesh-meal made at</i> |
| Matoiserie, <i>f. cunning</i> ; <i>trick</i> | <i>midnight after a fish-day</i> |
| Matou, <i>m. he-cat</i> | Médiante, <i>f. third (in music)</i> |
| Matras, <i>m. matrass, vial</i> | Médiastin, <i>m. mediastinum</i> |
| Matricaire, <i>f. sort of mother-wort</i> | Médiatement, <i>mediately</i> |
| Matrice, <i>f. matrix</i> ; <i>womb</i> ; <i>mother</i> | Médiatrice, <i>f. mediatrix</i> |

Médicamenteuse, *treating on medical*
 Médicamenter, *to physic* [ments]
 Medicamenteux, *se. medicinal*
 Médiocre, *middling* ; *moderate*
 Médiocrement, *indifferently*
 Médionner, *take a medium*
 Médire, *rail* ; *revile* ; *slander*
 Médissance, *f. slander* ; *detraction*
 Médiant, *e. slandering* ; *slanderer*
 Méfaire, *do wrong* ; *prejudice*
 Méfait, *m. bad action* ; *mised*
 Méfiance, *f. mistrust* ; *suspicion*
 Méfiant, *e. mistrustful*
 Se Méfier, *mistrust*
 Mégarde, *f. inadvertency*
 Par mégarde, *inadvertently*
 Mégère, *f. bitter scold* ; *shrew*
 Mégie, *f. art of tawing*
 Mégissarie, *f. tawing of skins*
 Mégissier, *m. white-leather dresser*
 Meigle, *f. pick-axe*
 Meilleur, *e. better* (*superlative of bon*)
 Mélange, *m. mixture* ; *medley*
 Mélanger, *mingle*, *blend*
 Mélasse, *f. molasses* ; *lees of sugar*
 Mélée, *f. fray* ; *scuffle*
 Meler, *mix* ; *blend* ; *shuffle*
 Se Meler de, *meddle with*
 Mélèze, *m. larch-tree*
 Mélianthe, *m. honey-flower*
 Mélécéris, *m. incrusted tumour*
 Mélilot, *m. odoriferous plant*
 Mélinet, *m. honey-wort*
 Mélis, *m. sort of sail-cloth*
 Mélisse, *f. balm-mint*, *garden-balm*
 Melonniere, *m. one who sells melons*
 Melonnière, *f. melon-bed*
 Mémarchure, *f. sprain in a horse*
 Membru, *e. stout* ; *well-limbed*
 Membrure, *f. pannel-square*
 Membrure, *f. ribs of a ship*
 Même, *same* ; *self* ; *even*
 Mêmement, *likewise*
 Mémoire, *f. memory*
 —, *m. memorandum* ; *note* ; *bill*
 Mémoratif, *ve. remembering*
 Ménade, *f. bacchanal*
 Ménage, *m. housekeeping*
 Ménagement, *m. management*
 Ménager, *husband*, *manage*
 Ménager, *e. thrifty* ; *provident*

Ménagère, *f. housewife* ; *housekeeper*
 Mendiant, *e. a. s. begging* ; *beggar*
 Mendier, *beg* ; *implore*
 Menée, *f. underhand dealing* ; *plot*
 Mener, *lead* ; *conduct*
 Ménétrier, *m. fiddler*
 Meneur, *m. usher* ; *leader* ; *driver*
 Ménil, *m. habitation* ; *hamlet*
 Ménilles, *f. pl. shackles*
 Ménin, *m. minion* ; *attendant*
 Méninges, *f. pl. meninges*
 Menotte, *f. little hand*
 Menottes, *pl. handcuffs*, *manacles*
 Mensce, *f. income* ; *stock*
 Mensole, *f. key-stone of a vault*
 Mensonge, *m. lie* ; *illusion*, *error*
 Mensonger, *e. deceitful* ; *false*
 Menstrue, *m. menstruum*
 Menstruel, *le. menstrual*
 Menterie, *f. fib* ; *lie* ; *untruth*
 Menteur, *se. lying* ; *liar*
 Menthé, *f. mint*
 Mentir, *lie* ; *fib* ; *romance*
 Menton, *m. chin*
 Mentonnière, *f. chin-cloth*
 Menu, *m. bill of fare*
 Menu, *e. slender* ; *small* ; *thin*
 Menu bois, *brushwood*, *bavin*
 Menue monnoie, *copper-money*
 Menu peuple, *vulgar mob*
 Menuaille, *f. small money* ; *trash*
 Menuet, *m. minuet*
 Menuiser, *de joiner's work*
 Menuiserie, *f. joinery*
 Menuisier, *m. joiner*
 Menus droits, *hounds' fees*
 — *grains*, *oats*, *barley*, *pease*, *etc.*
 — *plaisirs*, *privy purse*
 Se Méprendre, *mistake*
 Mépris, *m. contempt*, *scorn*
 Mépris, *e. mistaken*
 Méprisable, *contemptible*
 Méprisant, *e. disdainful*, *scornful*
 Méprise, *f. mistake*, *blunder*
 Mépriser, *contemn*, *despise*
 Mer, *f. sea*
 Mercier, *e. mercer*, *haberdasher*
 Mercredi, *m. Wednesday*
 Mercure, *m. Mercury*
 Mercuriale, *f. reprimand*, *rebuke*
 Merdsille, *f. heap of brats*

| | |
|--|--|
| Merde, <i>f.</i> <i>turd, dung, excrements</i> | Météorologue, <i>m.</i> <i>meteorological instrument</i> |
| Merdeux, <i>se.</i> <i>turdy</i> | Métier, <i>m.</i> <i>trade, calling; loom</i> |
| Mère, <i>f.</i> <i>mother; dam</i> | Métif, <i>ve.</i> <i>Metis, sse. mongrel</i> |
| Merise, <i>f.</i> <i>tart kind of cherry</i> | Métive, <i>f.</i> <i>harvest, harvest-time</i> |
| Merisier, <i>m.</i> <i>small cherry-tree</i> | Métivier, <i>e.</i> <i>reaper</i> |
| Merlan, <i>m.</i> <i>whiting</i> | Métoscope, <i>m.</i> <i>physiognomist</i> |
| Merle, <i>m.</i> <i>blackbird</i> | Métropole, <i>f.</i> <i>metropolis</i> |
| <i>Un fin merle, cunning fellow</i> | Mets, <i>m.</i> <i>mess; dish; meats</i> |
| Merlette, <i>f.</i> <i>marlet or merlette</i> | Mettable, <i>wearable; passable</i> |
| Merlin, <i>m.</i> <i>conjuror</i> | Metteur en œuvre, <i>stone-setter</i> |
| Merliner une voile, <i>marl a sail</i> | Mettre, <i>put; set; lay; place</i> |
| Merluche, <i>f.</i> <i>stockfish, haddock</i> | Meuble, <i>m.</i> <i>household-goods</i> |
| Merrain, <i>m.</i> <i>thin planks of oak</i> | Meubler, <i>furnish, stock</i> |
| Merveille, <i>f.</i> <i>wonder; marvel</i> | Meuglement, <i>Vid.</i> <i>Beuglement</i> |
| Mésaïsse, <i>m.</i> <i>distress; trouble</i> | Meugler, <i>Vid.</i> <i>Beugler</i> |
| Mésalliance, <i>f.</i> <i>alliance with one of inferior rank</i> | Meule, <i>f.</i> <i>millstone; grindstone</i> |
| Mésallier, <i>disparage, undermatch</i> | Meulière, <i>f.</i> <i>millstone-quarry</i> |
| Mésange, <i>f.</i> <i>tomtit, titmouse</i> | Meulon, <i>m.</i> <i>thutch-stack</i> |
| Mésariver, <i>come to any harm</i> | Meunier, <i>m.</i> <i>miller; pollard</i> |
| Mésaule, <i>m.</i> <i>middle court</i> | Meunière, <i>f.</i> <i>miller's wife</i> |
| Mésavoir, <i>succeed ill</i> | Meurtre, <i>m.</i> <i>murder; bloodshed</i> |
| Mésestimer, <i>depreciate; disregard</i> | Meurtrier, <i>e.</i> <i>murderer; murderous</i> |
| Mésaintelligence, <i>f.</i> <i>misperception</i> | Meurtrière, <i>f.</i> <i>loop-hole</i> |
| Mésoffrir, <i>offer too little</i> | Meurtrir, <i>bruise; kill</i> |
| Mesquin, <i>e.</i> <i>niggardly; pitiful</i> | Meurtrissure, <i>f.</i> <i>bruise, contusion</i> |
| Mesquinement, <i>sordidly</i> | Meute, <i>f.</i> <i>pack of hounds; hunt</i> |
| Mesquinerie, <i>f.</i> <i>stinginess; avarice</i> | Mévendre, <i>undersell</i> |
| Messagerie, <i>f.</i> <i>post-house</i> | Mévente, <i>f.</i> <i>underselling</i> |
| Messe, <i>f.</i> <i>mass</i> | Mézeline, <i>f.</i> <i>kind of linsey-woolsey</i> |
| Messéance, <i>f.</i> <i>indecency; impropriety</i> | Mezzanine, <i>f.</i> <i>mezzanine</i> |
| Messéant, <i>e.</i> <i>unbecoming; indecent</i> | Mi, <i>middle, half</i> |
| Messeoir, <i>not to suit</i> | Mi-Août, <i>f.</i> <i>middle of August</i> |
| Messer, <i>m.</i> <i>sir</i> | Mi-carême, <i>f.</i> <i>mid-lent</i> |
| Measie, <i>m.</i> <i>Messiah, Christ</i> | Mi-côte, <i>f.</i> <i>bending of a hill</i> |
| Messier, <i>m.</i> <i>keeper of vineyards</i> | Miauler, <i>mew; cry as a cat</i> |
| Messieurs, <i>pl.</i> <i>gentlemen; sirs</i> | Miche, <i>f.</i> <i>manchet; small loaf</i> |
| Messire, <i>m.</i> <i>title of honour; sir</i> | Micmac, <i>m.</i> <i>intrigue; plot</i> |
| Mestre-de-camp, <i>colonel of horse</i> | Mi-denier, <i>m.</i> <i>half expense</i> |
| Mesurage, <i>m.</i> <i>measuring, mensuration</i> | Midi, <i>m.</i> <i>mid-day, noon; south</i> |
| Mesuré, <i>e.</i> <i>circumspect</i> | Mie, <i>f.</i> <i>crumb; nurse; dear</i> |
| Mésuser, <i>misuse; abuse</i> | Miel, <i>m.</i> <i>honey</i> |
| Métairie, <i>f.</i> <i>farm-house</i> | Mielat, <i>m.</i> <i>honey-dew; mildew</i> |
| Métalliser, <i>melt into metal</i> | Mielieux, <i>se.</i> <i>luscious; insipid</i> |
| Métaphrase, <i>f.</i> <i>literal translation</i> | Mien, <i>ne.</i> <i>mine, my own</i> |
| Métaphraste, <i>m.</i> <i>literal translator</i> | Miette, <i>f.</i> <i>little crumb; little bit</i> |
| Métaphysiquer, <i>treat a matter metaphysically</i> | Mieux, <i>better; rather; best</i> |
| Métatarsé, <i>m.</i> <i>middle of the foot</i> | Mièvre, <i>unlucky; roguish</i> |
| Métayer, <i>e.</i> <i>farmer; farmer's wife</i> | Mièvrerie, <i>f.</i> <i>prank; wagging</i> |
| Méteil, <i>m.</i> <i>meslin or mastlin</i> | Mignard, <i>e.</i> <i>pretty; nice; delicate</i> |
| | Mignarder, <i>cocker; fondle</i> |

| | |
|--|---|
| Mignardise, <i>f.</i> <i>delicacy</i> ; <i>caress</i> | Ministère, <i>m.</i> <i>ministry</i> |
| Mignardises, <i>pl.</i> <i>allurements</i> | Minois, <i>m.</i> <i>pretty face</i> , <i>look</i> |
| Mignon, <i>ne.</i> <i>delicate</i> ; <i>favourite</i> | —, <i>m.</i> <i>bumpkin</i> |
| Mignonnette, <i>f.</i> <i>kind of printing-type</i> | Minon, <i>m.</i> <i>puss</i> ; <i>kitten</i> |
| Mignonnement, <i>delicately, finely</i> | Minoratif, <i>m.</i> <i>gentle purge</i> |
| Mignoter, <i>fondle, dandle</i> | Minot, <i>m.</i> <i>measure of three bushels</i> |
| Mignotise, <i>f.</i> <i>fondling, caressing</i> | Minuit, <i>m.</i> <i>midnight, noon of night</i> |
| Migraine, <i>f.</i> <i>megrim, headache</i> | Minuscule, <i>m.</i> <i>small type, minion</i> |
| Mijaurée, <i>f.</i> <i>affected woman</i> | Minuter, <i>make a rough draught</i> ; <i>design, purpose</i> |
| Mijoter, <i>train gently</i> | Minutie, <i>f.</i> <i>trifle, minuteness</i> |
| Mil, <i>m.</i> <i>millet, sort of grain</i> | Minutieux, <i>se.</i> <i>trifling</i> ; <i>finical</i> |
| Milan, <i>m.</i> <i> kite, gurnard</i> | Mi-parti, <i>e.</i> <i>divided into two</i> |
| Milice, <i>f.</i> <i>militia, soldiery</i> | Mi-partir, <i>divide in the middle</i> |
| Milicien, <i>m.</i> <i>militia-man</i> | Miquelet, <i>m.</i> <i>bandetto</i> |
| Milieu, <i>m.</i> <i>middle</i> ; <i>medium</i> ; <i>core</i> | Miquelet, <i>m.</i> <i>young begging pilgrim</i> ; <i>hypocrite</i> |
| Militaire, <i>military</i> ; <i>soldier</i> | Mirab, <i>f.</i> <i>mirab, fixed star</i> |
| Militante, <i>f.</i> <i>militant</i> ; <i>fighting</i> | Mirabelle, <i>f.</i> <i>sort of yellow plum</i> |
| Militer, <i>militate</i> ; <i>oppose</i> | Mirage, <i>m.</i> <i>looming</i> |
| Mille, <i>s.</i> <i>thousand</i> ; <i>mile</i> | Miraillet, <i>m.</i> <i>kind of ray-fish</i> |
| Mille-feuille, <i>f.</i> <i>milfoil, yarrow</i> | Mirauder, <i>gaze at</i> |
| Mille fois, <i>often, a thousand times</i> | Mire, <i>f.</i> <i>aim or sight of a gun</i> |
| Millénaire, <i>millenary</i> | Mirer, <i>aim at</i> ; <i>look at</i> |
| Millepède, <i>m.</i> <i>millepeda</i> | Mirliflore, <i>m.</i> <i>beau</i> |
| Millepertuis, <i>m.</i> <i>St. John's wort</i> | Mirmidon, <i>m.</i> <i>conceited little man</i> |
| Millésime, <i>m.</i> <i>date of a coin or medal</i> | Miroit, <i>e.</i> <i>dapple-bay</i> |
| Millet, <i>m.</i> <i>millet, kind of grain</i> | Miroiterie, <i>f.</i> <i>looking-glass trade</i> |
| Milliard, <i>m.</i> <i>thousand millions</i> | Miroiter, <i>m.</i> <i>looking-glass dealer</i> |
| Milliasse, <i>f.</i> <i>ten hundred thousand millions</i> ; <i>thousands and thousands</i> | Miroton, <i>m.</i> <i>kind of hashed meat</i> |
| Millième, <i>thousandth</i> | Mis, <i>e.</i> <i>put, set, etc.</i> |
| Millier, <i>m.</i> <i>thousand</i> | Misaine, <i>f.</i> <i>foremast</i> ; <i>foresail</i> |
| Millionnaire, <i>m.</i> <i>very rich man</i> | Miscibilité, <i>f.</i> <i>susceptibility of being mixed</i> |
| Mime, <i>m.</i> <i>mimic, buffoon</i> | Mise, <i>f.</i> <i>disbursement</i> ; <i>current</i> |
| Minage, <i>m.</i> <i>fee, corn-duty</i> | Misère, <i>f.</i> <i>misery</i> ; <i>distress</i> ; <i>poverty</i> |
| Minaret, <i>m.</i> <i>steeple</i> ; <i>shaft of a mine</i> | Miséréré, <i>m.</i> <i>twisting of the bowels</i> |
| Minauder, <i>be prim or affected</i> | Miséricorde, <i>f.</i> <i>mercy</i> ; <i>tenderness</i> |
| Minauderie, <i>f.</i> <i>primness</i> | Miséricordieux, <i>se.</i> <i>merciful</i> |
| Minaudier, <i>e.</i> <i>prim man or woman</i> | Misogamie, <i>f.</i> <i>aversion to matrimony</i> |
| Mince, <i>thin</i> ; <i>slender</i> ; <i>small</i> | Missive, <i>(lettre), f.</i> <i>epistle</i> |
| Mine, <i>f.</i> <i>mien, countenance</i> | Mitaine, <i>f.</i> <i>mitten</i> |
| Miner, <i>undermine</i> ; <i>waste, impair</i> | Miton, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of furred glove</i> |
| Minéralogue, <i>m.</i> <i>person skilled in minerals</i> | Mitonner, <i>soak, stew</i> ; <i>fondle</i> |
| Minet, <i>te.</i> <i>puss, kitten</i> | Mitoyen, <i>ne.</i> <i>middle</i> ; <i>intermedial</i> |
| Mineur, <i>e.</i> <i>minor</i> ; <i>under age</i> ; <i>less</i> | Mitraille, <i>f.</i> <i>iron-wars</i> ; <i>case-shot</i> |
| Mineure, <i>f.</i> <i>minor proposition of a syllogism</i> | Mitré, <i>e.</i> <i>mitred</i> ; <i>wearing a mitre</i> |
| Miniaturiste, <i>m.</i> <i>miniature-painter</i> | Mitron, <i>m.</i> <i>journeyman-baker</i> |
| Minière, <i>f.</i> <i>place or body whence the ore is drawn</i> | Mixte, <i>mixed, mixed body</i> |
| Minime, <i>of a tawny colour</i> | Mixtiligne, <i>mixtilineal</i> |
| | Mitionner, <i>mix</i> ; <i>adulterate</i> |

Mobile, *movable, fickle*
 Mobilier, *e. movable*
 Modale, *modal, conditional*
 Mode, *f. mode; fashion; way*
 —, *m. mode; modulation; mood*
 Moderateur, *trice. moderator*
 Modéré, *e. moderate; abated*
 Modérer, *moderate; restrain*
 Modernes, *m. pl. moderns*
 Modicité, *f. smallness; little quantity*
 Modillon, *m. modillon; bracket*
 Modique, *moderate; small*
 Module, *m. model; module*
 Modular, *modulate*
 Moelle, *f. marrow; pith*
 Moelleusement, *softly*
 Moelleux, *se. full of marrow*
 Moellon, *m. stones for building*
 Mœurs, *f. pl. morals; manners*
 Mofette, *f. mephitical exhalation*
 Mohatra, *usurious*
 Moignon, *m. stump of a cut limb*
 Moinaille, *f. monks (term of contempt)*
 Moindre, *less; least*
 Moine, *m. monk; friar*
 Moineau, *m. sparrow*
 Moinerie, *f. monks; monkish life*
 Moinesse, *f. nun (term of contempt)*
 Moinillon, *m. little monk*
 Moins, *less; except; but*
 Moire, *f. mohair, kind of cloth*
 Moiré, *e. clouded; watered*
 Mois, *m. month*
 —, *m. pl. woman's courses*
 Moisi, *m. mould, mouldiness*
 —, *e. mouldy, hoary, moulded*
 Moisir, *mould*
 Moisissure, *f. mouldiness*
 Moison, *f. farm-rent paid in kind*
 Moissine, *f. branch full of grapes*
 Moisson, *f. harvest; harvest-time*
 Moissonner, *reap; gather*
 Moissonneur, *se. reaper*
 Moite, *moist, dampish*
 Moiteur, *f. moistness, dampness*
 Moitié, *f. half, moiety; by half*
 Mol, le. *Vid. Mou*
 Molaire (dents), *double teeth*
 Môle, *m. mole, pier; mound*
 —, *f. mole; kind of abortion*
 Molécule, *f. small part or particle*

Molester, *molest, vex, trouble*
 Molette, *f. rowel of a spur*
 Molettes, *f. pl. whirls*
 Molière, *f. quagmire, bogs*
 Mollasse, *flabby; flimsy*
 Mollement, *softly, effeminately*
 Mollesse, *f. softness; effeminacy*
 Mollet, *m. calf of the leg*
 Mollet, *te. softish; downy*
 Molleton, *m. swanskin, kind of stuff*
 Mollir, *soften; grow soft*
 Momentané, *e. instantaneous*
 Momerie, *f. mummery, hypocrisy*
 Momie, *f. mummy*
 Momon, *m. bet-money*
 Monacal, *e. monachal, monkish*
 Monaut, *having but one ear*
 Monceau, *m. heap, pile*
 Mondain, *e. worldly; proud*
 Mondanité, *f. worldliness; pride*
 Monde, *m. world*
 Monder, *cleanse, peel*
 Mondicatif, *ve. cleansing*
 Mondifier, *cleanse, mundify*
 Monétaire, *m. warden of the mint*
 Moniale, *f. nun*
 Monnoie, *f. money; coin; change*
 Monnoierie, *f. stamp-room in a mint*
 Monnayage, *m. coining of money*
 Monnoyer, *coin, mint, stamp*
 Monnoyeur, *m. coiner*
 Monoculaire, *one-eyed*
 Mons, *m. sir (term of contempt)*
 Monseigneur, *m. my lord*
 Monsieur, *m. sir, master; monsieur*
 Monson ou Mousson, *f. monsoon*
 Mont, *m. mount; mountain*
 Montage, *m. coming up*
 Montagnard, *e. mountaineer*
 Montagne, *f. mountain; large hill*
 Montagneux, *se. mountainous; hilly*
 Montant, *m. upright in a building; total, amount*
 Monte, *f. leaping, covering*
 Montée, *f. staircase; step; ascent*
 Monter, *rise; ascend*
 Monticule, *m. little mountain*
 Mont-joie, *ancient French war-cry*
 Montoir, *m. horseblock*
 Montre, *f. watch; muster*

| | |
|---|--|
| Montre d'orgues, <i>outside of an organ</i> | Mortier, <i>m. mortar ; mortar-piece</i> |
| Montrer, <i>show ; teach</i> | Mortuaire, <i>funeral, funeral</i> |
| Montueux, <i>se. hilly</i> | Morue, <i>f. cod ; stockfish</i> |
| Monture, <i>f. mounting</i> | Morve, <i>f. snot ; glands</i> |
| Moque, <i>dead-eye</i> | Morver, <i>rot ; have the glands</i> |
| Moquette, <i>f. mockadoes ; yarn</i> | Moscateline, <i>f. moschata, musk-weed</i> |
| Morailles, <i>f. barnacles, pincers</i> | Mascouade, <i>f. raw sugar</i> |
| Moraillon, <i>m. clasp of a trunk</i> | Mosquites, <i>m. pl. moschito</i> |
| Morbleu ! <i>sounds ! zoinks !</i> | Mot, <i>m. word ; note ; saying</i> |
| Morce, <i>f. curb-stone</i> | — <i>du guet, watch-word</i> |
| Morceau, <i>m. bit ; morsel</i> | Motet, <i>m. anthem</i> |
| Morcelet, <i>cantle, parcel</i> | Moteur, <i>m. mover ; contriver</i> |
| Mordache, <i>f. gag ; tongue, pincers</i> | Motiver, <i>relate the motives of a bill, etc.</i> |
| Mordant, <i>m. printer's visorium</i> | Motrice, <i>motive faculty</i> |
| Mordicant, <i>e. sharp ; satirical</i> | Motte, <i>clod ; turf ; hillock</i> |
| Mordienne (à la grosse), <i>frankly</i> | Se Motter, <i>lurk behind a turf</i> |
| Mordiller, <i>bite little and often</i> | Motus, <i>hush ; not a word</i> |
| Mordoré, <i>of a reddish brown</i> | Mou, <i>sheep's lights, cat's meat</i> |
| Mordre, <i>bite ; corrode ; carp at</i> | Mou, <i>Molle, soft</i> |
| More, <i>m. moor, black, negro</i> | Mouchard, <i>m. spy ; informer</i> |
| Moreau, <i>m. bag to feed a horse</i> | Mouche, <i>f. fly ; patch ; spy</i> |
| Morelle, <i>f. night-shade, morel</i> | — <i>à miel, a bee</i> |
| Moresque, <i>moorish [phant's teeth</i> | Moucher, <i>to snuff</i> |
| Morfil, <i>m. wire-edge ; unwrought ele-</i> | Se —, <i>blow one's nose</i> |
| Se Morsondre, <i>dance attendance</i> | Moucherole, <i>f. gnat-snapper</i> |
| Morfondure, <i>f. cold upon heat</i> | Moucheron, <i>m. gnat ; candle-snuff</i> |
| Morgeline, <i>f. chickweed</i> | Moucheté, <i>e. spotted, pimpled</i> |
| Morgue, <i>f. bone-house ; surly look</i> | <i>Cheval moucheté, flea-bitten horse</i> |
| Morguer, <i>bully ; dare ; defy</i> | Moucheter, <i>to pink ; spot</i> |
| Moribond, <i>e. in a dying condition</i> | Mouchette, <i>f. joiner's plough</i> |
| Moricaud, <i>e. tawny person</i> | Mouchettes, <i>f. snuffers</i> |
| Morigéner, <i>educate ; reprimand</i> | Moucheture, <i>f. pinking ; spotting</i> |
| Morille, <i>f. morel, mushroom</i> | Moucheur, <i>m. candle-snuffer</i> |
| Morillon, <i>m. fine black grape ; bird</i> | Mouchoir, <i>m. handkerchief [snuff</i> |
| Morine, <i>f. chickweed</i> | Mouchure de chandelle, <i>f. candle-</i> |
| Morne, <i>m. hill, hillock</i> | Moudre, <i>grind ; bruise</i> |
| Morne, <i>sullen ; sad ; morose</i> | Moue, <i>f. grimace, wry face</i> |
| Morne, <i>e. tipt ; blunted</i> | Mouette, <i>f. sea-mew, gull</i> |
| Mornifle, <i>f. box on the ear</i> | Mouffette, <i>f. foul air in mines</i> |
| Morosis, <i>m. decay of the understanding</i> | Mouflard, <i>e. having a bloated face</i> |
| Morpion, <i>m. crab-louse</i> | Moufle, <i>f. mitten ; bloated face</i> |
| Mors, <i>m. horse-bit ; curb</i> | —, <i>m. tackle of pulleys</i> |
| Morsure, <i>f. bite ; biting</i> | Moufler, <i>swell the cheeks</i> |
| Mort, <i>f. death ; decease</i> | Mouflettes, <i>f. glazier's tool</i> |
| — <i>e. dead ; deceased ; lifeless</i> | Mouillage, <i>m. anchorage</i> |
| — aux rats, <i>f. ratsbane</i> | Mouille-bouche, <i>f. bergamot pear</i> |
| Mortadelle, <i>f. Italian sausage</i> | Mouiller, <i>wet ; anchor</i> |
| Mortaise, <i>f. mortise ; joint</i> | Mouillette, <i>f. slice of bread</i> |
| Mort-bois, <i>m. underwood</i> | Mouilloir, <i>m. spinner's water-vessel</i> |
| Morte-eau, <i>low-tide</i> | Mouillure, <i>f. watering, wetting</i> |
| Morte-paye, <i>f. soldier in garrison</i> | Moulage, <i>m. moulds ; mill-stones</i> |

Moulant, *m. miller's man*
 Moule, *m. mould ; model*
 —, *f. muscle, limpet*
 Moulée, *f. grinder's clay*
 Mouler, *mould, cast*
 Mouleur de bois, *m. assizer of wood*
 Moulettes, *f. small shells*
 Moulin, *m. mill*
 — à nef, *mill built on a boat*
 — à piler, *grinding-mill*
 Moulinage, *m. milling of silk*
 Bois mouliné, *worm-eaten wood*
 Mouliner, *to prepare, mill*
 Moulinet, *m. capstan ; hand-mill*
 — à bitord, *spun-yarn winch*
 Moul, *much, very much*
 Moulu, *e. ground*
 Moulure, *f. moulding*
 Mourir, *die ; perish ; expire*
 Mouron, *m. chickweed ; lizard*
 Mourre, *f. morra, Italian game*
 Mousqueton, *m. musketoon*
 Mousse, *blunt ; dull*
 —, *f. moss ; lather ; froth*
 —, *m. cabin-boy ; yousaker*
 Mousseline, *f. muslin*
 Mousser, *to froth ; lather ; mantle*
 Mousseron, *m. small mushroom*
 Mousseux, *se. foaming, frothy*
 Moussu, *e. mossy, full of moss*
 Moût, *m. must ; new wine*
 Moutarde, *m. mustard*
 Moutier, *m. monastery ; convent*
 Mouton, *m. sheep ; mutton*
 Moutonnaille, *f. flock of sheep*
 Moutonner, *curl, frizzle*
 Moutonnier, *e. sheep-like*
 Moutons, *m. foam ; surge*
 Mouture, *f. grinding*
 Mouver, *stir the mould*
 Mouvoir, *move ; stir*
 Moyen, *m. means, expedient ; power*
 Moyen, *ne. middling, mean*
 Moyennant, *for, by means of*
 — que, *provided that*
 Moyennement, *so so ; indifferent*
 Moyenner, *mediate ; procure*
 Moyeu, *m. nave ; yolk*
 Mu, *e. moved ; excited*
 Muable, *mutable ; changeable*
 Muance, *f. division in music*

Muche-muche, *in secret*
 Mue, *f. slough, skin ; coop ; moulting*
 Muer, *to moult, shed*
 Muet, *te. dumb ; mute*
 Mufle, *m. muzzle*
 Muge, *mullet, mugil*
 Mugir, *low ; bellow ; roar*
 Muguet, *m. lily ; a gallant*
 Mugueter, *court ; aim at*
 Muid, *m. hogshead*
 Mulâtre, *mulatto ; mongrel*
 Mulcionnaire, *one who milks cows*
 Mulcte, *f. mulct, fine*
 Mulcter, *fine ; mulct*
 Mule, *mule ; kind of slipper*
 Mules, *kibes ; chilblains ; chaps*
 Mulet, *m. mule ; mullet*
 —, *m. Portuguese vessel*
 Mulette, *f. calf's maw*
 Mulon, *m. large heap of salt, hay, etc.*
 Mulot, *m. field-mouse*
 Muler, *seek after field-mice*
 Munir, *supply, provide*
 Munitionnaire, *m. contractor*
 Muqueux, *se. mucous, slimy*
 Mur, *m. wall*
 — mitoyen, *partition-wall*
 Mûr, *e. ripe ; mellow ; mature*
 Muraille, *f. wall*
 Mûre, *f. mulberry*
 Murène, *f. lamprey*
 Murer, *wall up ; immure*
 Murex, *m. kind of shell*
 Mûrier, *m. mulberry-tree*
 Mûrir, *to ripen ; bring to maturity*
 Murmurateur, *m. murmurer*
 Musaraigne, *f. shrew-mouse*
 Musard, *e. loitering ; loiterer*
 Musc, *m. musk ; musk-cat*
 Muscade, *f. nutmeg*
 Muscadelle, *f. musk-pear*
 Muscadet, *m. muscadine ; muscadel*
 Muscadier, *m. nutmeg-tree*
 Muscat, *m. muscadine wine*
 Muscat, *cade. emitting a perfume*
 Muscat, *m. muscadine grape*
 Muscle, *m. Roman military engine*
 —, *f. the muscular vein*
 Museau, *m. muzzle ; snout ; nose*
 Musée, *m. museum*
 Muselière, *f. muzzle ; nose-band*

Muser, *loiter, trifle; go to rut*
 Muserolle, *f. nose-band of a bridle*
 Musette, *f. bagpipe*
 Musico, *m. bagnio in Holland*
 Musquer, *perfume with musk*
 Se Musser, *lurk in a corner*
 Mutande, *f. kind of drawers*
 Mutin, *e. headstrong*
 Se Mutiner, *to mutiny*
 Mutinerie, *f. mutiny, forwardness*
 Mutir, *to mute, as birds of prey*
 Mutisme, *m. dumbness*
 Mutule, *f. corbel; bracket*
 Myope, *purblind, near-sighted*
 Myopie, *f. shortness of sight*
 Myriare, *m. superficial measure*
 Myrtle, *m. myrtle-tree*
 Mystifier, *quiz, outjest*

Nabot, *e. shrimp; dwarf*
 Nacarat, *e. light clear red*
 Nacelle, *f. small boat; wherry*
 Nacre, *f. mother of pearl*
 Naffe, *f. orange-flower water*
 Nage, *f. swimming*
 Nageoir, *m. place to swim in*
 Nageoire, *f. fin; cork, bladder, etc.*
 for swimming
 Nager, *swim; sail; row*
 Nageur, *m. waterman; rower*
 Nageur, *se. swimmer*
 Naguère, *not long ago; lately*
 Naif, *ve. artless, unaffected*
 Nain, *e. dwarfish; dwarf*
 Naine, *f. sort of bean*
 Naire, *m. Indian nobleman*
 Naissance, *f. birth; nativity; rise*
 Naître, *be born; have birth*
 Naïvement, *plainly; frankly*
 Naiveté, *f. ingenuousness*
 Nanan, *m. dainties (childish word)*
 Nanti, *e. possessed of*
 Nantir, *ensure*
 Nantissement, *m. security; pledge*
 Nappe, *f. table-cloth; deer-skin*
 Naqueter, *dance attendance*
 Nard, *m. spikenard, nardus*
 Nargue de vous! *fig for you!*
 Narguer, *hector; bully*
 Narine, *f. nostril*
 Narquois, *e. cunning, crafty*

Narré, *m. recital; narrative*
 Narrer, *relate; tell, narrate*
 Narval, *m. unicorn-fish*
 Nasarde, *f. rap on the nose*
 Nasarder, *rap on the nose*
 Naseau, *m. nostril of a beast*
 Nasillard, *e. nasal*
 Nasillardise, *f. nasal pronunciation*
 Nasiller, Nasillonner, *speak through*
 Nasitor, *m. nasturtium [the nose*
 Nasse, *f. osier fish-net; snare*
 Natron, *m. Egyptian nitre*
 Natte, *f. mat; twist*
 Natter, *twist; plait*
 Nattier, *m. mat-maker or seller*
 Naturalité, *f. —zation; being a native*
 Naturé, *m. nature; temper*
 Naufrage, *m. shipwreck; ruin*
 Naufragé, *e. wrecked; damaged*
 Naulage, Nolis, *m. freight; fare*
 Naumachie, *f. mock sea-fight*
 Nauséabonde, *nauseous*
 Nausée, *f. qualm; nausea*
 Nautonnier, *m. mariner; sailor*
 Navée, *f. barge-full*
 Navet, *m. turnip*
 Navette, *f. rape-seed; shuttle*
 Navile, *m. tract or course of water*
 Navire, *m. ship; vessel; sail*
 Navrer, *wound; be sorry*
 Ne, *not, no*
 Né, *e. born*
 Néanmoins, *nevertheless; for all that*
 Néant, *nothingness; nought*
 Nébulé, *e. cloud-like*
 Nécrologue, *m. register of the dead*
 Nécrose, *f. necrosis*
 Nef, *f. nave of a church*
 Néfaste, *inauspicious, unlucky*
 Néfle, *f. medlar (a fruit)*
 Néflier, *m. medlar-tree*
 Négligé, *m. undress*
 Négoce, *m. trade; commerce*
 Négociant, *m. merchant; dealer*
 Nègrerie, *f. negro yard*
 Négrier (vaisseau), *African trader*
 Négrillon, *ne. little negro*
 Négrite, *f. young negro woman*
 Neige, *f. snow; whiteness*
 Neiger, *to snow*
 Nénies, *f. pl. nenia, funeral song*

Nenni, *no indeed*
 Nénuphar, *m. water-lily*
 Néoménie, *f. new moon; festival*
 Nerf, *m. sinew, nerve; band*
 Nérf-férure, *over-reach*
 Néroli, *m. essence of oranges*
 Nerprun, *m. buckthorn*
 Nervaison, *f. nervous system*
 Nerval, *e. that concerns the nerves*
 Nerver, *cover with sinews*
 Nervin, *fortifying the nerves*
 Nervure, *f. edging, twist; moulding*
 Neakré, *m. Persian writing*
 Net, *te. clean; clear; perspicuous*
 Netteté, *f. cleanness; distinctness*
 Nettoyer, *clean; clear; sweep*
 Neuf, *m. nine; ninth*
 —, *ve. new; inexperienced*
 Neuvaïne, *f. nine days' devotion*
 Neuvième, *ninth; ninth part*
 Neuvièmement, *ninthly*
 Neveu, *m. nephew*
 Névrâlgie, *f. neuralgia*
 Névrâlique, *good for the nerves*
 Névrâlogie, *f. treatise on the nerves*
 Nez, *m. nose*
 Ni, *neither, nor*
 Niable, *deniable*
 Niais, *e. silly, foolish; a simpleton*
 Niaiser, *stand trifling or fooling*
 Niaiserie, *f. silliness; nonsense*
 Nice, *silly, foolish*
 Nichée, *f. nest of birds*
 Nicher, *place, put, nestle*
 Nichet, *m. nest-egg*
 Nichoir, *m. breeding-cage*
 Nicodème, *tall and foolish fellow*
 Nicotiane, *f. tobacco*
 Nid, *m. nest; bed; hiding-place*
 Nidoreux, *sc. nidorous; musty*
 Nielle, *f. mildew, blast*
 Nieller, *blast; mildew*
 Nier, *deny; contradict; disown*
 Nigaud, *e. silly, foolish; simpleton*
 Nigauder, *play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *f. silliness; silly thing*
 Nigauteaux, *m. pl. brickbats*
 Nille, *m. tendril of a vine*
 Nimbe, *m. glory (in painting)*
 Nipper, *fit up, rig out*
 Nippes, *f. pl. goods; clothes*

Nique (faire la), *f. make game of*
 Niquedouille, *m. dolt, simpleton*
 Nitouche, *f. hypocritical jade*
 Nitrière, *f. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *m. level; levelness*
 Niveler, *level, take the level*
 Nivette, *f. sort of peach*
 Nobiliaire, *m. book of the peerage*
 Noce, *f. marriage; wedding-guests*
 Nocher, *m. pilot, steersman*
 Noctiluque, *shining in the dark*
 Nocturlabe, *m. nocturnal*
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas-song*
 Nœud, *m. knot; intrigue*
 Noir, *e. black; base; dismal*
 Noirâtre, *blackish; dusky*
 Noiraud, *e. dark; tawny*
 Noirceur, *f. blackness; atrocity*
 Noircir, *blacken; defame*
 Noircissement, *f. blackening; black spot*
 Noire, *f. crotchet (in music)*
 Noise, *f. strife; squabble, quarrel*
 Noisette, *f. hazel-nut; filbert*
 Noisetier, *m. hazel-tree*
 Noix, *f. walnut*
 Nolis, *ou Nolissement, m. hiring a*
 Noliser, *freight, hire* [ship]
 Nom, *m. name; noun; fame*
 Nomade, *wandering; errant*
 Nomance, Nomancie, *f. divination by the letters of a name*
 Nomble, *f. numbles*
 Nombrier, *number; tell*
 Nombreux, *se. numerous*
 Nombril, *m. navel; middle, centre*
 Nome, *m. law; order; ancient poem*
 Nominataire, *m. king's presentee*
 Nominateur, *m. patron; advouee*
 Nommément, *namely; especially*
 Nommer, *name; nominate*
 Nompareil, *le, matchless*
 Non, *no, not*
 Pair ou non, *even or odd*
 Nonagénaire, *ninety years of age*
 Nonagésime, *nonagesimal*
 Nonante, *ninety*
 Nonantième, *ninetieth*
 Nonce, *m. nuncio of the pope*
 Nonchalamment, *carelessly*
 Nonchalance, *f. negligence*
 Nonchalant, *e. supine; remiss*

| | |
|---|---|
| Nonciature, <i>f. nunciature ; embassy</i> | Nuage, <i>m. cloud ; mist ; darkness</i> |
| Non-être, <i>m. non-entity</i> | Nuaison, <i>f. settled wind</i> |
| None, <i>f. None ; afternoon-prayers</i> | Nuance, <i>f. shadowing ; shade</i> |
| Nonnain, Nonne, Nonnette, <i>f. nun</i> | Nuancer, <i>shade ; variegate ; mix</i> |
| Nonnat, <i>m. kind of sprat</i> | Nuhile, <i>mariageable</i> |
| Nonobstant, notwithstanding | Nue, <i>f. cloud ; skies</i> |
| Non-pair, <i>e. odd ; not equal</i> | Nuée, <i>f. cloud ; swarm ; crowd</i> |
| Non-usage, <i>m. disuse, want of practice</i> | Nument, <i>candidly ; plainly</i> |
| Non-valeur, <i>f. deficiency ; waste</i> | Nuer, <i>shadow ; blend colours</i> |
| Non-vue, <i>f. fog, misty weather</i> | Nuire, <i>hurt ; prejudice ; annoy</i> |
| Nord, <i>m. north</i> | Nuisible, <i>hurtful, prejudicial</i> |
| Nos, <i>pl. our</i> | Nuit, <i>f. night ; night-time ; darkness</i> |
| Nosographie, <i>f. treatise on diseases</i> | Nuitamment, <i>in the night ; nightly</i> |
| Notables, <i>m. pl. chief men</i> | Nuitée, <i>f. night's lodging</i> |
| Notaire, <i>m. notary ; scrivener</i> | Nul, <i>le. not one, none ; null</i> |
| Notamment, especially | Nulle, <i>f. null, nullo, cypher</i> |
| Notariat, <i>m. notary's place or office</i> | Nullement, <i>not at all ; by no means</i> |
| Notarié, <i>e. settled by a notary</i> | Nulle part, <i>nouhere</i> |
| Noter, observe ; note ; remark | Numériquement, <i>exactly</i> |
| Noteur, <i>m. copier of music</i> | Numéro, <i>m. number ; mark</i> |
| Notoire, <i>notorious</i> | Numéroter, <i>mark with a number</i> |
| Notule, <i>f. postil, marginal note</i> | Nuncupatif, <i>ve. verbal, nominal</i> |
| Noue, <i>f. pasture ; pasture-ground</i> | Nuque, <i>f. nape of the neck</i> |
| Nouer, <i>tie ; knot ; join</i> | Nutation, <i>f. —tion ; inclining of</i> <i>plants towards the sun</i> |
| Nouveux, <i>se. knotty, full of knots</i> | Nyctalope, <i>owl-eyed</i> |
| Nougat, <i>m. cake of almonds and honey</i> | Nyctalopie, <i>f. disease of the eye</i> |
| Noulet, <i>m. drain, gutter</i> | Nymphée, <i>f. public bath</i> |
| Nourrain, <i>m. youngfry ; fish for breed</i> | Nymphomanie, <i>f. furor uterinus</i> |
| Nourrice, <i>f. nurse, wet nurse</i> | |
| Nourricier, <i>e. nutritive ; nourishing</i> | Obéir, <i>obey ; yield ; bend</i> |
| Père nourricier, <i>foster-father</i> | Obéissant, <i>e. —dient ; pliant, flexible</i> |
| Nourrir, <i>nourish ; maintain</i> | Obérer, <i>run greatly in debt</i> |
| Nourrisage, <i>m. grazier's business</i> | Obier, <i>m. maple-tree</i> |
| Nourisseur de bestiaux, <i>grazier</i> | Obit, <i>m. dirge ; obit</i> |
| Nourrisson, <i>m. foster-child</i> | Objectif, <i>ve. objective ; ideal</i> |
| Nourriture, <i>f. food ; nourishment</i> | — (verre), <i>object-glass</i> |
| Nouveau, Nouvel, <i>le. new ; modern</i> | Oblat, <i>m. oblat ; disabled soldier</i> |
| Nouveauté, <i>f. novelty ; innovation</i> | Obligé, <i>m. indenture ; bond</i> |
| Nouvelle, <i>f. news ; a novel</i> | Obnubiler, <i>get cloudy or dark</i> |
| Nouvelliste, <i>m. newsmonger</i> | Obole, <i>f. obole ; base coin of old</i> |
| Novale, <i>f. newly ploughed land</i> | Obombrer, <i>obumbrate ; shade</i> |
| Novateur, <i>m. innovator</i> | Obreptice, <i>surreptitious</i> |
| Novelles, <i>f. pl. book of civil law</i> | Obronière, <i>f. iron-bar to fasten a trunk</i> |
| Noyale, <i>f. coarse canvas, sail-cloth</i> | Obséder, <i>beset, stand about</i> |
| Noyau, <i>m. kernel ; core</i> | Obus, Obusier, <i>m. howitzer</i> |
| Noyer, <i>m. walnut-tree</i> | Oca Cavi, <i>m. American potatoe</i> |
| Noyer, <i>drown ; ruin</i> | Ocaigner, <i>perfume, scent</i> |
| — un vaisseau, <i>lay or set a ship</i> | Occase, <i>westervly</i> |
| Noyon, <i>m. end of a bowling-green</i> | Occasionnaire, <i>m. adventurer</i> |
| Nu, <i>m. plain part of a wall or column</i> | Occire, <i>slay, kill, slaughter</i> |
| Nu, <i>e. naked ; bare</i> | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Occiseur, <i>m.</i> murderer, killer, slayer | Oisellerie, <i>f.</i> bird-selling or catching |
| Occision, <i>f.</i> murder, slaughter | Oiseux, <i>se.</i> idle; <i>in</i> idle; <i>la</i> zy |
| Octaédre, <i>m.</i> octaedrical body | Oisif, <i>ve.</i> idle, <i>la</i> zy; unemployed |
| Octante, eighty, fourscore | Oisillon, <i>m.</i> young or little bird |
| Octantième, eightieth | Oisiveté, <i>f.</i> idleness; <i>la</i> ziness; sloth |
| Octavin, <i>m.</i> sort of small flute | Oison, <i>m.</i> gosling; simpleton |
| Octavine, <i>m.</i> small spinet | Olibrius, <i>m.</i> conceited arrogant fool |
| Octogone, <i>m.</i> octangular; octagon | Olinde, <i>f.</i> kind of fine sword-blade |
| Octroi, <i>m.</i> grant; toll; city-toll | Olinger, draw one's sword |
| Octoyer, grant, bestow | Olindeur, <i>m.</i> bully, brawler |
| Octupler, repeat eighty times | Olivaison, <i>f.</i> olive-season, crop of olives |
| Oculairement, visibly; sensibly | Olivâtre, olive-coloured |
| Odorant, <i>e.</i> odorous; fragrant | Olivet, <i>m.</i> spot of olive-trees |
| Odorat, <i>m.</i> smell, smelling | Olivette, <i>f.</i> fenu-greek; glass-bead |
| Odorer, perceive by smelling | Olivettes, <i>pl.</i> kind of dance after the olives are gathered |
| Œil, <i>m.</i> eye, eye-sight; bud; gloss | Olivier, <i>m.</i> olive-tree |
| —— éraillé, blood-shot eye | Ombilic, <i>m.</i> navel |
| Œillade, <i>f.</i> ogle, leer; glance | Ombrage, <i>m.</i> shade; umbrage |
| Œillader, <i>f.</i> ogle, leer | Ombrager, shade; obumbrate |
| Œillère, <i>f.</i> horse's eye-flap | Ombre, <i>f.</i> shade; darkness |
| Œillet, <i>m.</i> carnation; pink; eyelet | Ombrer, shadow; shade |
| Œilleterie, <i>f.</i> carnation-bed | Omettre, omit, leave out |
| Œnas, <i>m.</i> wild pigeon; stock-dove | Omis, <i>e.</i> part of Omettre |
| Œuf, <i>m.</i> egg; spawn; roe | Omoplante, <i>f.</i> shoulder-blade |
| Œuvé, <i>e.</i> with hard roe, with spawn | Omphaloptre, magnifying |
| Œuvre, <i>f.</i> work; deed; workmanship | Ormas, <i>m.</i> title of a Mogul lord |
| Œuvres vives, <i>pl.</i> quick works | Onagre, <i>m.</i> wild ass |
| —— mortes, dead or upper works | Onc, onques, never; not once |
| Maître des hautes œuvres, hang- | Once, <i>f.</i> ounce; lynx |
| Offert, <i>e.</i> part. of Offrir [man] | Oncré, <i>m.</i> kind of ship |
| Offerte, <i>f.</i> offering; offertory | Onde, <i>f.</i> wave; surge; billow |
| Office, <i>m.</i> courtesy; care; charge | Ondé, <i>e.</i> watered; grained; waved |
| Le saint office, Inquisition | Ondée, <i>f.</i> shower; fall of rain |
| Office, <i>f.</i> buttery; pantry; larder | Ondoïement, <i>m.</i> private baptism |
| Officier, officiate | Ondoyer, undulate; sprinkle |
| ——, <i>m.</i> officer; butler | Onéraire (tuteur), trustee |
| Offrande, <i>f.</i> oblation; offering | Ongle, <i>m.</i> nail; claw; hoof |
| Offrant, bidder | Onglé, <i>e.</i> armed |
| Offrir, offer; bid, tender | Onglée, <i>f.</i> numbness in the fingers |
| Offusquer, darken; dazzle | Onglet, <i>m.</i> sharp graver |
| Ogive, <i>f.</i> sort of moulding | Ongulé, <i>e.</i> hoofed, having hoof's |
| Oie, <i>f.</i> goose | Onocrotale, <i>m.</i> bittern; pelican |
| Oignon, <i>m.</i> onion; bulbous root | Onomatopée, <i>f.</i> likeness of a word to the thing it signifies |
| Oignonière, <i>f.</i> bed of onions | Onze, <i>m.</i> eleven; eleventh |
| Oille, <i>f.</i> oilio, sort of rich soup | Onzième, <i>m.</i> eleventh |
| Oindre, anoint; rub with oil | Oolites, <i>m. pl.</i> petrified little shells |
| Oing, <i>m.</i> cart-grease | Opéra, <i>m.</i> opera |
| Oint, <i>m.</i> one who has been anointed | Opes, <i>m. pl.</i> holes in a wall |
| Oiseau, <i>m.</i> bird, bricklayer's hod | Ophite, green yellowish marble |
| Oiseler, go a-fowling | |
| Oiselier, <i>m.</i> bird-seller, fowler | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Opiner, <i>give one's opinion</i> | Orgue, <i>m. Orgues, f. organ</i> |
| Opiniâtrer, <i>maintain obstinately</i> | Orgueil, <i>m. pride ; haughtiness</i> |
| Opiniâtré, <i>f. obstinacy ; stubbornness</i> | Orienter, <i>set towards the east</i> |
| Opposé, <i>e. opposite, contrary</i> | S'—, <i>consider where one is</i> |
| Opprimer, <i>oppress ; overpower</i> | Origan, <i>m. wild marjoram</i> |
| Opras, <i>m. title of the lords in Siam</i> | Orignac, <i>Orignal, m. Canadian elk</i> |
| Opter, <i>choose ; make choice</i> | Orin, <i>m. buoy-rope</i> |
| Opuntia, <i>f. cochineal plant</i> | Oripeau, <i>m. tinsel, thin brass</i> |
| Opuscule, <i>m. opuscule, a little book</i> | Orle, <i>m. orle ; floodgate</i> |
| Or, <i>m. gold</i> | Orme, <i>m. elm</i> |
| —, <i>but ; now ; and</i> | Ormeau, <i>m. young elm</i> |
| —, <i>ça, now ; well now</i> | Ormille, <i>f. bed of young elms</i> |
| —, <i>sus, come on ; come away</i> | Ormin, <i>m. sort of clary</i> |
| Orage, <i>m. tempest ; storm ; broils</i> | Ormoie, <i>f. grove of elms</i> |
| Oraison, <i>f. orison, prayer ; oration</i> | Orne, <i>m. wild ash-tree</i> |
| Orangé, <i>e. orange-coloured</i> | Orner, <i>adorn ; embellish</i> |
| Orangeat, <i>m. candied orange-peel</i> | Ornière, <i>f. wheel-rut</i> |
| Oranger, <i>m. orange-tree</i> | Ornithogale, <i>f. star of Bethlehem</i> |
| Orangiste, <i>m. he who cultivates orange-trees</i> | Orobanche, <i>f. choke-weed</i> |
| Oratoire, <i>oratorical</i> | Orpeilleur, <i>m. collector of gold-dust</i> |
| —, <i>m. oratory ; chapel</i> | Orphelin, <i>e. orphan</i> |
| Coup orbe, <i>bruise, contusion</i> | Orphelinage, <i>m. orphanism</i> |
| Orbis, <i>m. kind of fish</i> | Orpiment, <i>m. yellow arsenic</i> |
| Orcanette, <i>f. orchanet, bugloss</i> | Orpin, <i>m. orpine, plant</i> |
| Orchestique, <i>art of dancing</i> | Ort (peser), <i>weigh with the pack-cloth</i> |
| Orchis, <i>m. orchis, satyrium</i> | Orteil, <i>m. toe ; the great toe</i> |
| Ordalie, <i>f. ordeal ; trial</i> | Orthographie, <i>f. elevation of a building delineated ; profile</i> |
| Ordinaire, <i>m. post, courier</i> | Orthographier, <i>spell or write true</i> |
| Ordinaires, <i>f. pl. menses</i> | Orthopédie, <i>f. good nursing of children</i> |
| Ordinand, <i>m. one that is to be ordained</i> | Orthopnée, <i>f. disease of the lungs</i> |
| Ordinant, <i>m. bishop, etc. who confers the holy orders</i> | Ortie, <i>f. nettle ; (in farriery), rowel</i> |
| Ordonnateur, <i>m. disposer ; director</i> | Ortier, <i>sting with nettles ; rowel</i> |
| Ordonner, <i>order ; dispose ; ordain</i> | Ortive, <i>easterly</i> |
| Ordurier, <i>m. dust basket ; full of</i> | Orvale, <i>f. clary ; orvale</i> |
| Orée, <i>f. skirts of a wood</i> | Orviétan, <i>m. quack medicine</i> |
| Oreillard, Orillard, <i>e. wide-eared</i> | Osciller, <i>oscillate, as a pendulum</i> |
| —, <i>m. sort of bat</i> | Osé, <i>e. daring ; bold ; rash</i> |
| Oreille, <i>f. ear ; strap ; handle</i> | Oseille, <i>f. sorrel</i> |
| Oreiller, <i>m. pillow</i> | Oser, <i>dare ; be so bold as</i> |
| Oreillette, <i>f. auricle of the heart</i> | Oseraie, <i>f. willow or osier plot</i> |
| Oreillons, <i>m. pl. swellings about the ear</i> | Osselet, <i>m. small bone ; osselet</i> |
| Orémus, <i>m. prayer ; orison ; collect</i> | Ossemens, <i>m. dead men's bones</i> |
| Orfèvre, <i>m. goldsmith, silversmith</i> | Osseux, <i>sc. bony, osseous</i> |
| Orfraise, <i>f. osifrage, osfray</i> | Ossifique, <i>ossifying</i> |
| Orfroi, <i>m. broad webs of gold</i> | Ossillon, <i>m. small bone of a bird</i> |
| Organsin, <i>m. kind of twisted silk</i> | Ossu, <i>e. large-boned ; bony</i> |
| Organsiner, <i>twist silk</i> | Ost, <i>m. host, army</i> |
| Orge, <i>f. barley</i> | Oste, <i>f. brace of a lateen yard</i> |
| Orgeat, <i>sugared barley-water</i> | Ostentateur, <i>m. ostentatious man</i> |
| Orgies, <i>m. pl. orgies, frantic revel</i> | Ostracé, <i>e. ostraceous</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ostracité, <i>f.</i> <i>ostracites</i> , <i>petrified shell</i> | Ouvert, <i>e.</i> <i>open</i> ; <i>frank</i> ; <i>free</i> |
| Ostrelin, <i>m.</i> <i>Easterling</i> | Ouverture, <i>f.</i> <i>opening</i> ; <i>proposal</i> |
| Otage, <i>m.</i> <i>hostage</i> | Ouvrable (<i>jour</i>), <i>working-day</i> |
| Otalgie, <i>f.</i> <i>otalgia</i> , <i>pain in the ear</i> | Ouvrage, <i>m.</i> <i>work</i> ; <i>workmanship</i> |
| Ote, <i>except</i> ; <i>save</i> ; <i>but</i> | Ouvragé, <i>e.</i> <i>wrought</i> ; <i>figured</i> |
| Oter, <i>take away</i> ; <i>pull off</i> ; <i>remove</i> | Ouvrant, <i>e.</i> <i>opening</i> , <i>breaking</i> |
| Ou, <i>or</i> , <i>either</i> ; <i>else</i> | Ouvrer, <i>work</i> ; <i>labour</i> |
| Où, <i>where</i> , <i>whither</i> | Ouvre, <i>se.</i> <i>playhouse box-keeper</i> |
| Ouaiche, <i>m.</i> <i>track of a ship</i> | Ouvrier, <i>e.</i> <i>workman</i> [coach |
| Ouaille, <i>f.</i> <i>sheep</i> , <i>flock</i> , <i>parishioner</i> | Cheville ouvrière, <i>pole-bolt of a</i> |
| Ouate, <i>f.</i> <i>wadding</i> | Ouvrir, <i>open</i> ; <i>begin</i> ; <i>spread</i> |
| Ouater, <i>furnish with wadding</i> | Ouvroir, <i>m.</i> <i>working-place</i> |
| Oubli, <i>m.</i> <i>forgetfulness</i> ; <i>oblivion</i> | Ove, <i>m.</i> <i>mould resembling eggs</i> |
| Oubliance, <i>f.</i> <i>oblivion</i> ; <i>forgetfulness</i> | Oxidé, <i>e.</i> <i>combined with oxygen</i> |
| Oublie, <i>f.</i> <i>very thin cake</i> | Oxycrater, <i>gargle</i> , <i>dissolve with vinegar and water</i> |
| Oublier, <i>forget</i> ; <i>neglect</i> ; <i>omit</i> | Oyant, <i>e.</i> <i>hearer</i> |
| Oubliettes, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>dungeon of death</i> | Oyez, <i>hear</i> ; <i>silence</i> |
| Oublieur, <i>m.</i> <i>seller of thin cakes</i> | Ozène, <i>m.</i> <i>festid ulcer in the nose</i> |
| Ouest, <i>m.</i> <i>west</i> | |
| Oui, <i>ad.</i> <i>yes</i> ; <i>ay</i> | |
| Oui-dà ! <i>yes indeed !</i> | |
| Ouie, <i>f.</i> <i>sense of hearing</i> | |
| Ouïes, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>fishes' gills</i> | |
| Ouïr, <i>hear</i> ; <i>attend</i> ; <i>grant</i> | |
| Ouragan, <i>m.</i> <i>hurricane</i> ; <i>storm</i> | |
| Ourdir, <i>warp</i> ; <i>brew</i> , <i>plot</i> | |
| Ourdissoir, <i>m.</i> <i>weaver's beam or loom</i> | |
| Ourdissure, <i>f.</i> <i>warping</i> , <i>warp</i> | |
| Ourdon, <i>m.</i> <i>kind of senna</i> | |
| Ourler, <i>hem</i> , <i>close with a hem</i> | |
| Ourlet, <i>m.</i> <i>hem</i> , <i>edge of a garment</i> | |
| Ourque, <i>f.</i> <i>orca</i> , <i>kind of sea-fish</i> | |
| Ours, <i>m.</i> <i>bear</i> , <i>unmannerly fellow</i> | |
| Ourse, <i>f.</i> <i>she-bear</i> ; <i>constellation</i> | |
| Oursin, <i>m.</i> <i>sea-hedgehog</i> | |
| Ourson, <i>m.</i> <i>bear's cub</i> ; <i>young bear</i> | |
| Ourvari, <i>m.</i> <i>recall of a pack of hounds</i> | |
| Outarde, <i>f.</i> <i>bustard</i> | |
| Outardeau, <i>m.</i> <i>young bustard</i> | |
| Outil, <i>m.</i> <i>tool</i> ; <i>implement</i> | |
| Outilier, <i>furnish with tools</i> | |
| Outrance, à, <i>to the utmost</i> | |
| Outre, <i>f.</i> <i>leather-bottle</i> ; <i>budget</i> | |
| —, <i>beyond</i> ; <i>besides</i> | |
| Outré, <i>e.</i> <i>overstrained</i> | |
| Outrecuidance, <i>f.</i> <i>presumption</i> | |
| Outrecuidé, <i>e.</i> <i>presumptuous</i> | |
| Outrément, <i>excessively</i> | |
| Outre-passe, <i>m.</i> <i>act of exceeding</i> | |
| Outre-passer, <i>eceed</i> ; <i>trespass</i> | |
| Outrer, <i>overwork</i> ; <i>override</i> | |
| | Pacage, <i>m.</i> <i>pasture</i> |
| | Pacager, <i>graze</i> , <i>pasture</i> |
| | Pacant, <i>m.</i> <i>clown</i> ; <i>sorry fellow</i> |
| | Pacé, <i>m.</i> <i>main sail</i> |
| | Pacetille, <i>f.</i> <i>seaman's venture</i> |
| | Pactiser, <i>to covenant</i> |
| | Padelin, <i>m.</i> <i>large crucible</i> |
| | Padou, <i>m.</i> <i>ferret</i> , <i>sort of riband</i> |
| | Pagaye, <i>f.</i> <i>paddle</i> |
| | Pagayer, <i>to paddle</i> |
| | Pagnote, <i>coward</i> ; <i>poltroon</i> ; <i>bastard</i> |
| | Pagnoterie, <i>f.</i> <i>cowardice</i> ; <i>impertinence</i> |
| | Paien, <i>ne.</i> <i>pagan</i> ; <i>heathen</i> |
| | Paillard, <i>e.</i> <i>lascivious</i> ; <i>lecher</i> |
| | Paillarder, <i>commit adultery</i> |
| | Paillardise, <i>f.</i> <i>lewdness</i> ; <i>fornication</i> |
| | Pailasse, <i>f.</i> <i>straw-bed</i> |
| | —, <i>m.</i> <i>clown</i> ; <i>paltry buffoon</i> |
| | Paillasson, <i>m.</i> <i>garden-mat</i> |
| | Paille, <i>f.</i> <i>straw</i> ; <i>chaff</i> ; <i>flaw</i> |
| | Pailleé, <i>f.</i> <i>barn-floor full</i> |
| | Pailleur, <i>m.</i> <i>farm-yard</i> ; <i>stack of straw</i> |
| | Paillet, <i>m.</i> <i>mat</i> ; <i>pale wine</i> |
| | Paillette, <i>f.</i> <i>spangle</i> ; <i>gold-sand</i> |
| | Pailleur, <i>m.</i> <i>seller of straw</i> |
| | Pailleux, <i>se.</i> <i>brittle</i> ; <i>flawy</i> |
| | Paillon, <i>m.</i> <i>link</i> ; <i>solder</i> |
| | Paillot, <i>m.</i> <i>steward's room</i> |
| | Pain, <i>m.</i> <i>bread</i> ; <i>loaf</i> ; <i>livelihood</i> |
| | Pair, <i>m.</i> <i>peer</i> ; <i>mate</i> ; <i>equal</i> |
| | Pairie, <i>f.</i> <i>peerage</i> , <i>peerdom</i> |

Paisible, *peaceable*
 Paissant, *e. grazing*
 Paison, *m. mast, pasture*
 Paisonner, *stretch a skin*
 Paître, *feed; graze; eat*
 Paix, *f. peace, quiet, silence*
 Palade, *f. stroke of oars*
 Palais, *m. palace*
 Palan, *m. tackle*
 Palanque, *f. palanka*
 Palanquer, *hoist with tackle*
 Palatin, *e. relating to the palate*
 Palatine, *f. tippet*
 Pale, *f. dam; sluice; floodgate*
 Palée, *f. flat end of an oar*
 Palefrenier, *m. groom; ostler*
 Palefroi, *m. palfrey; lady's horse*
 Paleron, *m. shoulder-blade*
 Palet, *m. quoit*
 Paletter, *play at quoits*
 Palette, *f. battledore; pallet*
 Pâleur, *f. paleness; wanness*
 Palier, *m. landing-place; stair-head*
 Pâlir, *grow or turn pale*
 Palis, *m. fence of pales, pale*
 Palisser, *pale up; nail up*
 Pallier, *palliate; extenuate*
 Palmer, *flatten*
 Palmette, *f. palm-leaf*
 Palmier, *m. palm-tree; date-tree*
 Palmipède, *web-footed*
 Palombe, *f. kind of pigeon*
 Palonnier, *m. coach spring-tree bar*
 Palot, *m. silly clown*
 Palourde, *f. kind of sea-shell*
 Palper, *feel; touch*
 Paltoquet, *m. clown; clownish fellow*
 Paludier, *m. salt-pit man*
 Se Pâmer, *swoon; faint away*
 Pâmoison, *f. swoon; fainting fit*
 Pampe, *f. corn-leaves*
 Pampre, *m. vine-leaves*
 Pampré, *e. decked with ditto*
 Pan, *m. lappet; flap; front*
 Panache, *m. bunch of feathers*
 Panache, *f. peahen*
 Se Panacher, *be streaked with various colours*
 Panade, *f. panado, food for children*
 Se Panader, *strut along*
 Panage, *m. pasture-money for hogs*

Panais, *m. parsnip*
 Panaris, *m. whitlow, gathering*
 Pancaliers, *m. pl. sort of cabbage*
 Pancarte, *f. list of tolls posted up*
 Pancrace, *m. gymnastic exercises*
 Pancréas, *m. pancreas; sweetbread*
 Pandémique, *epidemic*
 Pandour, *m. Hungarian soldier*
 Paner, *do meat over with crumbs of*
 Panerée, *f. basket-full [bread*
 Paneterie, *f. pantry; officers thereof*
 Panetier, *m. master of the pantry*
 Panetière, *f. shepherd's scrip*
 Panicaut, *m. sea-holly; eryngo*
 Panier, *m. basket; hoop-petticoat*
 Panne (étoffe), *f. shag, plush*
 — (graisse), *f. fat, suet*
 Mettre en panne, *bring to*
 Panneau, *m. pane; trap; snare*
 Panneton, *m. key-bit*
 Pannositeux, *se. covered with rags*
 Pansard, *e. paunch-bellied*
 Panse, *f. paunch; guts; belly*
 Panser, *dress a wound*
 Pansu, *e. paunch-bellied*
 Pantalonnae, *f. buffoonery*
 Panteler, *pant; palpitate*
 Pantière, *f. draw-net*
 Pantin, *m. puppet; pasteboard-figure*
 Pantois, *e. short-winded*
 Pantoufle, *f. slipper*
 Pantouflier, *talk idly*
 Paon, *e. peacock; peahen*
 Paonneau, *m. young peacock*
 Papauté, *f. papacy; popedom*
 Papet, *m. wooden bird to shoot at*
 Papelard, *m. hypocrite*
 Papelardise, *f. hypocrisy; deceit*
 Papeline, *f. poplin*
 Paperasse, *f. waste-paper*
 Paperasser, *be ever scribbling*
 Paperassier, *m. constant scribbler*
 Papeterie, *f. paper-mill; paper-trade*
 Papetier, *e. paper-maker; stationer*
 Papier, *m. paper*
 Papillon, *m. butterfly*
 Papillonner, *flutter about*
 Papillonacé, *e. papilionaceous*
 Papillote, *m. spangle; curling-paper*
 Papilloter, *put hair on pipes; twinkle; dazzle*

Pâque, *f.* *passover*
 Paquebot, *m.* *packet-boat, packet*
 Pâquerette, *f.* *Easter-dairy*
 Pâques, *m.* *Easter, Easter-day*
 —, *f.* *Easter-devotions*
 — closes, *Rogation-Sunday*
 — fleuries, *Palm-Sunday*
 Paqueter, *bind up in parcels*
 Paquis, *m. pasture*
 Par, *by* ; *through*
 Par-déjà, *on the other side*
 Par-dessous, *under* ; *underneath*
 Par-dessus, *over* ; *on* ; *upon*
 Par-devers, *by*
 Par tout où, *wherever*
 — le bas, *downwards*
 — le haut, *upwards*
 — en bas, *downwards*
 — en haut, *upwards*
 — haut et par bas, *upwards and downwards*
 Par-deça, *this side* ; *on this side*
 Par trop, *too much*
 Parachèvement, *m.* *ending; finishing*
 Parachever, *finish entirely*
 Parafe, Paraphe, *m.* *flourish added to one's signature*
 Parafe, *sign with a flourish*
 Parage, *m. latitude* ; *lineage*
 Paraguante, *f.* *present* ; *pair of gloves*
 Parasonier, *m.* *glass-blower*
 Paralipomènes, *m.* *Chronicles*
 Parangon, *m.* *model, comparison*
 Parangonner, *compare*
 Parant, *e.* *adorning* ; *trimming*
 Paranymph, *m.* *public encomium*
 Paranympher, *praise*
 Paraos, *m.* *Chinese ship*
 Paraphernaux, *paraphernal*
 Parapluie, *m.* *umbrella*
 Parasélène, *f.* *mock-moon*
 Parasitique, *f.* *craft of a spungier*
 Paratonnerre, *m.* *lightning-conductor*
 Paravent, *m.* *folding-screen*
 Parbouillir, *parboil*
 Parcage, *m.* *sheep-folding*
 Parcelle, *f.* *parcel* ; *particle*
 Parce que, *because* ; *for this reason*
 Parchemin, *m.* *parchment*
 Parcheminerie, *f.* *parchment-making*
 Parcheminier, *m.* *parchment-maker*

Parcourir, *travel over* ; *survey*
 Paréatis, *m.* *writ in chancery*
 Pareil, *le.* *like* ; *equal* ; *match*
 Parélie, *f.* *mock-sun*
 Pament, *m.* *facing of garments* ;
 — *free-stone* ; *curb-stones*
 Parent, *e.* *relation* ; *kinsman*
 Parenté, *f.* *kindred* ; *consanguinity*
 Parepieds, *m.* *pl. fenders*
 Parer, *deck, adorn*
 Paresse, *f.* *loth* ; *idleness* ; *laziness*
 Paresser, *be indolent or lazy*
 Parfaire, *perfect, complete*
 Parfait, *perfect, complete*
 Parfois, *sometimes, now and then*
 Parfondre, *melt equally*
 Parfournir, *complete*
 Pari, *m.* *wager* ; *bet*
 Pariade, *f.* *pairing-time* ; *brace*
 Parier, *bet* ; *lay a wager*
 Pariétaire, *f.* *pellitory of the wall*
 Parieur, *m.* *one who lays a wager*
 Parisienne, *f.* *pearl* (*printing-type*)
 Parjure, *perjured* ; *perjuror*
 —, *m.* *perjury* ; *false oath*
 Parjurier, *forswear*
 Parlage, *m.* *babbling, idle talk*
 Parlementaire (*vaisseau*), *cartel-ship*
 Parlementer, *parley*
 Parler, *speak* ; *talk*
 Parlerie, *f.* *loquacity* ; *talking*
 Parleur, *se.* *great talker*
 Parloir, *m.* *parlour* (*in a monastery*)
 Parme, *f.* *little round buckler*
 Parmesane, *f.* *sort of anemone*
 Parmi, *among* ; *amidst*
 Parodiste, *m.* *author of a parody*
 Paroi, *f.* *wall, partition*
 Paroir, *m.* *farrrier's buttress* ; *parer*
 Paroisse, *f.* *parish* ; *parishioners*
 Paroissial, *e.* *parochial*
 Paroissien, *ne.* *parishioner*
 Paroître, *appear* ; *look*
 Paroli, *m.* *paroli, double stakes*
 Paronomase, *f.* *paronomasia* ; *pun*
 Parotide, *f.* *parotis*
 Parque, *f.* *destiny* ; *fate*
 Parquer, *park* ; *fold* ; *inclose*
 Parquet, *m.* *bar of a court*
 Parquetage, *m.* *inlaid-work, inlaying*
 Parquerter, *inlay*

Parrain, *m.* godfather
 Parsemer, *strew*; *besprinkle*
 Part, *m.* infant just born
 —, *f. part*; *share*; *side, place*
 Nulle part, *nowhere*
 Partage, *m.* *share, lot*; *division*
 Partageable, *partable, divisible*
 Partager, *share, divide*
 Partance, *f.* *time or act of sailing*
 Partant, *therefore, then*
 Parti, *m.* *party*; *faction*
 Se Partialiser, *be partial*
 Participant, *e.* *partaker*; *consort*
 Participe, *m.* *participle*; *partner*
 Un particulier, private man
 Partie, *f.* *part*; *party*
 Partiel, *le. not the whole*; *a part of*
 Partir, *depart*
 Partir, *part, divide*
 Partiteur, *m.* *divisor*
 Partout, *everywhere*
 Parure, *f.* *attire*; *dress*; *ornament*; *parure*
 Parures, *pl.* *parings*; *shreds* [set]
 Parvenir, *arrive*; *attain*
 Parvenu, *m.* *upstart*
 Parvis, *m.* *square, place, or court before a church-porch*
 Pas, *m.* *step*; *pace*; *footstep*
 Pasquin, *m.* *buffoon, satirist*
 Pasquinade, *f.* *lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, *slander*; *lampoon*
 Passade, *f.* *passing through*
 Passager, *e.* *passing, passenger*
 Passagèrement, *transiently*
 Passant, *m.* *passenger*; *traveller*
 Passavant, *m.* *pass*; *permit*
 Passe, *f.* *pass*; *thrust*; *channel*
 Passé, *e.* *past*; *over*; *out of use*
 Passe-dix, *m.* *game at dice*
 Passe-droit, *m.* *indulgence*; *wrong*
 Passée, *f.* *passage of troops, etc.*
 Passe-fleur, *f.* *anemone*
 Passemement, *m.* *lace*; *trimming*
 Passementer, *to lace*; *trim*
 Passementerie, *f.* *lace-making*
 Passementer, *e.* *lace-maker*
 Passe-partout, *m.* *master-key*; *saw*
 Passe-passe, *m.* *juggling*; *legerdemain*
 Passe-pied, *m.* *sort of jig*
 Passe-poil, *m.* *chain-lace*
 Passer, *pass*; *surpass*

Se Passer, *do without, dispense with*
 Passe-rage, *f.* *dittany, dittander*
 Passereau, *m.* *sparrow*
 Passerose, *f.* *hollyhock*
 Passe-temps, *m.* *pastime, sport*
 Passeur, *m.* *ferryman, waterman*
 Passe-velours, *m.* *amaranth*
 Passe-volant, *m.* *false muster*
 Passionné, *e.* *passionately fond*
 Passionner, *humour a tune*
 Se —, *have a strong desire*
 Passiveté, *f.* *passivity, passiveness*
 Passoire, *f.* *cullender*; *strainer*
 Pastel, *m.* *pastel*; *woad*
 Pastèque, *f.* *water-melon*
 Pastiche, *m.* *painting, opera, or literary work full of imitations*
 Pastille, *f.* *pastil*; *crayon*
 Pastorale, *f.* *pastoral poem*
 Pastoralement, *like a good pastor*
 Pastoureau, *m.* *swain, little shepherd*
 Pastourelle, *f.* *lass, shepherdess*
 Pat, *m.* *stale-mate (at chess)*
 Pât, *m.* *food (in falconry)*
 Patache, *f.* *advice-boat*; *carriage*
 Patagon, *m.* *patacoon, Spanish coin*
 Pataraffe, *f.* *scrawl, dash*
 Pataras, *m. pl.* *preventer-shrouds*
 Patarasse, *f.* *horsing-iron*
 Patar, *m.* *penny*; *straw*
 Patate, *f.* *potatoe*
 Pataud, *m.* *thick-footed young cur*
 Pataud, *e.* *great plump boy or girl*
 Patanger, *walk in muddy water*
 Pâté, *f.* *paste, dough*; *constitution*
 Pâté, *m.* *pie*; *pasty*; *blot*; *pate*
 Pâtée, *f.* *paste, food for poultry*
 Patelin, *m.* *crafty fellow, sharper*
 Patelinage, *m.* *wheedling*; *craftiness*
 Pateliner, *wheedle*; *coax*; *gull*
 Patène, *f.* *patine, cover of a chalice*
 Patenôtre, *f.* *chaplet*; *prayer*
 Patenôtrerie, *f.* *bead-trade*
 Patenôtrier, *m.* *bead-maker or seller*
 Pater, *m.* *Lord's Prayer*
 Pâter, *paste the heel of a shoe*
 Patère, *f.* *cup used in sacrifices*
 Pâteux, *se.* *clammy, sticking, gluish*
 Pathétisme, *m.* *patheticness*
 Patibulaire (mine), *gallows-look*
 Patiemment, *patiently*

Patienter, *have patience*
 Patin, *m. skate ; clog ; patten*
 Patiner, *skate ; fumble ; handle roughly*
 Patineur, *m. skater ; fumbler ; paver*
 Pâtir, *suffer ; be distressed*
 Pâtis, *m. pasture ; pasture-ground*
 Pâtisser, *make pastry-work*
 Pâtisserie, *f. pastry-work or trade*
 Pâtissier, *e. pastry-cook*
 Patissole, *f. Chinese silk-stuff*
 Patois, *m. gibberish ; brogue*
 Pâton, *m. toe-piece ; fattening-ball*
 Patraque, *f. gewgaw ; old stuff*
 Pâtre, *m. herdsman, shepherd*
 Patrice, *m. patrician, Roman lord*
 Patrie, *f. one's native country*
 Patronne, *f. patroness ; protectress*
 Patronner, *to pattern*
 Patrouillage, *m. puddling ; puddle*
 Patrouille, *f. patrol*
 Patrouiller, *paddle ; fumble*
 Patrouillis, *m. puddle, muddy place*
 Patte, *f. paw ; foot ; flap*
 Pattu, *e. rough-footed*
 Pâture, *m. pasture ; pasture-ground*
 Pâture, *f. provender ; food ; herbage*
 Pâtureau, *m. green or common*
 Pâtruer, *feed on grass*
 Pâtureur, *m. one that leads horses to grass*
 Paturon, *m. pastern of a horse*
 Paulette, *f. kind of tax*
 Paulette, *pay the paulet-tax*
 Paume, *f. palm of the hand*
 Paumelle, *f. fist ; sort of barley*
 —, *m. sail-maker's palm*
 Paumer, *give a slap or blow*
 Paumier, *m. tennis-court keeper*
 Paumoyer, *handle roughly*
 — le cable, *under-run the cable*
 Paupière, *f. eye-lid ; eye-lashes*
 Pauser, *pause ; stop*
 Pauvre, *poor ; mean ; beggar*
 Pauvret, *te. poor little creature*
 Pavage, *m. paving ; pavement*
 Pavame, *m. sassafras-tree*
 Pavane, *f. pavan, kind of dance*
 Se Pavanner, *strut ; flaunt*
 Pavé, *m. pavement, paved place*
 Paver, *pave ; lay with stones*
 Pavesade, *f. netting-sails*

Paveur, *m. paver, pavier*
 Pavie, *m. nectarine-tree ; nectarine*
 Paviers, *m. pl. nettings*
 Pavillon, *m. flag ; standard*
 Pavois, *m. great shield*
 Pavoiser un vaisseau, *to dress a ship*
 Pavot, *m. poppy*
 Pays, *m. country ; region ; climate*
 Paysage, *m. landscape*
 Paysagiste, *m. landscape-painter*
 Paysan, *ne. peasant*
 Péage, *m. toll ; turnpike ; toll-money*
 Péager, *m. toll-gatherer or toll-keeper*
 Peau, *f. skin ; hide ; rind ; peel*
 Peausserie, *f. Skinner's trade or ware*
 Peaussier, *m. Skinner ; fellmonger*
 Peautaille, *f. vilest of the rabble*
 Pec (hareng), *pickled herring*
 Pêche, *f. peach ; fishing, fishery*
 Péché, *m. sin ; transgression*
 Pécher, *sin ; trespass ; offend*
 Pécher, *fish ; fish out*
 —, *m. peach-tree*
 Pécherie, *f. fishery*
 Pécheur, *m. fisherman, angler*
 Pécheur, *pêcheresse, sinner*
 Pécore, *f. stupid creature*
 Pecque, *f. silly woman ; dowdy*
 Pécule, *m. stock ; substance*
 Pécune, *f. money, ready money*
 Pécunieux, *se. moneyed ; wealthy*
 Pédagogie, *f. teaching children*
 Pédanée (juge), *petty judge who has no formal seat of trial*
 Pédanter, *be a school-pedant*
 Pédéraste, *m. sodomite*
 Pédérastie, *f. sodomy*
 Pédestrement, *on foot*
 Pédiculaire, *pedicular, lousy*
 Pédicule, *m. stalk ; pedicle*
 Pédon, *m. runner*
 Pégolière, *f. house for melting pitch*
 Peigne, *m. comb ; card ; hatchet ; brake*
 Peigner, *comb ; card*
 Peigneur, *m. carder ; comber*
 Peignier, *m. comb-maker*
 Peignoir, *m. combing-cloth*
 Peignures, *f. pl. hair combed off*
 Peindre, *paint ; delineate*
 Peine, *f. pain ; penalty ; trouble*
 A peine, *hardly, scarcely*

| | |
|--|--|
| Peiner, <i>to pain</i> ; <i>trouble</i> ; <i>labour</i> | Pendule, <i>m. pendulum</i> |
| Se ——, <i>take great pains</i> | Pendulier, <i>m. clock-maker</i> |
| Peineuse, <i>painful</i> | Pene, <i>m. bolt of a lock</i> |
| Peintre, <i>m. painter, limner</i> | Pénible, <i>laborious</i> ; <i>hard</i> ; <i>painful</i> |
| Peinture, <i>f. painting</i> ; <i>picture</i> ; <i>colours</i> | Pénil, <i>m. groin</i> |
| Peinturé, <i>e. painted with one colour</i> | Pénitencier, <i>m. penitentiary</i> |
| Peintureur, <i>m. dauber</i> | Pennade, <i>f. kick</i> |
| Peinturlurer, <i>daub</i> | Pennage, <i>m. feather of a hawk</i> |
| Pelade, <i>f. falling of the hair or wool</i> | Penne, <i>f. beam-feather of a hawk</i> |
| Pelage, <i>m. colour of animal's hair</i> | Penon, <i>m. dog-vane</i> |
| Pelain, <i>m. Chinese satin</i> | Pensée, <i>f. thought</i> |
| Pelard (bois), <i>wood stripped of its bark</i> | Penser, <i>think</i> |
| Pelé, <i>e. one who is bald-pated</i> | Penseur, <i>m. thinking man</i> |
| Peler, <i>make bald</i> ; <i>peel, strip</i> | Pension, <i>f. board</i> ; <i>boarding-house</i> |
| Pélerin, <i>e. pilgrim</i> ; <i>cunning person</i> | Pente, <i>f. declivity</i> ; <i>proneness</i> |
| Pélerinage, <i>m. pilgrimage</i> | Penthière, <i>f. large bird-net</i> |
| Pélerine, <i>f. scallop-shell</i> | Penture, <i>m. iron-work of a door, etc.</i> |
| Pelle, <i>f. shovel</i> | Péotte, <i>f. small Dalmatian ship</i> |
| Pellée, Pellerée, <i>f. shovel-full</i> | Pépie, <i>f. pip</i> (disease of birds) ; <i>thirst</i> |
| Pelleterie, <i>f. furrier's trade</i> | Pépier, <i>pip or chirp</i> (as sparrows) |
| Pelletier, <i>e. furrier, Skinner</i> | Pépin, <i>m. kernel</i> ; <i>stone</i> ; <i>grain</i> |
| Pellisson, <i>m. furred coat</i> | Pépinière, <i>f. nursery</i> ; <i>seed-plot</i> |
| Pelote, <i>f. pincushion</i> ; <i>clew</i> | Pépiniériste, <i>m. nursery-gardener</i> |
| Peloter, <i>bang, cuff</i> ; <i>toss</i> | Percalle, <i>f. cambric muslin</i> |
| Peloton, <i>m. clew</i> ; <i>small pincushion</i> | Etre en perce, <i>to be broached</i> |
| Pelotonner, <i>run into heaps</i> ; <i>cluster</i> ; <i>wind thread</i> | Perce-forêt, <i>m. great hunter</i> |
| Pelouse, <i>f. down</i> ; <i>greensward</i> | Perce-lettre, <i>m. sort of bodkin</i> |
| Pelu, <i>e. hairy</i> | Perce-neige, <i>f. snow-drop</i> ; <i>crocus</i> |
| Peluche, <i>f. shag</i> ; <i>rug</i> ; <i>tuft</i> | Perce-oreille, <i>m. earwig</i> |
| Pelucher, <i>become shaggy</i> | Perce-pierre, <i>f. parsley-pert</i> |
| Pelure, <i>f. paring</i> ; <i>peel</i> | Percepteur, <i>m. receiver of taxes</i> |
| Pénaille, <i>f. assembly of monks</i> | Percer, <i>pierce</i> ; <i>bore</i> |
| Pénaillon, <i>m. rag</i> ; <i>(in contempt)</i> | Percevoir, <i>gather</i> ; <i>perceive</i> |
| Pénard, <i>m. dotard</i> ; <i>old fusty fellow</i> | Percher, <i>perch</i> ; <i>roost</i> |
| Penaud, <i>e. abashed, dashed, confused</i> | Perchis, <i>m. inclosure</i> ; <i>fence</i> |
| Penchant, <i>e. inclining</i> ; <i>declining</i> | Perchoir, <i>m. perching stick</i> |
| Penchement, <i>m. leaning</i> | Perclus, <i>e. impotent</i> |
| Pencher, <i>bend, incline</i> | Perçu, <i>e. received</i> ; <i>gathered</i> |
| Pendable, <i>that deserves hanging</i> | Perdable, <i>that may be lost</i> |
| Pendaison, <i>f. hanging on the gallows</i> | Perdant, <i>m. ebb</i> |
| Pendant, <i>during, in the time of</i> | Perdant, <i>e. loser, one who loses</i> |
| Pendar, <i>e. villain</i> ; <i>jade, hussey</i> | Perdre, <i>lose</i> ; <i>ruin</i> ; <i>corrupt</i> |
| Pendeloque, <i>f. ear-bob</i> | Perdreau, <i>m. young partridge</i> |
| Pendentif, <i>m. vault</i> | Perdrigon, <i>m. sort of plum</i> |
| Penderie, <i>f. hanging</i> ; <i>gallows</i> | Perdrix, <i>f. partridge</i> |
| Pendeur, <i>m. pendant</i> | Perdurable, <i>lasting</i> |
| Pendiller, <i>dangle, swing</i> | Père, <i>m. father</i> |
| Pendoir, <i>m. cord to hang bacon on</i> | — nourricier, <i>foster-father</i> |
| Pendre, <i>hang</i> ; <i>hang up</i> | Pétrigriner, <i>travel, peregrinate</i> |
| Pendule, <i>f. clock</i> | Péremption, <i>f. nonsuiting</i> |
| | Perfectible, —ible, <i>improvable</i> |

Perfectionner, *perfect* ; *finish*
 Péricliter, *be in danger*
 Périclit, *m.* —*dot, sort of emerald*
 Périmer, *be nonsuited*
 Période, *m.* *pitch* ; *summit*
 —, *f.* *period* ; *revolution*
 Péripétie, *f.* *sudden turn of fortune*
 Périple, *m.* *coasting navigation*
 Péripneumonie, *f.* *inflammation of the lungs*
 Périr, *perish* ; *die* ; *decay*
 Péritoine, *m.* *peritoneum*
 Perle, *f.* *pearl* ; *rarity*
 Perlé, *e.* *pearled*, *brilliant* ; *pearly*
 Perlures, *f.* *pl.* *curlings in a deer*
 Permettre, *permit*
 Permis, *e.* *permitted* ; *lawful*
 Permutant, *m.* *permuter*, *exchanger*
 Permuter, *exchange a living*
 Péronné, *m.* *shin-bone*
 Péronnelle, *f.* *silly woman*
 Pérorer, *harangue* ; *recapitulate*
 Perpendicule, *m.* *plummet*
 Perpétres, *f.* *pl.* *common land*
 Perplexe, *irresolute* ; *wavering*
 Perquisition, *f.* —*on* ; *thorough search*
 Perrau, *m.* *caldron*
 Perrière, *f.* *stone-quarry*
 Perrique, *f.* *small parrot*
 Perron, *m.* *steps before a house*
 Perroquet, *folding-chair*
 Perruche, *f.* *paroquet*
 Perruquier, *m.* *periwig-maker*
 Pers, *e.* *bluish grey*
 Perse, *f.* *Persian calico* ; *chintz*
 Persécuter, *persecute* ; *tease*
 Persicaire, *f.* *persicaria*
 Persicot, *m.* *kind of spirituous liquor*
 Persienne, *f.* *Venetian window-blind*
 Persiflage, *m.* *biting jest* ; *jeering*
 Persifler, *deride*, *jeer* ; *ridicule*
 Persifleur, *m.* *banterer*, *jeerer*
 Persil, *m.* *parsley*
 Persillade, *f.* *slices of meat with parsley*
 Persillé (fromage), *m.* *green cheese*
 Persique, *f.* *large peach*
 —, *m.* *order in architecture*
 Personaliser, *abuse*, *personify*
 Personnat, *m.* *sort of church-benefice*
 Personne, *m.* *nobody*, *any one*

Persuader, *persuade*, *induce*
 Perte, *f.* *loss* ; *damage*
 Pertinemment, *pertinently*
 Pertuis, *m.* *dam* ; *defile* ; *strait*
 Pertuisane, *f.* *partisan*, *kind of pike*
 Pertuisanier, *m.* *partisan-bearer*
 Pervenche, *f.* *periwinkle*
 Pesamment, *heavily* ; *clumsily*
 Pesant, *m.* *weight*
 Pesant, *e.* *heavy* ; *burthensome*
 Pesanteur, *f.* *weight* ; *heaviness*
 Pesée, *f.* *weighing*
 Pèse-liqueur, *m.* *creomenter*
 Pesar, *weigh* ; *poize* ; *ponder*
 Peseur, *m.* *weigher*, *one who weighs*
 Peson, *m.* *steelyard*
 Pestard, *m.* *tale-telling schoolboy*
 Pester, *rail at* ; *tell tales*
 Pestiféré, *e.* *pestilential*
 Pet, *m.* *fart* ; *breaking wind*
 Pétarasse, *f.* *kind of hatchet*
 Pétarder, *blow up with a petard*
 Pétaudière, *f.* *bear-garden*
 Pétéchial, *e.* *petechial*
 Pétéchies, *f.* *pl.* *petechial spots*
 Peter, *crackle*
 Peter, *m.* *farter*
 Pétiller, *crackle* ; *sparkle*
 Petit, *e. little* ; *small* ; *petty* ; *short*
 Petite-fille, *f.* *granddaughter*
 Petit-fils, *m.* *grandson*
 Petit-lait, *m.* *whey*
 Petit-neveu, *m.* *grand-nephew*
 Petite-nièce, *f.* *grand-niece*
 Petit-pied, *m.* *bone in a horse's hoof*
 Petitement, *little* ; *meanly*
 Petitesse, *f.* *littleness* ; *meanness*
 Pétitoire, *m.* *demand*
 Peton, *m.* *pretty little foot*
 Pétонcle, *f.* *cockle* ; *cockle-shell*
 Pétreau, *m.* *sprig* ; *wild stock* ; *scion*
 Pétréee, *f.* *petrea*, *stony*
 Pétreux, *se.* *rocky* ; *stony* ; *gravelly*
 Pétrin, *m.* *kneading-trough*
 Pétrir, *knead*
 Pétrisseur, *se.* *kneader*
 Pétrole, *m.* *petrol*, *liquid bitumen*
 Pétulamment, *petulantly*
 Petun, *m.* *tobacco*
 Petuner, *smoke tobacco*
 Peu, *m.* *little*

Peuplade, *f.* colony ; plantation
 Peupler, *to* people
 Peuplier, *m.* poplar ; poplar-tree
 Peur, *f.* fear ; dread ; fright ; dismay
 Peureux, *se.* fearful ; timorous
 Peut-être, *perhaps* ; perchance
 Phalange, *f.* phalanx
 Phalangite, *m.* phalangarian soldier
 Phalène, *m.* kind of butterfly
 Pharaon, *m.* pharao, game at cards
 Phare, *m.* light-house
 Phase, *f.* phasis, aspect
 Phaséole, *f.* *phaseolus*, kind of bean
 Phébus, *m.* Apollo ; the sun ; bombast
 Philautie, *f.* philauty ; self-love
 Philodoxe, *m.* opinative man
 Phiole, *f.* vial, glass-bottle
 Phlegmoneux, *se.* phlegmonous
 Phlogistique, *m.* primitive fire
 Phlogose, *f.* phlogosis ; heat
 Phthisie, *f.* phthisic, consumption
 Phthisique, —cal ; consumptive
 Physique, *m.* natural constitution
 —, *f.* natural philosophy
 Piaffe, *f.* pomp ; parade ; show
 Piaffer, strut ; make a show
 Piaffeur (cheval), stately horse
 Piailler, scold ; bawl ; squall
 Piaillerie, *f.* scolding ; bawling
 Piailleur, *se.* scold ; squaller
 Pian, *m.* venereal disease
 Piano, gently ; softly
 Piaste, *m.* native of Poland
 Piat, *m.* young magpie
 Piauler, whine
 Pic, *m.* pick-axe ; wood-pecker
 A pic, perpendicularly
 Picholine, *f.* small kind of olive
 Picorée, *f.* plundering
 Picorer, go a-plundering
 Picoreur, *m.* freebooter ; plunderer
 Picot, *m.* purl (in lace) ; splinter
 Picoter, prick ; peck ; tease
 Picoterie, *f.* bickering ; teasing
 Picotin, *m.* peck
 Pie, *f.* magpie ; pied horse
 Pie, piebald ; pious ; charitable
 Pièce, *f.* piece ; stomacher ; writing
 Pied, *m.* foot ; set, plant ; condition
 Piédouche, *m.* little pedestal
 Pied-plat, *m.* wretch, scrub

Piége, *m.* gin, snare, spring ; wile
 Pierraille, *f.* heap of small stones
 Pierre, *f.* stone
 — ponce, *f.* pumice-stone
 Pierrée, *f.* water-course, drain
 Pierreries, *f.* pl. precious stones
 Pierrette, *f.* little stone ; marble
 Pierreux, *se.* stony, gravelly
 Pierrier, *m.* swivel-gun
 Piéter, stand fair at play
 Piétiner, dangle one's legs
 Piéton, *ne.* walker ; foot-soldier
 Piètre, paltry ; pitiful ; wretched
 Piétrerie, *f.* trash ; pitiful thing
 Pieu, *m.* stake, pale, post
 Piffre, esse. bloated glutton
 Se Piffrer, glut one's self
 Pigeonneau, *m.* young pigeon
 Pigeonnier, *m.* pigeon-house
 Pignocher, eat squeamishly
 Pignon, *m.* gable end
 Pilau, *m.* boiled or stewed rice
 Pile, *f.* pile ; heap ; pier
 Piler, pound, bruise, bray
 Pilette, *f.* sort of pestle
 Pilier, *m.* pillar, post ; buttress
 Pillard, *e.* thievish ; pilferer
 Piller, plunder, pillage
 Pillerie, *f.* robbery ; extortion
 Pileur, *m.* plunderer ; plagiary
 Pilon, *m.* pestle ; drum-stick of a fowl
 Pilorier, set in the pillory
 Pilotage, *m.* pilotage ; pile-work
 Piloter, drive in piles
 Pilotis, *m.* pile ; stake
 Pilule, *f.* pill
 Pimbêhc, *f.* affected, silly woman
 Piment, *m.* allspice ; pimento ; pepper
 Pimpant, *e.* flaunting ; gaudy ; spruce
 Pimpesouée, *f.* formal lady
 Pimprenelle, *f.* burnet, pimpernel
 Pin, *m.* pine, pine-tree
 Pinastre, *m.* wild pine-tree
 Pince, *f.* pincers, hand-spike
 Pinocé, *e.* affected
 Pincees, *pl.* horse's fore-teeth
 Pinceau, *m.* pencil ; brush
 Pincée, *f.* pinch
 Pincelier, *m.* painter's brush-box
 Pince-maille, *f.* pinch-penny
 Pincer, pinch ; nip ; ridicule

Pincette, *f.* tweezers
 Pincettes, *pl.* tongs ; pincers ; nippers
 Pinchina, *m.* coarse woollen cloth
 Pinçon, *m.* mark of a pinch
 Pinçure, *f.* crease
 Pindariser, speak affectedly
 Pinéale (glande), pineal gland
 Pinée, *f.* sort of dried cod
 Pinñas ou Ananas, *m.* pine-apple
 Pinsbeck, *m.* pinchbeck
 Pinson, *m.* chaffinch
 Pinsonnée, *f.* night-fowling
 Pintade, *f.* speckled hen
 Pinter, tipple, guzzle
 Pintereau, *m.* dauber
 Piochage, *m.* digging ground
 Pioche, *f.* mattock ; pick-axe
 Piocher, dig with a mattock
 Piochon, *m.* small twibill
 Piolé, *e.* speckled ; spotted
 Pioler, pip ; chirp (as chickens)
 Pion, *m.* pawn
 Piot, *m.* wine (in jest)
 Pipage, *m.* duty on each pipe of wine
 Pipeau, *m.* pipe ; bird-call
 Pipée, *f.* bird-call
 Piper, catch birds with a bird-call
 Piperie, *f.* cheat ; trick
 Pipeur, *se.* sharper ; bird-catcher
 Piquant, *e.* pungent ; keen
 Piquant, *m.* prickle
 Pique, *f.* pike ; bickering ; grudge
 — *m.* spades (at cards)
 Pique-bœuf, *m.* drover, ox-driver
 Pique-nique, *m.* clubbing at a feast
 Piquer, prick, sting, goad
 Piquet, *m.* stake ; pole ; picket
 —, piquet (game at cards)
 Piquette, *f.* small wine, paltry wine
 Piqueur, *m.* huntsman ; jockey
 Piquier, *m.* pikeman
 Piqûre, *f.* pricking ; sting
 Pirater, pirate ; infest the seas
 Piraterie, *f.* piracy ; extortion
 Pire, worse ; worst
 Pirogue, *f.* canoe, Indian boat
 Pirolle, *f.* winter-green
 Piron, *m.* kind of hinge
 Pirouette, *f.* whirling
 Pirronien, *ne.* sceptic
 Pis, *m.* udder, dug

Pis, worse ; worst
 Piscine, *f.* pool or pond
 Pissat, *m.* piss, urine
 Pissoe-froid, *m.* dull feeble fellow ; dol
 Pissenlit, *m.* dandelion ; piss-a-bed
 Pisse, *f.* cock or spigot of a tub
 Pissotière, *f.* water-spout
 Pistache, *f.* pistachio-nut
 Pistachier, *m.* pistachio-tree
 Piste, *f.* track ; trace ; footstep
 Pistoler, shoot with a pistol
 Pistole, *m.* pistol
 Piston, *m.* sucker of a pump
 Pitance, *f.* allowance of food
 Pitancier, *m.* caterer for convents
 Pitaud, *e.* clownish person
 Pite, *f.* mite (old coin) ; kind of aloe
 Piteux, *se.* pitiful ; woeful ; unhappy
 Piton, *m.* pin with a round eye
 Pitoyable, pitiful
 Pituite, *f.* phlegm, pituita
 Pituiteux, *se.* phlegmatic
 Pivert, *m.* woodpecker
 Pivoine, *f.* piony, peony
 —, *m.* gnat-snapper
 Pivoter, hung on a pivot
 Placage, *m.* inlaying, veneering
 Placei, *m.* shoal of rocks
 Placement, *m.* placing
 Placet, *m.* low stool ; petition
 Placier, *e.* one who lets a place in a market
 Plafond, *m.* ceiling, floor
 Plafonner, *ceil* ; make a ceiling
 Plage, *f.* flat shore ; region, climate
 Plagiaire, *m.* plagiarist ; pirate ; copier
 Plagiat, *m.* plagiarism, literary theft
 Plaid, *m.* speech of a pleader
 Plaideable, pleadable
 Plaider, plead ; defend ; sue at law
 Plaideur, *se.* litigant
 Plaidoirie, *f.* pleading ; law-suit
 Plaidoyer, *m.* pleading ; brief
 Plaids, *m. pl.* court-leet
 Plaie, *f.* wound, sore ; affliction
 Plaignant, *e.* plaintiff
 Plain, *m.* tanner's lime-pit
 Plain-chant, *m.* church-music
 Plaindre, pity, lament ; grudge
 Plaine, *f.* plain ; level ground
 Plainte, *f.* complaint ; lamentation

Plaire, *please, be agreeable*
 Plaisamment, *pleasantly; comically*
 Plaisant, *m. jester; jovial fellow*
 Plaisanter, *joke; jest; banter*
 Plaisanterie, *f. pleasantry; jest*
 Plaisir, *m. pleasure; diversion*
 Plamer, *take the hair off*
 Plan, *e. plain, even*
 Planche, *f. shelf; copper-plate*
 Planchéier, *lay the floor; board*
 Plancher, *m. floor; ceiling; platform*
 Planchette, *f. little board or shelf*
 Plançon, *m. set, twig, plank-timber*
 Plane, Platane, *m. plane-tree*
 Plane, *f. carpenter's plane*
 Planer, *hover, fit*
 —, *plane; planish*
 Planétaire, *m. planetarium, orrery*
 Planeur, *m. planisher, polisher*
 Plantade, *f. set of trees, nursery*
 Plantage, *m. planting; plantation*
 Plantard, *m. set, twig*
 Plantat, *m. vine one year old*
 Planteur, *m. planter; setter*
 Plantoir, *m. dibble, setting-stick*
 Plantureux, *se. plentiful, copious*
 Planure, *f. chip, shavings*
 Plaque, *f. plate of metal*
 Plaquer, *plate; inlay; lay on*
 Plaquette, *f. French coin*
 Plastron, *m. plastron; breast-plate*
 Plat, *m. dish; mess; flat side*
 Plat-bord, *m. gunnel, gunwale*
 Plat, *e. flat; dull; insipid; mean*
 Platane, *m. plane-tree*
 Plateau, *m. teaboard*
 Plate-bande, *f. plat-band; border*
 Platée, *f. foundation*
 Plate-forme, *f. platform, flat roof*
 Platement, *flatly, without spirit*
 Platitude, *f. dulness; insipid talk*
 Plâtrage, *m. plaster-work*
 Plâtras, *m. rubbish, old dry plaster*
 Plâtre, *m. plaster, parget; paint*
 Plâtrer, *plaster; patch up; paint*
 Plâtreux, *se. mixed with chalk*
 Plâtrier, *m. plasterer*
 Plâtrièr, *f. lime or chalk-pit*
 Platuse, *f. plaice-fish*
 Pleige, *m. pledge; bail; guarantee*
 Pleiger, *bail; become bail*

Plein, *e. full; complete*
 Pleine, *f. with young*
 Pleinement, *fully; entirely*
 Plénier, *e. plenary; free; entire*
 Pleurant, *e. weeping, crying*
 Pleurard, *e. blubberer*
 Pleurer, *weep, cry; bewail, lament*
 Pleureur, *se. weeper, mourner*
 Pleureux, *se. crying, weeping*
 Pleurnicher, *feign weeping*
 Pleurs, *m. pl. tears*
 Pleuvoir, *rain*
 Pléyon, *m. twig, osier*
 Pli, *m. plait; fold*
 Pliage, *m. folding up*
 Pliant, *m. folding-chair*
 Plie, *f. plaise*
 Plier, *plait; fold; bend*
 Plieur, *se. folder; one who folds*
 Plinger, *dip candles*
 Ploir, *m. folding-stick*
 Plisser, *plait; fold; pucker*
 Plissure, *f. plaiting; folding*
 Ploc, *m. sheathing-hair*
 Plomb, *m. lead; bullets; shot*
 A plomb, *perpendicularly*
 Plombagine, *f. lead and silver ore*
 Plombé, *m. varnish*
 — (teint), *livid complexion*
 Plombée, *f. red colour*
 Plomber, *dye with lead*
 Plomberie, *f. lead-work or trade*
 Plombier, *m. plumber*
 Plombière, *f. plumbago, black lead*
 Plongeon, *m. diver, sea-fowl*
 Ploque, *f. roll of carded wool*
 Ployable, *pliable, flexible*
 Ployer, *bend; bow; furl*
 Pluie, *f. rain*
 Plumail, Plumart, *m. feather-broom*
 Plumasseau, *m. pledge*
 Plumassier, *m. dealer in feathers*
 Plume, *f. feather; quill; pen*
 Plumée, *f. penful of ink*
 Plumer, *pick; plume; fleece*
 Plumet, *m. plume, feather*
 Plumetis, *m. rough copy*
 Plumette, *f. kind of woollen stuff*
 Plumeux, *se. downy, feathery,*
 Plumtif, *m. minute book*
 Plupart, *f. most part*

Pluriel, *le. plural*
 Plus, *more*
 Plusieurs, *pl. many ; several*
 Plusqueparfait, *m. pluperfect tense*
 Plût à Dieu! *would to God!*
 Plutôt, *sooner ; rather*
 Pluvial, *m. cope worn by priests*
 Pluviale (eau), *f. rain-water*
 Pluvier, *m. plover, lapwing*
 Pluvieux, *se. rainy ; showery*
 Poche, *f. pocket*
 Pocher l'œil, *give a black eye*
 Pocheter, *pocket*
 Pochette, *f. small purse*
 Podagre, *gouty*
 —, *f. podagra, gout in the feet*
 Podestat, *m. podestate, magistrate*
 Poèle, *m. stove ; pall ; canopy*
 —, *f. frying-pan*
 Poëlette, *f. sugar-refiner's pan*
 Poëlier, *m. stove-maker*
 Poëlon, *m. skillet ; saucepan*
 Poëlonnée, *f. skillet-full*
 Poëtereau, *m. poetaster, rhymer*
 Poge, *m. starboard*
 Poids, *m. weight*
 Poignée, *f. handful ; grasp ; handle*
 Poignet, *m. wrist ; wristband*
 Poil, *m. hair ; beard ; colour of a horse*
 Poiloux, *se. wretch ; shabby fellow*
 Poilu, *e. hairy*
 Poinçon, *m. bodkin ; punch ; puncheon*
 Poindre, *dawn ; begin to appear*
 Poing, *m. fist ; hand*
 Point, *no ; not ; none*
 Point, *m. point ; degree ; dot*
 Pointe, *f. point ; top ; peak*
 Pointement, *m. pointing, levelling*
 Pointer, *dot ; point*
 Pointeur, *m. pointer (of cannon)*
 Pointillage, *m. dotting ; pricking*
 Pointille, *f. cavil ; punctilio*
 Pointiller, *dot ; cavil ; carp*
 Pointillerie, *f. frivolous objection*
 Pointilleux, *se. captious ; punctilious*
 Pointu, *e. pointed ; sharp*
 Pointure, *f. point (with printers)*
 Poire, *f. pear ; powder-horn*
 Poiré, *m. perry*
 Poireau, *m. leek ; wart*
 Poirée, *f. beet, kitchen-herb*

Poirier, *m. pear-tree*
 Pois, *m. pea ; pl. peas*
 —, *chiche, grey pea*
 Poison, *m. poison ; evil, mischief*
 Poissard (style), *Billingsgate style*
 Poissarde, *f. fish-woman*
 Poisser, *pitch ; glue*
 Poisson, *m. fish ; quartern*
 Poissonnaille, *f. fry ; small fish*
 Poissonnerie, *f. fish-market*
 Poissonneux, *se. full of fish*
 Poissonnier, *e. fishmonger*
 Poissonnière, *f. fish-pan*
 Poissons, *Pisces, (sign in the zodiac)*
 Poitral, *m. poitrel, breast-plate*
 Poitrinaire, *consumptive*
 Poitral, *e. affecting the breast*
 Poitrine, *f. breast ; chest*
 Poivrade, *f. pepper and vinegar sauce*
 Poivre, *m. pepper*
 Poivrer, *season with pepper*
 Poivrette, *f. pepper-wort*
 Poivrier, *m. pepper-box*
 Poix, *f. pitch*
 Poix-resine, *f. resin*
 Polacre, *m. Polish horseman*
 Polacre ou Polaque, *f. polacre*
 Polaire, *polar, near the pole*
 Polastre, *m. fire-pan*
 Polémarque, *m. Greek general*
 Poli, *e. polite ; neat*
 Policer, *govern ; polish*
 Polichinel, *m. punchinello ; punch*
 Poliment, *politely ; genteelly*
 Polir, *polish*
 Polisseur, *m. polisher*
 Polissoir, *m. polishing-iron or brush*
 Polissoire, *f. soft shoe-brush*
 Polisson, *m. blackguard ; wag*
 Polissonner, *play the wag*
 Polissonnerie, *f. wagging*
 Polissure, *f. polishing ; gloss*
 Politiquer, *talk politics*
 Polyanthé, *e. having many flowers*
 Polypétale, *having many petals*
 Pomme, *f. apple ; head of any thing*
 Pommé, *m. cider*
 Pommé, *e. headed ; egregious*
 Pomméau, *m. pomzel ; knob*
 Pommelé, *e. dapple*
 Se Pommeler, *grow dapple*

| | |
|---|--|
| Pommelle, <i>f.</i> plate at the end of a pipe to stop dirt | Porte-assiette, <i>m.</i> plate-stand |
| Pommer, to <i>pome</i> , cabbage | Porte-balle, <i>m.</i> pedlar [head |
| Pommeraie, <i>f.</i> apple-orchard | Porte-bossoir, <i>m.</i> supporter of the cat- |
| Pommeté, <i>e.</i> adorned with pommels | Porte-chape, <i>m.</i> cope-bearer |
| Pommette, <i>f.</i> pommel | Porte-collet, <i>m.</i> stiffener of a collar |
| Pommier, <i>m.</i> apple-tree; apple-roaster | Porte-crayon, <i>m.</i> pencil-case |
| Pomoyer, underrun the cables | Porte-croix, <i>m.</i> cross-bearer |
| Pompe, <i>f.</i> pomp, splendour; a pump | Porte-crosse, <i>m.</i> crosier-bearer |
| Pomper, to pump | Porte-drapeau, <i>m.</i> ensign-bearer |
| Pompier, <i>m.</i> pumper; fireman | Porte-enseigne, <i>m.</i> ensign-bearer |
| Pompon, <i>m.</i> trinket; rose of diamonds | Porte-épée, <i>m.</i> sword-bearer; belt |
| Ponant, <i>m.</i> west; occident | Porte-étendard, <i>m.</i> standard-bearer |
| Ponce, <i>f.</i> pumice-stone; pounce | Porte-faix, <i>m.</i> street-porter |
| Ponceau, <i>m.</i> red poppy; deep scarlet | Porte-feuille, <i>m.</i> portfolio; pocket-book |
| Poncer, pounce a print; rub with a pumice-stone | Porte-guignon, Porte-malheur, <i>m.</i> person who brings ill luck |
| Poneire, <i>m.</i> thick-rinded lemon | Porte-haubans, <i>m.</i> chain-wales |
| Poncis, <i>m.</i> print, etc. pricked and rubbed with coal-dust | Porte-lettre, <i>m.</i> letter-case; postman |
| Poncion, <i>f.</i> puncture; tapping | Porte-manchon, <i>m.</i> ring of a muff |
| Ponctuer, point; make stops | Porte-manteau, <i>m.</i> cloak-bearer |
| Pondage, <i>m.</i> poundage | Porte-mouchettes, <i>m.</i> snuffer-pan |
| Pondre, lay eggs | Porte-mousqueton, <i>m.</i> swivel [tub |
| Pont, <i>m.</i> bridge; deck; flap | Porte-presse, bookbinder's shaving- |
| Pont-levis, <i>m.</i> drawbridge | Porte-queue, <i>m.</i> kind of butterfly |
| Ponte, <i>m.</i> punter; punto (at ombre) | Porte-sel, <i>m.</i> salt-basket |
| —, <i>f.</i> laying eggs | Porte-vent, <i>m.</i> pipe of an organ, etc. |
| Ponté, <i>e.</i> decked | Porte-verge, <i>m.</i> verger, beadle |
| Ponter, be the punter | Porte-vergues, <i>m.</i> iron-horse |
| Ponton, <i>m.</i> lighter; ponton | Porte-voix, <i>m.</i> speaking-trumpet |
| Pontonage, <i>m.</i> pontage; bridge-toll | Portée, <i>f.</i> extent; ability |
| Pontonier, <i>m.</i> pontage-gatherer | Porter, carry; bear |
| Poplité, <i>e.</i> popliteic | — la parole, be the speaker |
| Populacier, <i>m.</i> vile flatterer of the mob | — une santé, drink a health |
| Populo, <i>m.</i> plump little child | Porteur, <i>se.</i> porter, bearer |
| Porc, <i>m.</i> hog, swine, pork | Portier, <i>m.</i> porter; door-keeper |
| Porc-épic, <i>m.</i> porcupine | Portière, <i>f.</i> coach-door; door-keeper |
| Porc-marin, <i>m.</i> sea-hog | Portoir, <i>m.</i> tray |
| Porc-sanglier, <i>m.</i> wild boar | Portor, <i>m.</i> marble with yellow veins |
| Porchaison, <i>f.</i> season for eating the | Portraire, draw, pourtray |
| Porcher, <i>m.</i> swineherd [wild boar | Portulan, <i>m.</i> book describing plans of harbours |
| Porosité, <i>f.</i> —sity; being porous | Posage, <i>m.</i> laying any heavy thing |
| Porphyriser, grind on porphyry | Pose, <i>f.</i> laying a stone |
| Porques, <i>f.</i> pl. riders | Posé, <i>e.</i> laid, set; staid, grave |
| Port, <i>m.</i> port, harbour; wharf | Posément, softly; gently |
| Portail, <i>m.</i> portal; front of a church | Poser, set, place, put, lay |
| Portant, <i>m.</i> handle of a trunk | Poseur, <i>m.</i> layer of stones |
| Portatif, <i>ve.</i> portable | Pospolite, <i>f.</i> armed Polish nobility |
| Porte, <i>f.</i> door | Possédé, <i>e.</i> possessed with the devil |
| — brisée, folding-door | Posséder, possess; enjoy; have |
| | Posset, <i>m.</i> posset |

| | |
|---|--|
| Possible, <i>m.</i> possible ; that may be | Poularde, <i>f.</i> young fat hen, <i>pullet</i> |
| Poster, <i>post</i> , <i>place</i> , <i>station</i> | Poule, <i>f.</i> <i>hen</i> ; <i>pool</i> (at cards) |
| —, <i>run up and down</i> | Poulet, <i>m.</i> <i>chick</i> , <i>chicken</i> ; <i>love-letter</i> |
| Postiche, <i>sham</i> , <i>false</i> , <i>fictitious</i> | Poulette, <i>f.</i> <i>young-hen</i> ; <i>girl</i> |
| Postposer, <i>put after</i> ; <i>esteem less</i> | Poulevrin, <i>m.</i> <i>priming gunpowder</i> |
| Postulant, <i>e.</i> <i>candidate</i> ; <i>suitors</i> | Poulische, <i>Pouline</i> , <i>f.</i> <i>mare colt</i> |
| Postulat, <i>m.</i> <i>postulate</i> , <i>postulatum</i> | Poulie, <i>f.</i> <i>pully</i> ; <i>block</i> |
| Postuler, <i>sue</i> , <i>be a candidate</i> | Poulier, <i>lift up with a pulley</i> |
| Pot-de-vin, <i>good-will</i> , <i>premium</i> | Poulière, <i>f.</i> <i>block-maker's shed</i> |
| Pot-pourri, <i>hotch-potch</i> | Pouleur, <i>m.</i> <i>pully-maker</i> ; <i>block-maker</i> |
| Potager, <i>m.</i> <i>stove for cooking</i> | Pouliner, <i>foal</i> , <i>bring forth a colt</i> |
| Potasse, <i>f.</i> <i>potash</i> ; <i>pearl-ashes</i> | Poulinière (<i>jument</i>), <i>mare for breed</i> |
| Pote (<i>main</i>), <i>clumsy swelled hand</i> | Pouliot, <i>m.</i> <i>pennyroyal</i> ; <i>small pulley</i> |
| Poteau, <i>m.</i> <i>post</i> ; <i>stake</i> | Poulot, <i>m.</i> <i>little child</i> |
| Potée, <i>f.</i> <i>pot-full</i> ; <i>putty</i> | Poulpe, <i>f.</i> <i>pulp</i> ; <i>sea-polypus</i> |
| Potelé, <i>e.</i> <i>plump</i> , <i>chubby</i> | Poupletion, <i>m.</i> <i>hash</i> |
| Potelet, <i>m.</i> <i>small post of a staircase</i> | Pouls, <i>m.</i> <i>pulse</i> |
| Potence, <i>f.</i> <i>gallows</i> , <i>gibbet</i> ; <i>crutch</i> | Poumon, <i>m.</i> <i>lungs</i> , <i>lights</i> |
| Potencé, <i>e.</i> <i>potent</i> , <i>potency</i> | Poupard, <i>m.</i> <i>babe</i> , <i>baby</i> ; <i>kind of crab</i> |
| Potentiel, <i>le.</i> <i>potential</i> | Poupe, <i>f.</i> <i>stern</i> , <i>poop</i> |
| Poterie, <i>f.</i> <i>earthen-ware</i> ; <i>crockery</i> | Poupée, <i>f.</i> <i>doll</i> ; <i>thumb-stall</i> |
| Poterie, <i>f.</i> <i>postern-gate</i> ; <i>sallyport</i> | Poupelin, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of soft cake</i> |
| Potier, <i>e.</i> <i>potter</i> | Poupetier, <i>m.</i> <i>doll-maker</i> or <i>seller</i> |
| — <i>d'étain</i> , <i>m.</i> <i> pewterer</i> | Poupin, <i>e.</i> <i>beauish</i> ; <i>spruce</i> ; <i>nice</i> |
| Potin, <i>kind of brittle brass</i> | Poupon, <i>ne.</i> <i>plump</i> ; <i>pretty child</i> |
| Potiron, <i>m.</i> <i>pumpion</i> , <i>pumpkin</i> | Pour, <i>for</i> ; <i>in order to</i> ; <i>to</i> ; <i>as for</i> |
| Pou, <i>m.</i> <i>louse</i> , <i>pl.</i> <i>lice</i> | Pourceau, <i>m.</i> <i>hog</i> ; <i>pig</i> ; <i>swine</i> |
| Pouacré, <i>nasty</i> , <i>slack</i> | Pourchasser, <i>pursue eagerly</i> |
| —, <i>m.</i> <i>bittern</i> , <i>kind of heron</i> | Pourfendre, <i>split</i> ; <i>cut in two</i> |
| Pouacréerie, <i>f.</i> <i>nastiness</i> , <i>slackness</i> | Pourflier, <i>mix with</i> |
| Pouce, <i>m.</i> <i>thumb</i> ; <i>inch</i> | Pourparler, <i>m.</i> <i>parley</i> ; <i>conference</i> |
| Poucier, <i>m.</i> <i>thumb-stall</i> | Pourpier, <i>m.</i> <i>purslain</i> |
| Poudre, <i>f.</i> <i>powder</i> ; <i>dust</i> | Pourpoint, <i>m.</i> <i>doublet</i> [face |
| Poudrer, <i>powder</i> | A brûlé pourpoint, <i>close</i> ; <i>to one's</i> |
| Poudrette, <i>f.</i> <i>dung reduced to powder</i> | Pourpointerie, <i>f.</i> <i>doublet-making</i> |
| Poudreux, <i>se.</i> <i>dusty</i> ; <i>powdery</i> | Pourpointier, <i>m.</i> <i>doublet-maker</i> |
| Poudrier, <i>m.</i> <i>sand-box</i> | Pourpre, <i>m.</i> <i>purple</i> ; <i>purples</i> |
| Pouffer de rire, <i>burst with laughter</i> | Pourpré, <i>e.</i> <i>of a purple colour</i> |
| Pouillé, <i>registry of livings</i> | Pourpris, <i>m.</i> <i>surprise</i> , <i>inclosure</i> |
| Se Pouiller, <i>louse one's self</i> | Pourquoi ? <i>why</i> ? <i>for what reason</i> |
| Pouillerie, <i>f.</i> <i>room in an hospital for cast-off clothes</i> | Pourri, <i>e.</i> <i>rotten</i> , <i>corrupted</i> |
| Pouilles, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>low language</i> | Pourrir, <i>to rot</i> ; <i>putrefy</i> ; <i>grow putrid</i> |
| Pouilleuse, <i>f.</i> <i>main stay-sail</i> | Pourriture, <i>f.</i> <i>rotteness</i> |
| Pouilleux, <i>se.</i> <i>lousy</i> , <i>full of lice</i> | Poursuite, <i>f.</i> <i>pursuit</i> ; <i>chase</i> |
| Pouillier, Pouillis, <i>m.</i> <i>pasty inn</i> | Poursuivant, <i>m.</i> <i>suitors</i> |
| Pouillot, <i>m.</i> <i>peewit</i> ; <i>lapwing</i> | Poursuivre, <i>pursue</i> |
| Poulaille, <i>f.</i> <i>domestic fowls</i> | Pourtant, <i>however</i> |
| Poulailleur, <i>m.</i> <i>hen-roost</i> ; <i>poulterer</i> | Pourtour, <i>m.</i> <i>compass</i> , <i>extent</i> |
| Poulain, <i>m.</i> <i>colt</i> , <i>foal</i> ; <i>bubo</i> | Pourvoir, <i>provide</i> ; <i>look to</i> |
| Poulaine, <i>f.</i> <i>head of a ship</i> | Pourvoirie, <i>f.</i> <i>purveyor's store</i> |

| | |
|--|--|
| Pourvoeur, <i>m.</i> <i>purveyor</i> ; <i>caterer</i> | Prédiale (<i>rente</i>), <i>ground-rent</i> |
| Pourvu, <i>m.</i> <i>incumbent</i> | Prédicant, <i>m.</i> <i>preacher</i> |
| Pouase, <i>f.</i> <i>shoot of a tree</i> ; <i>pursiness</i> | Prédire, <i>foretell</i> ; <i>prognosticate</i> |
| Pousse-balle, <i>m.</i> <i>rammer</i> , <i>driver</i> | Préfet, <i>m.</i> <i>prefect</i> ; <i>inspector</i> |
| Pousse-cul, <i>m.</i> <i>bum-bailiff</i> , <i>catch-pole</i> | Préfinir, <i>set down</i> ; <i>appoint</i> |
| Poussée, <i>bulging</i> or <i>jutting</i> | Préfix, <i>e.</i> <i>prefixed</i> , <i>settled</i> |
| Pousser, <i>push</i> ; <i>thrust</i> | Préjudiciaux (<i>frais</i>), <i>previous costs</i> |
| Poussette, <i>f.</i> <i>push-pin</i> | Préjudicier, <i>prejudice</i> ; <i>injure</i> |
| Poussier, <i>m.</i> <i>coal-dust</i> | Préjugé, <i>m.</i> <i>prejudice</i> ; <i>precedent</i> |
| Poussière, <i>f.</i> <i>dust</i> ; <i>male seed</i> | Préjuger, <i>prejudge</i> ; <i>conjecture</i> |
| Poussif, <i>ve.</i> <i>pursy</i> , <i>broken-winded</i> | Prélar, <i>m.</i> <i>tarpawling</i> |
| Poussain, <i>m.</i> <i>little chick</i> | Se Prélasser, <i>to strut</i> |
| Poussinière, <i>f.</i> <i>Pleiades</i> | Prèle, <i>f.</i> <i>horse-tail</i> , <i>shave-grass</i> |
| Poutis, <i>m.</i> <i>wicket</i> | Préléguer, <i>leave a pre-legacy</i> |
| Poutre, <i>f.</i> <i>beam</i> ; <i>girder</i> | Préler, <i>rub with shave-grass</i> |
| Poutrelle, <i>f.</i> <i>small beam</i> | Prélever, <i>deduct</i> |
| Pouvoir, <i>be able</i> | Prélire, <i>prepare copy for the press</i> |
| Prairie, <i>f.</i> <i>meadow</i> | Prémices, <i>f. pl.</i> <i>first fruits</i> ; <i>essay</i> |
| Praline, <i>f.</i> <i>sugared-almond</i> | Premier, <i>e.</i> <i>first</i> ; <i>former</i> ; <i>chief</i> |
| Prame, <i>f.</i> <i>flat-bottomed boat</i> | Premièrement, <i>first</i> ; <i>firstly</i> |
| Praticien, <i>m.</i> <i>practitioner</i> | Prémises, <i>f.</i> <i>premises</i> , <i>principles</i> |
| Pratique, <i>f.</i> <i>practice</i> | Prémotion, <i>f.</i> <i>divine impulse</i> |
| Pratique, <i>practical</i> ; <i>skilful</i> | Prémunir, <i>fortify beforehand</i> |
| Pratiquer, <i>practise</i> | Prenable, <i>that may be taken</i> |
| Pré, <i>m.</i> <i>meadow</i> , <i>pasture-ground</i> | Prenant, <i>e.</i> <i>taking</i> |
| Préachat, <i>m.</i> <i>payment beforehand</i> | Prendre, <i>take</i> ; <i>catch</i> |
| Préalable, <i>previous</i> | —— <i>les devants</i> , <i>get the start</i> |
| Préalablement, <i>previously</i> | —— <i>terre</i> , <i>land</i> ; <i>get ashore</i> |
| Préallégué, <i>e.</i> <i>before alleged</i> , <i>cited</i> | Preneur, <i>se.</i> <i>taker</i> ; <i>captor</i> ; <i>lessee</i> |
| Préambule, <i>m.</i> <i>preamble</i> | Prénom, <i>m.</i> <i>prénom</i> , <i>first name</i> |
| Préau, <i>m.</i> <i>green</i> ; <i>yard</i> | Prénotion, <i>f.</i> <i>surmise</i> , <i>conjecture</i> |
| Précédemment, <i>formerly</i> , <i>before</i> | Préopinant, <i>m.</i> <i>one who votes first</i> |
| Préceinte, <i>f.</i> <i>wall</i> | Préopiner, <i>vote first</i> |
| —— <i>de vibord</i> , <i>sheer-rail</i> | Préposé, <i>m.</i> <i>overseer</i> |
| Précenteur, <i>m.</i> <i>precentor</i> ; <i>chanter</i> | Préposer, <i>set or appoint over</i> |
| Préceptoral, <i>e.</i> <i>like a preceptor</i> | Prépuce, <i>m.</i> <i>prepuce</i> , <i>foreskin</i> |
| Prêche, <i>m.</i> <i>protestant church</i> | Près, <i>near</i> , <i>hard by</i> , <i>almost</i> |
| Prêcher, <i>preach</i> ; <i>cry up</i> ; <i>extol</i> | A cela près, <i>that excepted</i> ; <i>save that</i> |
| Prêcheur, <i>m.</i> <i>sorry preacher</i> | A-peu-près, <i>pretty near</i> ; <i>near about</i> |
| Précieuse, <i>f.</i> <i>finical woman</i> | De près, <i>near at hand</i> ; <i>hard by</i> |
| Précipite, <i>m.</i> <i>precipitate</i> | Presbyte, <i>one who can only see at a</i> |
| Préciput, <i>m.</i> <i>jointure</i> , <i>preciput</i> | Presbytéral, <i>e.</i> <i>priestly</i> [distance] |
| Précis, <i>m.</i> <i>summary</i> ; <i>abstract</i> | Presbytère, <i>m.</i> <i>parsonage-house</i> |
| ——, <i>e.</i> <i>precise</i> ; <i>exact</i> ; <i>fixed</i> | Préséance, <i>f.</i> <i>precedence</i> , <i>precedency</i> |
| Précoce, <i>forward</i> ; <i>early ripe</i> | Présentateur, <i>m.</i> <i>patron of a benefice</i> |
| Précoces, <i>m. pl.</i> <i>early cherries</i> | Présentement, <i>at present</i> ; <i>now</i> |
| Précompter, <i>deduct</i> , <i>discount</i> | Présidente, <i>f.</i> <i>president's lady</i> |
| Préconisation, <i>f.</i> <i>report</i> ; <i>declaration</i> | Présider, <i>preside over</i> ; <i>govern</i> |
| Préconiser, <i>preconise</i> ; <i>extol</i> | Présidial, <i>m.</i> <i>presidial-court</i> |
| Prédecéder, <i>die first</i> | ——, <i>e.</i> <i>presidial</i> |
| Prédécés, <i>m.</i> <i>previous decease</i> | Présidialement, <i>without appeal</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Présidiaux, <i>m. pl. presidial judges</i> | Prévention, <i>f. prepossession</i> |
| Presque, <i>almost ; very near</i> | Prévenu de crime, <i>attainted</i> |
| Presse, <i>f. press ; crowd ; hurry</i> | Prévision, <i>f. foresight</i> |
| Pressé, <i>e. in haste ; in a hurry</i> | Prévoir, <i>foresee ; foreknow</i> |
| Pressement, <i>m. compression</i> | Prévôt, <i>m. provost ; sheriff</i> |
| Pressentir, <i>foresee ; foreknow</i> | — <i>d'équipage, swabber</i> |
| Presser, <i>press ; squeeze ; crowd</i> | Prévotal, <i>e. belonging to the jurisdiction of a provost</i> |
| —, <i>be urgent ; require haste</i> | Prévôtalement, <i>by martial law</i> |
| Pressier, <i>m. pressman</i> | Prévôté, <i>f. provostship</i> |
| Pressis, <i>m. juice, etc. squeezed out</i> | Prévoyance, <i>f. foresight ; forecast</i> |
| Pressoir, <i>m. press ; salting-tub</i> | Prévoyant, <i>e. provident ; cautious</i> |
| Pressurage, <i>m. pressing</i> | Prie-Dieu, <i>m. praying-desk</i> |
| Pressurer, <i>press ; squeeze</i> | Prier, <i>pray ; supplicate</i> |
| Pressureur, <i>m. wine-presser</i> | Prière, <i>f. prayer ; desire ; request</i> |
| Prestance, <i>f. presence ; noble carriage</i> | Prieur, <i>e. prior ; prioress</i> |
| Prestant, <i>m. principal stop of an organ</i> | Prieuré, <i>m. prior ; prior's house</i> |
| Prestation de serment, <i>f. taking an oath</i> | Primaire, <i>primary ; first</i> |
| Preste, <i>quick ; nimble ; prompt</i> | Primitiale, <i>metropolitan</i> |
| Prestement, <i>bluntly ; hastily</i> | Primaute, <i>f. priority ; preeminence</i> |
| Prestesse, <i>f. agility ; nimbleness</i> | Prime, <i>f. premium ; prize ; prime</i> |
| Prestige, <i>m. prestige ; illusion</i> | —, <i>f. finest Spanish wool</i> |
| Prestigiateur, <i>m. juggler ; cheat</i> | Primer, <i>surpass, excel ; overreach</i> |
| Presto, <i>m. presto ; quick</i> | Primevère, <i>f. primrose ; cowslip</i> |
| Prestolet, <i>m. priestling</i> | Primeur, <i>f. first coming in of fruits ; newness of liquors</i> |
| Présure, <i>f. runnet or rennet</i> | Primicériat, <i>m. office of a dean</i> |
| Prêt, <i>m. loan ; thing lent</i> | Primicier, <i>m. dean in some churches</i> |
| —, <i>e. ready ; at hand ; willing</i> | Primo, <i>m. firstly ; first ; primo</i> |
| Pretaintaine (courir la), <i>f. ramble</i> | Principe, <i>m. principle ; maxim</i> |
| Prétendant, <i>e. pretender ; candidate</i> | Princion, <i>m. petty prince</i> |
| Prétendre, <i>pretend ; claim ; design</i> | Printanier, <i>e. of the spring ; vernal</i> |
| Prête-nom, <i>m. one who lends his name</i> | Printemps, <i>m. spring ; youth</i> |
| Prêter, <i>lend</i> | Pris, <i>e. taken ; seized ; caught</i> |
| Prétérît, <i>m. preterit, preter-tense</i> | Prise, <i>f. taking, capture</i> |
| Préteur, <i>se. lender ; creditor</i> | Prise de corps, <i>arrest</i> |
| Prétexter, <i>pretend</i> | Prisée, <i>f. estimate ; up-set price</i> |
| Pretintailles, <i>f. trimmings ; trinkets</i> | Priser, <i>rate, value ; esteem</i> |
| Pretintailleur, <i>furbelow, trim</i> | Priseur, <i>m. auctioneer, appraiser</i> |
| Prétoire, <i>m. judgment-hall</i> | Privable, <i>deprivable</i> |
| Prétorien, <i>ne. pretorian</i> | Privativement, <i>exclusively</i> |
| Prétraille, <i>f. priests (ironically)</i> | Privaute, <i>f. privity ; intimacy</i> |
| Prêtre, <i>sse. priest ; priestess</i> | Privé, <i>m. privy ; necessary</i> |
| Prétrise, <i>f. priesthood</i> | —, <i>e. private, secret</i> |
| Prétûre, <i>f. pretorship</i> | Privément, <i>familiarly ; freely</i> |
| Preuve, <i>f. proof ; testimony ; ordeal</i> | Priver, <i>deprive ; bereave</i> |
| Preux, <i>m. courageous ; brave man</i> | Privilégié, <i>e. privileged ; free</i> |
| Prévaloir, <i>prevail</i> | Privilégier, <i>privilege</i> |
| Se —, <i>avail one's self</i> | Prix, <i>m. price ; worth ; prize</i> |
| Prévenance, <i>f. forwardness to oblige</i> | Probante (forme), <i>authentic form</i> |
| Prévenant, <i>e. prepossessing</i> | Proboscide, <i>f. proboscis</i> |
| Prévenir, <i>prevent ; prejudice</i> | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Procédé, <i>m.</i> procedure ; dispute | Promouvoir, <i>promote</i> ; prefer |
| Procéder, <i>proceed</i> ; act | Promptuaire, <i>m.</i> abridgment |
| Procédure, <i>f.</i> proceeding at law | Pronateur, <i>m.</i> pronator |
| Procès, <i>m.</i> law-suit ; action | Prône, <i>m.</i> sermon ; scolding |
| Processif, <i>ve.</i> litigious ; quarrelsome | Prôner, <i>praise</i> ; make known ; make tedious speeches |
| Processionnellement, in procession | Prôneur, <i>se.</i> great talker |
| Prochain, <i>e.</i> next ; near ; nigh | Prononcé, <i>m.</i> verdict |
| Prochainement, next | Propagande, <i>f.</i> propaganda |
| Proche, <i>near</i> ; hard by | Propension, <i>f.</i> propensity ; propension |
| Proches, <i>m.</i> pl. relations, kinsmen | Propitiatatoire, <i>propitiatory</i> |
| Procommisnaire, <i>m.</i> commissary's de- | —, <i>m.</i> mercy-seat |
| Procréer, <i>procreate</i> , beget [puty | Propolis, <i>f.</i> virgin-wax |
| Procuration, <i>f.</i> letter of attorney | Propos, <i>m.</i> talk ; proposal |
| Procuratrice, <i>f.</i> procurator's wife | A tout propos, ever and anon |
| Procurer, <i>procure</i> ; get | De propos délibéré, designedly |
| Procureur, <i>m.</i> attorney ; proxy | Proposant, <i>m.</i> student in divinity |
| Procureuse, <i>f.</i> attorney's wife | Pain de proposition, shewbread |
| Prodige, <i>m.</i> prodigy ; wonder | — d'erreur, <i>writ of error</i> |
| Prodigue, <i>prodigul</i> ; spendthrift | Propre, <i>own</i> ; proper, clean |
| Prodiguer, <i>lavish</i> ; waste | Propre, <i>m.</i> property ; real estate |
| Proditoirement, treacherously | Propreté, <i>f.</i> cleanliness ; neatness |
| Produire, <i>to produce</i> ; yield | Propréteur, <i>m.</i> pro-pretor |
| Produit, <i>m.</i> produce ; product | Proquesteur, <i>m.</i> deputy questor |
| Proême, <i>m.</i> preface | Prorata (au), in proportion |
| Proéminence, <i>f.</i> eminence | Pros volant, <i>m.</i> prow |
| Proéminent, <i>e.</i> prominent | Prosateur, <i>m.</i> prose-writer |
| Profanateur, <i>m.</i> profaner, polluter | Prosodique, prosodical |
| Proférer, <i>utter</i> ; speak | Prospère, <i>prosperous</i> ; fortunate |
| Profès, <i>se.</i> professed monk or nun | Prospérer, <i>prosper</i> ; thrive |
| Profiler, <i>draw a profile</i> | Prosternement, <i>m.</i> prostration |
| Profondeur, <i>f.</i> depth ; profundity | Prosterner, <i>to prostrate</i> |
| Profontié, (vaisseau), ship that draws | Prote, <i>m.</i> printing-office overseer |
| much water | Protée, <i>m.</i> proteus ; dissembler |
| Progéniture, <i>f.</i> progeny, offspring | Protéger, <i>protect</i> ; defend |
| Prohiber, <i>prohibit</i> ; forbid | Protét, <i>m.</i> protest ; protestation |
| Prohibitif, <i>ve.</i> prohibitory | Protonotaire, <i>m.</i> protonotary |
| Proie, <i>f.</i> prey ; booty ; plunder | Protuteur, <i>m.</i> guardian |
| Projet, <i>m.</i> project ; design | Proue, <i>f.</i> prow of a ship |
| Prolépse, <i>f.</i> prolepsis | Provéditeur, <i>m.</i> overseer |
| Prolixement, tediously ; diffusely | Provenant, <i>e.</i> accruing, arising |
| Prolongement, <i>m.</i> lengthening | Provende, <i>f.</i> provender |
| Prolusion, <i>f.</i> essay ; prelude | Provenir, <i>proceed</i> , arise |
| Promener, <i>walk</i> ; lead about | Provenu, <i>m.</i> profit, emolument |
| Se —, <i>walk</i> ; take a walk | Provigner, <i>propagate</i> |
| Promenoir, <i>m.</i> walk, walking place | Provin, <i>m.</i> layer of a vine ; vine-sprig |
| Promesse, <i>f.</i> promise ; note, bond | Province, <i>f.</i> province ; shire |
| Prometteur, <i>se.</i> promiser | Proviseur, <i>m.</i> provisor ; head-master |
| Promettre, <i>promise</i> | Provisoire, <i>provisional</i> |
| Prominer, stand out beyond the other | Provisoirement, <i>provisionally</i> |
| Promission, <i>promise</i> [parts | |
| Promoteur, <i>m.</i> promoter ; proctor | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Provisorerie, <i>f.</i> dignity of a provisor | Punais, <i>e.</i> that has a fetid nose |
| Proxénète, <i>m.</i> procurer ; go-between | Punaise, <i>f.</i> bug |
| Prude, prudish ; prude | Punir, punish ; chastise |
| Prud'homme, <i>m.</i> honest man | Punisseur, <i>m.</i> punisher, chastiser |
| Prud'hommie, <i>f.</i> probity ; honesty | Punition, <i>f.</i> punishment |
| Prune, <i>f.</i> plum ; prune | Pupillarité, <i>f.</i> pupillage ; wardship |
| Pruneau, <i>m.</i> prune ; dried prune | Pupille, <i>ward</i> ; <i>pupil</i> ; scholar |
| Prunelaie, <i>f.</i> orchard of plum-trees | —, <i>f.</i> eye-ball |
| Prunelle, <i>f.</i> sloe ; pupil of the eye | Pupitre, <i>m.</i> desk |
| Prunellier, <i>m.</i> sloe-tree ; blackthorn | Pur, <i>e.</i> pure ; unmingled |
| Prunier, <i>m.</i> plum-tree | Purée, <i>f.</i> peas-soup or porridge |
| Prurit, <i>m.</i> pruriency ; itching | Purement, uprightly ; purely |
| Psalmodier, sing psalms | Pureté, <i>f.</i> pureness, purity ; exactness |
| Psautier, <i>m.</i> psalter, psalm-book | Purette, <i>f.</i> black shining sand |
| Pseaume, <i>m.</i> psalm | Purgatif, <i>ve.</i> purging ; purgative |
| Psora, <i>m.</i> itch | Purgatoire, <i>m.</i> purgatory |
| Psorique, itchy | Purge, <i>f.</i> cleansing infected goods |
| Ptyalisme, <i>m.</i> salivation | Purger, <i>purge</i> ; cleanse ; clear |
| Puamment, in a stinking manner | Purgerie, <i>f.</i> place where they refine and whiten sugar |
| Puant, <i>e.</i> stinking ; fusty | Purisme, <i>m.</i> affected nicety |
| Puanteur, <i>f.</i> stink ; stench | Purpurin, <i>e.</i> purplish |
| Pubère, pubescent | Purpurine, <i>f.</i> purpurina |
| Publicain, <i>m.</i> farmer of the revenues | Pus, <i>m.</i> pus, corruption, matter |
| Publiciste, <i>m.</i> civilian | Putain, <i>f.</i> whore ; prostitute |
| Puce, <i>f.</i> flea | Putanisme, <i>m.</i> whoring |
| Puceau, <i>m.</i> male virgin ; mine of good | Putasserie, <i>f.</i> whore-haunting |
| Pucelage, <i>m.</i> maidenhead, virginity | Putassier, <i>m.</i> whoremaster ; wencher |
| Pucelle, <i>f.</i> maid, virgin ; shad-fish | Putatif, supposed ; reputed |
| Puceron, <i>m.</i> grub, vine-fretter | Putois, <i>m.</i> sort of polecat |
| Puchot, <i>m.</i> water-spout | Putréfai, <i>e.</i> putrefied ; corrupt |
| Pudeur, <i>f.</i> modesty ; chastity | Putréfier, <i>putrefy</i> ; rot |
| Pudibond, <i>e.</i> bashful ; modest | Se —, putrefy ; grow rotten |
| Pudique, chaste ; modest | Pylore, <i>m.</i> pylorus |
| Puer, stink ; smell strong | Pyrétopologie, <i>f.</i> treatise on fevers |
| Pugilat, <i>m.</i> boxing, cuffing ; fight | Pyrotique, pyrotic, caustic |
| Puiné, <i>e.</i> younger ; second | Pyrrhonien, <i>ne.</i> sceptic |
| Puis, then ; afterwards | Pythonisse, <i>f.</i> sorceress ; prophetess |
| Puisage, <i>m.</i> drawing water | Quadernes, <i>m.</i> two fours (at dice, etc.) |
| Puisard, <i>m.</i> draining-well ; cess-pool | Quadragénaire, <i>m.</i> forty years old |
| Puiser, draw up | Quadragésimal, <i>e.</i> quadragesimal |
| Puisque, since ; seeing that | Quadragésime, <i>f.</i> quadragesima |
| Puissance, <i>f.</i> power ; might ; strength | Quadratin, <i>m.</i> small quadrat |
| Puissant, <i>e.</i> powerful ; lusty ; rich | Quadrille, <i>f.</i> troop for a tournament |
| Puits, <i>m.</i> well | —, <i>m.</i> quadrille |
| Pulluler, multiply ; increase | Quai, <i>m.</i> quay of a river |
| Pulmonie, <i>f.</i> consumption, decline | Quaiche, <i>f.</i> ketch |
| Pulmonique, consumptive | Qualifier, <i>qualify</i> ; call |
| Pulpe, <i>f.</i> pulp | Quand, when ; what time ; though, if |
| Pulpeux, <i>se.</i> pulpy, pulpous | Quant, à, as for ; as to ; concerning |
| Pulverin, <i>m.</i> printing-powder | |
| Pumicin, <i>m.</i> palm-oil | L |

Quantième, *m.* what, which
 Quarantaine, *f.* forty ; *quarantine*
 Quarante, forty
 Quarantenier, *m.* rope of the size of
 the rattling lines
 Quarantième, *m.* fortieth
 Quarré, *Vid.* Carré, etc.
 Quart, *m.* quarter [years]
 Quartanier, *m.* wild boar of four
 Quartation, *f.* refining gold
 Quartant, *m.* quarter-cask
 Quarté, *f.* quart ; fourth
 Quartemier, *m.* alderman of a ward
 Quareron, *m.* quarter of a pound or
 Quartier, *m.* quarter [hundred]
 Quasimodo, *f.* Low-Sunday
 Quaternaire, *quaternary*
 Quaterne, *m.* quatern
 Quatorzaine, *f.* fortnight
 Quatorze, *m.* fourteen ; fourteenth
 Quatorzième, *m.* fourteenth
 Quatraine, *m.* stanza of four verses
 Quatre, four
 Quatre-temps, *pl.* Ember-week
 Quatre-vingts, fourscore
 —— vingt-dix, ninety
 —— vingtième, eightieth
 Quatrième, *m.* fourth
 ——, *f.* fourth (at piquet)
 Quatrièmement, fourthly
 Quayage, *m.* quay-toll ; wharfage
 Que, which, what ; that ; till ; as ;
 than ; but ; let
 Quelconque, whatever, whatsoever
 Quelque, some, any ; whatever
 Quelquefois, sometimes
 Quelque part, somewhere
 Quenotte, *f.* child's tooth
 Quenouille, *f.* distaff ; bed-post
 Quenouillée, *f.* distaff-full
 Quenouillette, *f.* little distaff
 Quérats, *m. pl.* shares
 Querelle, *f.* quarrel ; dispute
 Querelleur, quarrel ; scold
 Se ——, quarrel ; scuffle
 Querelleur, *se.* quarrelsome
 Quérir, fetch
 Questeur, *m.* uestor ; bursar
 Questionnaire, *m.* torturer
 Questure, *f.* uestorship
 Quête, *f.* quest ; search

Quêteur, *be in quest of*
 Quêteur, *se.* one who makes a gathering
 Queue, *f.* tail ; train ; handle
 Queueux, *m.* king's master-cook
 Quiconque, whoever, whooever
 Quidam, *m.* certain man
 Quidane, *f.* certain woman
 Quignon, *m.* luncheon of bread
 Quilboquet, *m.* joiner's tool
 Quillage, *m.* ship-toll
 Quille, *f.* ninepin ; keel of a ship
 Quiller, throw who shall play first at
 Quillette, *f.* osier-twig [games]
 Quillier, *m.* square for ninepins
 Quinaud, *e.* abashed, ashamed ; silly
 Quincaille, *f.* hardware
 Quincaillerie, *f.* hardware trade
 Quincaillier, *m.* ironmonger
 Quinconneau, *m.* toggel
 Quines, *m. pl.* two fives (at dice)
 Quinquagénaire, fifty years old
 Quinquenove, *f.* quinquenove
 Quinquina, *m.* jesuits' bark
 Quint, *e.* fifth
 Quintaine, *f.* quintin or quaintain
 Quinte, *f.* fit of coughing
 Quinte-feuille, *f.* cinque-foil
 Quintelage, *m.* ballast
 Quinter, stamp gold, etc.
 Quintessencier, refine
 Quinteux, *se.* whimsical ; pettish
 Quintin, *m.* sort of cambric
 Quintupler, repeat five times
 Quinzain, *m.* fifteen all (at tennis)
 Quinzaine, *f.* fifteen ; fortnight
 Quinze, *m.* fifteen ; fifteenth
 Quinzième, *m.* fifteenth
 Quiossage, *m.* act of rubbing leather
 with a hone [rubbed
 Qiosse, *f.* hone with which leather is
 Qiosser, rub with a hone
 Quiqueron, *m.* nightman
 Quittance, *f.* acquittance ; receipt
 Quittancer, write a receipt
 Quitte, quit ; clear ; free ; rid
 Quittement, free and clear
 Quitter, quit ; forsake
 Quitus, *m.* receipt in full
 Quoailleur, shake the tail (of a horse)
 Quocolos, *m.* Italian stone
 Quoi, which, what

Quoique, *although ; though*
 Quolibet, *m. quirk ; pun ; sorry joke*
 Quolibétiste, *punster*
 Quote part, *f. quota, share ; dividend*
 Quotidien, *ne. quotidien, daily*
 Quotient, *m. quotient*
 Quotité, *f. quota, share*

Rabâchage, *m. tiresome repetition*
 Rabâcher, *make tiresome repetitions*
 Rabais, *m. abatement ; drawback*
 Rabaïsser, *lower ; lessen*
 Raban, *m. gasket ; ear-ring*
 Rabaner, *fit with bands, etc.*
 Rabat, *m. abatement of price*
 Râbatage, *m. tare ; deduction*
 Rabat-joie, *m. sad balk*
 Rabat-abe, *abate ; lessen*
 Rabattues, *f. pl. hances of the rails*
 Rabétir, *stupefy ; grow dull*
 Rabette, *f. rape or cole-seed*
 Rabillage, *m. patching ; piecing*
 Rabiller, *patch ; piece*
 Râble, *m. back of a hare ; oven-rake*
 Râbles, *m. pl. floor timbers of a boat*
 Râblu, *e. strong-backed*
 Râblure, *f. rabbit*
 Rabonniar, *metiorate, improve*
 Rabot, *m. plane ; beater*
 Raboter, *plane ; polish*
 Raboteux, *se. rugged ; rough*
 Rabotier, *m. furrowed board*
 Rabougri, *e. stunted ; misgrown*
 Rabougrir, *grow stunted*
 Rabouillère, *f. rabbit-burrow*
 Raboutir, *piece ; patch*
 Rabrouer, *snub ; chide*
 Racage, *m. parrel*
 Racaille, *f. rabble ; mob ; trash*
 Racambeau, *m. traveller*
 Raccommode, *m. mending ; patching*
 Raccommode, *mend ; adjust*
 Raccommodeur, *se. mender ; butcher*
 Raccordement, *m. levelling*
 Raccorder, *reconcile again*
 Raccoupler, *couple again*
 Raccourci, *m. abridgment ; epitome*
 Raccourcir, *shorten*
 Raccoûtrer, *mend*
 Raccrocher, *hook again ; recover*
 Rachalander, *bring back customers*

Rachat, *m. redemption*
 Rache, *f. dregs of pitch*
 Rachetable, *redeemable*
 Racheter, *buy again ; redeem*
 Rachistique, *ricketty*
 Rachitis, *m. rickets*
 Racinage, *m. decoction of leaves*
 Racinal, *m. prop ; beam*
 Racine, *f. root ; principle*
 Raciner, *take root ; spring up*
 Racle, *f. scraper*
 Racle-boyau, *m. scraper ; sorry fiddler*
 Racler, *scrape ; clean*
 Racleur, *m. scraper, sorry fiddler*
 Racloir, *m. scraper, grater ; rake*
 Racloire, *f. strickle*
 Raclure, *f. scrapings*
 Racolage, *m. kidnapping*
 Racoler, *kidnap*
 Racoleur, *m. crimp, kidnapper*
 Raconter, *relate ; tell ; narrate*
 Raconteur, *m. relater ; teller*
 Racornir, *make hard as horn*
 Racornissement, *m. hardness*
 Racquit, *m. winning back*
 Racquitter, *retrieve ; indemnify*
 Rade, *f. road, roadstead*
 Radeau, *m. raft of timber*
 Rader, *arrive in a roadstead*
 Raderie, *f. patrole-tax, in Persia*
 Radeur, *m. salt-meter*
 Radication, *f. act of getting roots*
 Radié, *e. radiated*
 Radier, *m. apron in the dock*
 Radieux, *se. radiant ; shining*
 Radis, *m. radish*
 Radoire, *f. strickle*
 Radotage, *m. dotage ; raving*
 Radoter, *dote ; rave*
 Radoterie, *f. dotage ; raving*
 Radoteur, *se. dotard*
 Radoub, *m. refitting ; repair*
 Radouber, *refit ; calk*
 Radoubeur, *m. calker*
 Radoucir, *sweeten ; soften*
 Raf, *m. high rough tide*
 Raffale, *f. sudden squall of wind*
 Raffermir, *strengthen, confirm*
 Raffiler, *round*
 Raffinage, *m. refining ; refinement*
 Raffiner, *refine ; be critical*

Raffinerie, *f.* sugar-bakehouse
 Raffineur, *m.* refiner ; hypercritic
 Raffoler, be passionately fond
 Raffolir, grow mad
 Rafie, *f.* pair-royal at dice
 Rafier, sweep the board
 Rafrâchir, refresh
 Rafrâchissant, *e.* cooling, refreshing
 Rafrâchissoir, *m.* cooler
 Ragaillardir, cheer up ; enliven
 Ragot, *e.* thick and short
 Ragoter, grumble ; mutter
 Ragoûtant, *e.* relishing ; savoury
 Ragoûter, revive one's stomach
 Ragrafer, clasp again
 R agrandir, enlarge again
 R agréer, new-front ; finish
 R agrément, *m.* new-fronting, etc.
 Raguer, chafe, rub
 Raie, *f.* line ; stroke ; thornback
 Raie (à la), one with another
 Raifort, *m.* horse-radish
 Railler, rally ; banter ; jest
 Raillerie, railly ; bantering ; jest
 Railleur, *se.* bantering ; jeerer
 Rainceau, *Vid.* Rinceau
 Raine, *f.* frog
 Rainette, *f.* rennet
 Rainure, *f.* groove
 Raiponce, *f.* rampion, sort of salad
 Raire, shave ; cry (as a stag)
 Rais, *m.* spoke of a wheel
 Raisin, *m.* grape ; bunch of grapes
 Raisins de Corinthe, dried currants
 Raisiné, *m.* thick confection of grapes
 Raison, *f.* reason
 Raisonné, *e.* rational ; analytical
 Raisonneur, *se.* reasoner
 Rajeunir, make young again
 Rajeunissement, *m.* growing young
 Rajuster, set in order again
 Râle, *m.* rail, sort of bird
 Râlement, *m.* rattling in the throat
 Ralentir, slacken ; diminish
 Râler, rattle in the throat
 Ralinguer, fly loose to the wind
 Raller, cry (as a stag)
 Ralliem, *m.* rallying
 Rallier, rally ; put into order
 Rallonger, lengthen
 Rallumer, light or kindle again

Ramadouer, soften by caresses
 Ramadoux, *m.* ichneumon, Indian rat
 Ramage, *m.* right of cutting branches
 in a forest
 Ramager, warble, chirp
 Ramaigrir, make lean aguin ; grow
 lean again
 Ramaillage, *m.* goats' skin dressing
 Ramailler, dress goats' skins chamois-
 Ramas, *m.* collection ; heap [like
 Ramasse, *f.* sledge used on the Alps
 Ramassé, *e.* well set ; thick and short
 Ramasser, gather ; pick up
 Ramasseur, *m.* sledge-driver ; collector
 Ramassis, *m.* confused collection
 Ramberge, *m.* advice-boat
 Rambour, *m.* sort of fine large apple
 Rambourrage, *m.* mixing wool
 Rame, *f.* oar ; ream ; stake
 Rameau, *m.* bough, branch
 Ramée, *f.* arbour ; green bough
 Ramendage, *m.* mending (with gil-
 ders)
 Ramender, fall in price ; mend
 Ramener, bring back ; reclaim
 Ramentevoir, call to mind
 Ramequin, *m.* Welch rabbit
 Ramer, set up sticks for peas ; row
 Ramereau, *m.* young ringdove
 Ramette, *f.* kind of printer's chase
 Rameur, *m.* rower ; one that rows
 Rameux, *se.* full of branches
 Ramier, *m.* wood-pigeon ; ringdore
 Se Ramifier, ramify, branch out
 Ramingue, restive, stubborn
 Ramoindrir, lessen ; diminish
 Ramoitir, damp ; moisten
 Ramollir, soften ; enervate
 Ramollissant, *m.* emollient
 Ramoner, sweep a chimney
 Ramoneur, *m.* chimney-sweeper
 Rampant, *m.* sort of truss
 Rampe, *f.* flight of a staircase
 Ramper, crawl, cringe
 Ramure, *f.* horns of a deer
 Rance, *m.* rancid ; rusty
 Ranche, *f.* round of a ladder
 Rancher, *m.* sort of ladder
 Ranchier, *m.* scythe-blade
 Rancir, grow rancid
 Rancissure, *f.* rancidness

| | |
|--|---|
| Rançon, <i>f. ransom</i> ; <i>redemption</i> | Ras (écueil), <i>m. race, shoal</i> |
| Rançonner, <i>set a ransom on</i> | Ras, <i>e. shorn, shaved close</i> ; <i>smooth</i> |
| Rançonneur, <i>se. extortioneer</i> ; <i>exacter</i> | Rasade, <i>f. brimmer, bumper</i> |
| Rancune, <i>f. rancour</i> ; <i>grudge; spleen</i> | Rase, <i>f. calking pitch</i> ; <i>rosin</i> |
| Rancunier, <i>e. rancorous</i> ; <i>spiteful</i> | Rasement, <i>m. razing</i> ; <i>demolishing</i> |
| Randonnée, <i>f. circuit, round</i> | Raser, <i>shave</i> ; <i>rate</i> |
| Rang, <i>m. rank, range</i> ; <i>row</i> | Rasette, <i>f. stuff without nap</i> |
| Rangée, <i>f. row</i> ; <i>rank, file</i> | Rasibus, <i>close to</i> ; <i>very near</i> |
| Ranger, <i>set in order</i> ; <i>range</i> | Rasière, <i>f. corn-measure</i> |
| Ranger, Rangier, <i>m. reindeer</i> | Rasoir, <i>m. razor</i> |
| Ranguillon, <i>m. point</i> | Raspatoir, <i>m. surgeon's scraper</i> |
| Ranimer, <i>reanimate</i> ; <i>revive</i> | Rassade, <i>f. glass-beads</i> |
| Ranulaire, <i>ranular</i> | Rassasiement, <i>m. satiety</i> |
| Ranule, <i>f. tumour under the tongue</i> | Rassasier, <i>fill</i> ; <i>satiate</i> ; <i>cloy</i> |
| Rapaiser, <i>appease</i> ; <i>pacify</i> | Rassembler, <i>gather</i> ; <i>collect</i> |
| Rapatelle, <i>f. horse-hair cloth</i> | Rasseoir, <i>settle, compose</i> ; <i>fix</i> |
| Rapatriage, <i>m. reconciliation</i> | Rassérénier, <i>make serene</i> |
| Rapatrier, <i>reconcile</i> | Rasse, <i>f. coal-basket</i> |
| Râpe, <i>f. grater</i> ; <i>rasp</i> ; <i>file</i> | Rassiéger, <i>besiege again</i> |
| Râpé, <i>m. grapes put into spoiled wine</i> | Rassis, <i>m. horse-shoe set on again</i> |
| Râper, <i>grate</i> ; <i>rasp</i> | —, <i>e. stale</i> ; <i>settled</i> ; <i>calm</i> ; <i>sedate</i> |
| Rapetasser, <i>patch up</i> ; <i>piece</i> | Rassoter, <i>besot</i> ; <i>infatuate</i> |
| Rapetasseur, <i>m. botcher</i> ; <i>mender</i> | Rassurant, <i>e. encouraging</i> |
| Rapetisser, <i>lessen</i> ; <i>make less</i> | Rassurer, <i>secure</i> ; <i>encourage</i> |
| Rapiécer, <i>piece</i> ; <i>patch</i> | Rasure, <i>f. cutting hair</i> ; <i>shaving</i> |
| Rapiécetage, <i>m. patched work</i> | Rat, <i>m. rat</i> ; <i>caprice, whim</i> |
| Rapiéceter, <i>patch</i> ; <i>piece</i> | Ratatiné, <i>e. shrivelled</i> ; <i>shrunk in</i> |
| Rapiner, <i>pillage</i> ; <i>rob</i> ; <i>pilfer</i> | Se Ratatinier, <i>shrink</i> ; <i>contract</i> |
| Rapineur, <i>m. plunderer</i> ; <i>pilferer</i> | Rate, <i>f. spleen</i> |
| Rapiquer au vent, <i>bring a ship to the wind</i> [again | Râteau, <i>m. rake</i> ; <i>ward of a lock</i> |
| Rappareiller, <i>match again</i> ; <i>set sail</i> | Râtelée, <i>f. raking</i> ; <i>rakeful</i> |
| Rappel, <i>m. recall</i> ; <i>revokement</i> | Râteler, <i>rake</i> ; <i>gather with a rake</i> |
| Rappeler, <i>call back</i> | Râteleur, <i>m. raker</i> |
| Rappliquer, <i>apply again</i> | Râteleux, <i>se. splenetic</i> |
| Rapport, <i>m. report</i> | Râtelier, <i>m. rack</i> ; <i>set of teeth</i> |
| Rapporter, <i>bring back</i> | Rater, <i>flash in the pan</i> |
| Rapporteur, <i>m. reporter</i> | Ratier, <i>ère. whimsical person</i> |
| Rapprendre, <i>learn again</i> | Ratière, <i>f. rat-trap</i> ; <i>small room</i> |
| Rapprivoiser, <i>tame again</i> | Ratillon, <i>m. little rat</i> |
| Rapprocher, <i>draw near again</i> | Ratine, <i>f. ratteen, a woollen stuff</i> |
| Rapt, <i>m. rape, ravishment</i> ; <i>violence</i> | Ratiociner, <i>argue</i> |
| Râpure, <i>f. raspings</i> | Ratiser, <i>stir the fire</i> |
| Rapuroir, <i>m. refining vessel</i> | Ratisser, <i>scrape</i> ; <i>rake off</i> |
| Raque, <i>f. rack, arrack</i> | Ratissoire, <i>f. iron-rake</i> ; <i>scraper</i> |
| Raqueton, <i>m. large racket</i> | Ratissures, <i>f. pl. scrapings</i> |
| Raquette, <i>f. racket</i> ; <i>snow-shoe</i> | Raton, <i>m. cheesecake</i> ; <i>small rat</i> |
| Raquettier, <i>m. racket-maker</i> | Rattachier, <i>tie again</i> |
| Raréfactif, <i>ve. rarefying, thinning</i> | Ratteindre, <i>overtake</i> |
| Raréfiant, <i>e. rarefiable</i> | Rattendrir, <i>soften again</i> |
| Rarement, <i>rarely</i> ; <i>seldom</i> | Rattraper, <i>overtake</i> ; <i>retake</i> |
| | Rature, <i>f. erasure</i> ; <i>scratch</i> ; <i>scrapings</i> |

Raturer, *rase* ; scratch ; blot out
 Raucité, *f.* hoarseness, raucity
 Raucoust, *m.* plant used in dyeing
 Rauque, *harsh*, rough ; hoarse
 Ravalement, *m.* contempt ; vilifying
 Ravalier, swallow down again ; debase ;
 Se —, humble one's self [vilify]
 Ravaudage, *m.* mending, patching
 Ravauder, *patch*, mend
 Ravauderie, *f.* impertinent stuff
 Ravaudeur, *se. botcher*, mender
 Ravaux, *m. pl.* poles
 Rave, *f. radish*
 Ravelin, *m.* ravelin ; half-moon
 Ravi, *e. glad*, pleased
 Ravière, *f.* radish-plot
 Ravigote, *f.* shalot-sauce
 Ravigoter, revive
 Ravilir, *debase*, disparage
 Ravin, *m.* ravine
 Ravine, *f.* great flood ; hollow in a road
 Raviole, *f.* young radish
 Ravir, *rvash* ; charm
 Se Raviser, change one's mind
 Ravissant, *e. ravenous* ; charming
 Ravissement, *m.* ravishing ; rapture
 Ravitaillement, *m.* victualling again
 Ravitailler, *re-victual*
 Raviver, *brisk up*, revive
 Ravoir, get again ; recover
 Rayaux, *m. pl.* moulds used in the
 coining of money
 Rayer, streak ; erase ; rifle a gun
 Ray-grass, *m.* rye-grass ; red darnel
 Rayon, *m.* ray, furrow
 Rayonnant, *e. radiant* ; sparkling
 Rayonnement, *m.* radiation ; radiancy
 Rayonner, emit rays ; radiate
 Rayure, *f.* stripe ; rifle of a gun
 Ré, *m.* musical note
 Réaggrave, *m.* last threatening mo-
 nitory (in canon law)
 Réaggraver, reaggravate
 Réagir, react
 Réajournement, *m.* readjournment
 Réajourner, readjourn
 Réal, Réaux, *m.* real, Spanish coin
 Réal, *e. regal*, royal
 Réale, *f.* commander's galley
 Réalgal, *m.* red arsenic
 Réapposer, seal up again

Réappréciation, *f.* appraising again
 Réarpentage, *m.* second land-survey
 Reassigner, assign anew
 Réattelir, put to again
 Rebaiser, kiss again
 Rebaisser, let down again
 Rebander, bind up again
 Rébarbatif, *ve.* crabbed, peevish
 Rebâter, saddle again
 Rebârir, rebuild, build again
 Rebattre, beat again
 Rebaudir, caress the dogs
 Rebec, *m.* rebec ; fiddle
 Rebelle, rebellious ; rebel
 Se Rebellir, rebel ; revolt
 Rebénir, consecrate anew
 Se Rebéquer, reply saucily
 Reblanchir, new-wash or whiten
 Reboire, drink again
 Rebondi, *e.* round, plump and hard
 Rebondir, rebound ; spring back
 Rebondissement, *m.* rebound
 Rebord, *m.* border ; hem ; ledge
 Reborder, new-border, new-bind
 Rebooter, put boots on again
 Rebouchement, *m.* blunting, dulling
 Rebouchir, stop again ; blunt
 Rebouillir, boil again
 Rebouissage, *m.* scouring
 Rebouiser, scour ; chide
 Rebourgeonner, bud again
 Rebours, *m.* wrong side
 Rebours, *e.* cross-grained ; peevish
 Rebouse, *f.* starting bolt
 Rebrasser, brew again
 Se —, tuck up one's sleeve
 Rebrider, bridle again
 Rebroder, embroider again
 Rebrouiller, embroil again
 Rebrousse, à rebrousse poil, against
 the grain
 Rebrousser, turn up the hair
 Rebroussoir, *m.* napping tool
 Rebroyer, grind again
 Rebrunir, burnish again
 Rebuffade, *f.* rebuff, rebuke ; denial
 Rebut, *m.* repulse, rebuke ; trash
 Rebutant, *e.* proud, forbidding
 Rebute, *f.* Jew's harp
 Rebuter, refuse with harshness
 Recacher, hide again

Recacheter, *seal up again*
 Récalcitrer, *be refractory*
 Recaler, *plane*
 Recamer, *trim with embroidery*
 Recarreler, *new-pave; new-sole*
 Recasser, *plough a first time*
 Recassis, *m. first ploughing*
 Recéder, *restore back again*
 Recéler, *conceal, secrete*
 Recéleur, *se. receiver, concealer*
 Récemment, *lately; recently*
 Recensemement, *m. new verification*
 Recensmer, *verify again*
 Recepage, *m. lopping a tree*
 Recepere, *lop the tops of trees*
 Récépissé, *m. receipt*
 Recette, *f. receipt; reception*
 Réchafauder, *new-scaffold*
 Recharge, *m. re-exchange*
 Recharger, *change again*
 Rechanter, *sing again*
 Réchapper, *escape; recover*
 Recharge, *f. fresh charge*
 Recharger, *charge again*
 Rechasser, *beat back*
 Rechasseur, *m. driver back*
 Réchaud, *m. chafing-dish*
 Réchauffement, *m. gardening*
 Réchauffer, *warm again*
 Réchauffoir, *m. little stove for cooking*
 Rechausser, *lay earth or dung about
roots of trees*
 Recherche, *f. research*
 Recherché, *e. choice; exquisite*
 Rechercher, *seek again*
 Rechercheur, *m. searcher*
 Rechigné, *e. gruff; sulky; pouting*
 Rechigner, *look gruff; pout*
 Rechoir, *fall again; relapse*
 Rechute, *f. relapse; second fall*
 Récidive, *f. relapse*
 Récidiver, *to relapse*
 Récif, *m. reef; ridge*
 Récipiendaire, *m. candidate*
 Réciproquer, *reciprocate*
 Recirer, *do over again with wax*
 Récision, *m. revision, annulling*
 Récit, *m. recital, account*
 Réclamateur, *m. claimant*
 Réclame, *f. catch-word (with printers)*
 Réclamer, *claim; object against*

Réclamer, *mend a broken mast or
yard*
 Récliner, *recline*
 Reclouer, *nail again*
 Reclure, *shut up in a cloister*
 Reclus, *e. cloistered up; recluse*
 Réclusion, *f. reclusion; cell*
 Recogner, *beat back*
 Recoiffer, *dress one's head again*
 Recoin, *m. corner; nook; by-place*
 Récoler, *reexamine*
 Recoller, *paste or glue again*
 Récollet, *te. Franciscan friar or nun*
 Se Récolliger, *recollect one's self*
 Récolte, *f. crop; harvest; gathering*
 Récolter, *get in a crop*
 Recommandable, *commendable*
 Récommandaresse, *f. woman who
keeps a register-office for nurses*
 Recomposer, *compose again*
 Recompter, *count again*
 Reconduction, *f. enjoying premises
without a new lease*
 Reconduire, *reconduct*
 Réconfort, *m. comfort*
 Réconfortation, *f. comforting*
 Réconforter, *cheer; fortify*
 Reconfrontation, *f. act of confront-
ing again*
 Reconfronter, *confront again*
 Reconnoissable, *easy to be known
again*
 Reconnaissance, *f. thankfulness*
 Reconnoissant, *e. grateful; thankful*
 Reconnoître, *reconnoître*
 Se —, *come to one's self*
 Reconnu, *e. acknowledged*
 Réconstitution, *f. assignment*
 Reconstruire, *build again*
 Reconsulter, *consult again*
 Reconter, *relate or tell over again*
 Recontracter, *contract again*
 Reconvoquer, *convene again*
 Recoquiller, *curl; shrink up*
 Record, *m. attestation; testimonial*
 Recorriger, *correct again*
 Recors, *m. bailiff's follower*
 Recoucher, *put to bed again*
 Se —, *go to bed again*
 Recoudre, *sew or stitch again*
 Recoupe, *f. rubble, grit*
 Recoupenet, *m. recess; set-off*

Recouper, *cut again*
 Recouvette, *f. coarse meal, grit*
 Recourber, *bend, make crooked*
 Recourir, *have recourse to*
 Recourre, *rescue; recover*
 Recours, *m. recourse; redress*
 Recous, *m. reprise; rescue*
 Recouver, *brood or sit on again*
 Recouvert, *e. recovered*
 Recouvrement, *m. recovery*
 Recouvrir, *recover*
 Recouvrir, *cover again*
 Recracher, *spit again*
 Récrance, *f. provisional possession given in a suit*
 Récrément, *m. recrement; dross*
 Recrépir, *parget again*
 Recribler, *sift again*
 Se Récrier, *exclaim; cry out*
 Récrire, *write again; answer*
 Recroître, *grow again*
 Se Recroqueviller, *shrivel*
 Se Recrotter, *be dirty again*
 Recru, *e. jaded; spent with fatigue*
 Recrue, *f. recruit; recruiting*
 Recruter, *recruit*
 Recruteur, *m. one who recruits*
 Recta, *directly, straight*
 Recto, *m. first page of the leaf*
 Rectoral, *e. rectorial; of a rector*
 Rectorat, *m. rectorship*
 Rectorerie, *f. rectory, parsonage*
 Reçu, *m. receipt; acquittance*
 Recueil, *m. collection; compilation*
 Recueillement, *m. recollection*
 Recueillir, *gather; reap*
 Recueilloir, *m. rope-maker's tool*
 Recuire, *cook again*
 Recuit, *m. Recuite, f. nealing metals; baking glass*
 Recuiteur, *m. blancher in the mint*
 Recul, *m. recoil; recoiling*
 Reculade, *f. drawing backwards*
 Reculer, *put back; retard; recoil*
 A Reculons, *backwards*
 Récupération, *f. emersion*
 Se Récupérer, *retrieve one's loss*
 Récurer, *till a third time*
 Récusable, *exceptionable*
 Récuser, *except against*
 Rédacteur, *m. compiler; editor*

Rédaction, *f. digesting, compiling*
 Redan, *m. indented work (in fortification)*
 Redanser, *dance again*
 Rédarguer, *reprove; criticise*
 Reddition, *f. surrender; giving up*
 Redébattre, *debate anew*
 Redéclarer, *declare again*
 Redédier, *dedicate again*
 Redéfaire, *undo again*
 Redéjeûner, *breakfast again*
 Redélibérer, *deliberate again*
 Redélivrer, *set at liberty again*
 Redemander, *ask again; require*
 Redemeurer, *stay again*
 Redémolir, *demolish again*
 Redépêcher, *dispatch again*
 Redescendre, *come down again*
 Redevable, *indebted; beholden*
 Redevance, *f. rent; service; tenure*
 Redevancier, *e. tenant, vassal*
 Redevenir, *become again*
 Redévider, *wind up again*
 Redevoir, *owe still*
 Rédiger, *write down; digest*
 Redingote, *f. riding-coat; surtout*
 Redire, *say over again; find fault*
 Rediseur, *m. repeater; tell-tale*
 Redite, *f. repetition; tautology*
 Redonder, *be redundant*
 Redonner, *give again; restore*
 Redorer, *gild over again*
 Redouter, *dread; fear*
 Redresser, *redress*
 Redresser, *right*
 Redresseur, *m. avenger; cheat*
 Redresseuse, *f. subtle courtesan*
 Redressoir, *m. planishing-tool*
 Réductible, *reducible*
 Réduire, *reduce; subdue; lessen*
 Réduit, *m. by-place; nook*
 Réer, *bellow; croyn (as deer)*
 Refâcher, *ver or tease again*
 Refaçonner, *do or fashion anew*
 Refaction, *f. abatement; compensation*
 Refaire, *do again*
 Refait, *m. drawn game*
 Refaucher, *mow again*
 Réfection, *f. repast; reparation*
 Réfectorier, *e. convent steward*
 Refend (mur de), *partition-wall*
 Resendre, *cleave or split again*

Référé, *m. report*
 Référer, *refer ; report*
 Refermer, *shut again ; heal*
 Referrer, *new-shoe a horse*
 Reféter, *reestablish a holiday*
 Reficher, *stick in again*
 Refiger, *congeal again*
 Refixer, *fix, settle again*
 Reflatter, *flatter again*
 Réfléchir, *think, reflect*
 Réfléchissant, *e. reflecting*
 Reflet, *n. reflection of the light*
 Redéter, *reflect the light*
 Refleuret, *m. sort of Spanish wool*
 Refleurir, *blossom anew*
 Réflexe, *reflected*
 Refluer, *reflow ; flow back*
 Refonder, *refund ; repay*
 Refondre, *cast again ; remould*
 Refonte, *f. melting down again*
 Reforger, *forge anew*
 Refouetter, *whip again*
 Refouiller, *search again*
 Refouir, *dig up again*
 Refouler, *full ; stamp again ; go against tide ; ebb (as the tide)*
 Refouloir, *m. rammer*
 Refourbir, *furbish again*
 Refournir, *supply again*
 Refrain, *m. refret ; burden of a song*
 Refrapper, *strike again*
 Refrayer, *smooth ; polish*
 Réfréner, *restrain ; curb*
 Réfrigérant, *e. cooling*
 Réfringent, *e. refractive*
 Refrire, *fry again*
 Refriser, *curl again*
 Refrognement, *Renfrognement, m. sullenness ; frowning*
 Se Refroigner, *knit one's brows*
 Refroidir, *make cool*
 Refroidissement, *m. cooling ; coldness*
 Refrotter, *rub again*
 Réfugié, *e. refugee ; fugitive*
 Se Réfugier, *fly for refuge*
 Refuir, *to double*
 Refuite, *f. shifting ; doubling*
 Refus, *m. refusal ; denial ; refuse*
 Refusion, *f. refunding ; paying back*
 Regain, *m. aftergrass*
 Régal, *m. treat ; feast*

Régale, *f. right to enjoy the revenues of vacant bishoprics*
 Réglement, *m. assessment*
 Régaler, *regale, feast*
 Régalien, *(droit), royal prerogative*
 Régaliste, *m. incumbent of a benefice*
 Regard, *m. look ; view ; mien*
 Regardant, *m. spectator ; beholder*
 Regarder, *look at*
 Regarnir, *furnish again*
 Regates, *f. pl. Venetian boat-race*
 Regayer, *to comb flax*
 Regayoir, *m. flax-comb*
 Regayure, *f. refuse of flax*
 Regeler, *freeze again*
 Régence, *f. regency ; schoolmastership*
 Régenter, *govern as a regent*
 Regermer, *bud or grow again*
 Régie, *m. management*
 Regimbement, *m. kicking, wincing*
 Regimber, *kick ; disobey*
 Régime, *m. diet, regimen*
 Reginglette, *f. bird-trap*
 Régionnaire, *m. church-dignity*
 Régir, *govern ; rule*
 Régissant, *e. governing*
 Régisseur, *m. administrator, manager*
 Registrare, *m. register-keeper*
 Régistrata, *m. enregistered deeds*
 Règle, *f. rule ; ruler ; pattern ; model*
 Réglé, *e. set ; regular ; orderly ; exact*
 Réglément, *regularly ; strictly*
 Régler, *regulate*
 Réglet, *m. rule ; ruler ; small fillet*
 Régieur, *se. ruler of books*
 Régliisse, *f. liquorice*
 Régloir, *m. ruler ; burnisher*
 Régliure, *f. ruling ; drawing lines*
 Règne, *m. reign*
 Règner, *reign ; rule*
 Regnicole, *denizen*
 Regonfler, *swell, overflow*
 Regorger, *overflow ; abound*
 Regouler, *snub ; glut, satiate*
 Regouûter, *taste again*
 Regrat, *m. regrating ; huckstering*
 Regratter, *scrape again*
 Regratterie, *f. huckster's trade*
 Regrattier, *e. huckster*
 Regréer, *rig again*
 Regrefier, *new-graft*

Regrès, *m.* regress or return
 Reguinder, *hoist or lift up again*
 Régule, *m.* *regulus*
 Réhabilitation, *f.* reinstating
 Réhabiliter, *reinstate*
 Rehacher, *mince again or smaller*
 Rehanter, *frequent again*
 Rehassarder, *venture again*
 Rehausser, *raise ; enhance*
 Rebauts, *m. pl.* *light parts of a picture*
 Reheurter, *knock or hit again*
 Réimposition, *f.* reassessment
 Reine, *f.* *queen*
 Reine-claude, *f.* *green-gage*
 Reinette, *f.* *rennet, pippin*
 Reins, *m. pl.* *reins, loins, kidneys*
 Réinstaller, *reinstall*
 Reinté, *e.* *strong-backed*
 Réintégrande, *f.* *reintegration*
 Réintégrer, *reintegrate*
 Reftre, *m.* *German trooper*
 Rejaillir, *spout or gush out*
 Rejauner, *mimic one's voice*
 Rejaunir, *make yellow again*
 Rejet, *m.* *young shoot, sprig*
 Rejetable, *that may be rejected*
 Rejeton, *m.* *sucker, sprig ; layer*
 Rejeter, *reject ; throw back*
 Rejoindre, *rejoin ; overtake*
 Rejointoyer, *fill up the chasms*
 Rejouer, *play again*
 Réjoui, *e.* *joyful ; glad ; joyous*
 Réjouir, *rejoice ; exhilarate*
 Réjouissance, *f.* *rejoicing ; joy*
 Réjouissant, *e.* *rejoicing*
 Rejouter, *just, tilt again*
 Relâche, *m.* *intermission ; relaxation*
 Relâcher, *slacken ; relax*
 Relais, *m.* *relay*
 Relancer, *rouse*
 Relaps, *e.* *one who relapses*
 Relargir, *make wider again*
 Relater, *new-lath ; relate*
 Relaver, *wash again*
 Relayer, *relieve*
 Régélation, *f.* *banishment ; exile*
 Reléguer, *banish, exile*
 Relent, *m.* *musty smell ; mustiness*
 Relevailles, *f. pl.* *churching a woman*
 Relevant, *e.* *held, being holden*
 Relevé, *m.* *raising again*

Relevée, *f.* *afternoon*
 Relever, *raise again ; turn up*
 Reliage, *m.* *new-hooping a cask*
 Relier, *tie again ; bind*
 Relieur, *m.* *bookbinder*
 Relimer, *file again ; polish again*
 Reliquat, *m.* *remainder of an account ; remnant, scrap*
 Reliquataire, *m.* *one that is behind hand in his accounts*
 Relire, *read over again*
 Reliure, *f.* *binding a book*
 Relocation, *f.* *new-letting out*
 Relouer, *let again ; underlet*
 Reluire, *shine ; glitter*
 Reluisant, *e.* *shining ; dazzling*
 Reluquer, *leer on*
 Relustrer, *give a new gloss*
 Remâcher, *chew again ; ruminante*
 Remaçonner, *repair mason-work*
 Remander, *send word again*
 Remanger, *eat again*
 Remanier, *handle again*
 Remarchander, *cheapen again*
 Remarcher, *walk or march again*
 Remasquer, *re-mask*
 Remballer, *pack up again*
 Rembarrer, *repulse vigorously*
 Remblai, *m.* *working for a bank*
 Remblaver, *sow again with corn*
 Remblayer, *fill up with earth*
 Remboîter, *set into joint again*
 Rembourrer, *stuff*
 Remboursable, *repayable*
 Rembraser, *kindle again*
 Rembrasser, *reembrace*
 Rembrocher, *spit again*
 Rembrunir, *make darker*
 Rembûcher, *hide*
 Remêler, *shuffle or mix again*
 Remémoratif, *ve. remembrancer*
 Remémorer, *put in mind*
 Remener, *carry or bring back*
 Remercier, *thank*
 Remercîment, *m.* *thanks*
 Réméré, *m.* *power of redemption*
 Remettre, *restore ; remit*
 Remeubler, *new-furnish*
 Remise, *f.* *coach-house ; remittance*
 —, *m.* *hired coach*
 Remiser, *put in the coach-house*

Remailloter, *swaddle again*
 Remmarcher, *new-haft*
 Remmener, *carry back*
 Remolade, *f. kind of sharp sauce*
 Rémole, *f. whirlpool*
 Remollient, *e. emollient; mollifying*
 Remonte, *f. new horses*
 Remonter, *go up again*
 Remontrer, *remonstrate*
 Rémora, *m. obstacle; obstruction*
 Remordre, *bite again*
 Remords, *m. remorse*
 Rémore, *f. sea-lamprey*
 Remorque, *f. towing a ship*
 Remorquer, *tow a ship*
 Rémotis, *à rémotis, aside; by*
 Remoudre, *grind again*
 Remouiller, *wet again*
 Remouleur, *m. knife-grinder*
 Remous, *m. dead water; eddy*
 Rempailler (des chaises), *rebottom*
 chairs with straw [rings]
 Rempaquetement, *m. barrelling her-*
 Rempaquier, *pack up again*
 Remparement, *m. intrenchment*
 Se Remparer, *intrench one's self*
 Remplacer, *replace*
 Remplage, *m. filling up*
 Rempli, *m. taking in; fold; plait*
 Remplier, *take in, turn in*
 Remplir, *fill up; fill again*
 Remplissage, *m. filling up*
 Remplisseuse, *f. lace-mender*
 Remploi, *m. replacing money*
 Remployer, *employ again*
 Remplumer, *new-feather*
 Rempocher, *pocket up again*
 Rempoissonner, *stock again with fish*
 Remporter, *carry back; obtain*
 Remprunter, *borrow again*
 Remuage, *m. moving; removing*
 Remuant, *e. stirring; restless*
 Remue-ménage, *m. removing; tumult*
 Remuer, *move; stir*
 Remueur, *m. mover, stirrer*
 Remueuse, *f. one who rocks a child*
 Remugle, *m. mustiness; musty*
 Renâcler, *vn. Vid. Renasquer*
 Renaissance, *f. new birth*
 Renaissant, *e. reviving*
 Renaître, *be born again*

Rénal, *e. renal; of the loins*
 Renard, *m. fox*
 Renarde, *f. bitch-fox*
 Renardé, *e. flat; vapid; stale*
 Renardeau, *m. fox's cub*
 Renardier, *m. fox-catcher*
 Renardiére, *f. fox's bury or kennel*
 Renasquer, *snuffle*
 Rencaisser, *put into a chest again*
 Renchaîner, *chain up again*
 Renchérir, *make dearer; grow dearer*
 Renchérissement, *m. rising in price*
 Rencontre, *f. accidental meeting*
 Rencontrer, *meet; find; guess*
 Rencoarser, *make a new body to a gown*
 Rencourager, *give fresh courage*
 Rendant, *e. one who gives an account*
 Se Rendetter, *run in debt again*
 Rendeur, *se. one who renders*
 Rendonnée, *f. windings of a hunted*
 animal
 Rendormir, *lull to sleep again*
 Rendoubler, *turn in; fold up*
 Rendre, *render; restore*
 Renduire, *new-plaster*
 Rendurcir, *make harder*
 Rêne, *f. rein of a bridle*
 Renégat, *m. renegado; apostate*
 Reneiger, *snow again*
 Rénette, *f. farrier's paring-knife;*
 pippin, sort of apple
 Renfalter, *new-roof a house*
 Renfermé, *m. musty; fusty smell*
 Renfermer, *shut up again*
 Renfiler, *thread again*
 Renfler, *swell again or more*
 Renfoncer, *plunge deeper*
 Renforcer, *reinforce*
 Renformir, *Renformer, parget*
 Renformis, *m. parget; pargetting*
 Renformoir, *m. glover's stretcher*
 Renfort, *m. supply; succour; relief*
 Rengager, *reengage*
 Rengainer, *sheathe; put up*
 Se Rengorger, *bridle*
 Rengraisser, *make fat again*
 Rengréger, *make worse*
 Rengréner, *coin again*
 Reniable, *that may be denied*,
 Renier, *deny; abjure; forswear*
 Renieur, *se. profane swearer*

Renifer, snuff up again
 Reniferie, f. snuffing up
 Renifleur, se. one who snuffs up
 Reniveler, take the level of
 Renne, m. rein-deer
 Renoircir, blacken again
 Renom, m. renown ; fame ; reputation
 Renommé, f. fame ; report
 Renommer, celebrate
 Renonce, f. want of a suit (at cards)
 Renoncer, renounce ; forsake
 Renouée, f. blood-wort
 Renouer, tie again ; renew
 Renoueur, m. bone-setter
 Renouveau, m. spring of the year
 Renouveler, renew ; revive
 Se —, be renewed or revived
 Renseigner, touch again
 Rensemencer, sow again
 Rentamer, cut again
 Rentassé, e. thick and short
 Renté, e. who has an income
 Renter, endow ; assign a revenue
 Renterre, bury again
 Rentier, e. annuitant ; tenant
 Rentoiler, put other linens
 Rentonner, turn up again
 Rentortiller, twist again
 Rentrainer, drag back again
 Rentrare, fine-draw ; darn
 Rentrature, f. fine-drawing ; darning
 Rentrayer, se. fine-drawer ; darning
 Rentrée, f. beginning of term
 Rentrer, re-enter
 Renvahir, invade again
 Renvelopper, wrap up again
 Renvenimer, envenom again
 Renverse, à la, backwards
 Renverser, overthrow
 Renvi, m. revy (stake at play)
 Renvier, surpass, outdo
 Renvoi, m. reference
 Renvoyer, send back
 Repaire, m. den of wild beasts
 Repairer, repair to his den
 Répaissir, grow thicker
 Repaître, feed ; bait ; take food
 Repaîtrir, knead again
 Répandre, spill ; shed
 Réparage, m. second shearing of cloth
 Réparateur, m. repairer ; restorer

Réparée, f. white best
 Reparition, f. reappearing
 Reparler, speak again
 Reparoître, appear again
 Repartie, f. repartee ; reply ; answer
 Repartir, set out again
 Répartir, distribute ; subdivide
 Répartition, f. assessment ; division
 Repas, m. repast, meal ; feast
 Repasser, repass ; carry over again
 Repaver, new-pave
 Repêcher, fish up again
 Repeigner, comb again
 Repeindre, draw or paint again
 Rependre, hang up again
 Repercer, pierce or tap again
 Repenser, think of again
 Répercuter, reflect, reverberate
 Reperdre, lose again
 Repère, m. mark
 Reposer, weigh again
 Répétiteur, m. private teacher
 Repeupler, repeople ; stock anew
 Repic, m. reapeck (at piquet)
 Repiler, pound, or beat again
 Repiquer, prick again
 Répit, m. respite ; delay ; reprieving
 Replaider, go to law again
 Replanchéier, new-floor
 Replanter, transplant, replant
 Replâtrage, m. palliation
 Replâtrer, new-plaster ; palliate
 Replet, te. replete ; too fat
 Repleuvoir, rain again
 Repli, m. fold ; winding ; recess
 Replier, fold again ; turn in
 Réplique, f. reply ; replication
 Répliquer, reply ; answer
 Replisser, plait again
 Replonger, dip again
 Repolir, polish again
 Répondre, answer ; reply
 Répons, m. response
 Réponse, f. answer ; reply
 Reporter, carry back ; reconvey
 Reposée, f. lair of a beast
 Reposer, lay ; put again
 Reposoir, m. resting-place ; altar
 Repous, m. kind of cement or mortar
 Répousser, marry again
 Repoussable, that may be repulsed

Repousser, *repel* ; *repulse*
 Repoussoir, *m. driving-bolt*
 Reprendre, *retake*
 Se —, *recollect one's self*
 Repreneur, *m. censurer* ; *fault-finder*
 Représailles, *f. pl. reprisals*
 Représentant, *m. proxy*
 Représenter, *lend again*
 Replier, *pray again*
 Réprimable, *that can be repressed*
 Reprise, *f. retaking*
 Repriser, *appraise again*
 Reprises, *f. pl. claims*
 Reprocher, *reproach*
 Reproches, *pl. exceptions against a witness*
 Repromettre, *promise again*
 Réprouvé, *m. reprobate*
 Réprouver, *reprove, disown*
 Répulluler, *grow or bud again*
 Requerable, *demandable*
 Requérand, *e. requiring* ; *plaintiff*
 Requerir, *request* ; *fetch again*
 Requête, *f. request* ; *petition*
 Requêter, *quest again*
 Requin, *m. shark* ; *alligator*
 Se Requinquer, *trick one's self up*
 Requint, *m. fifth part of the fifth penny*
 Réquiper, *rig again* ; *equip anew*
 Requis, *e. required* ; *requisite*
 Requise, *f. (être de), to be in request*
 Réquisitoire, *m. suit* ; *request*
 Rescampir, *whiten with white lead*
 Rescindant, *m. demand of rescission*
 Rescisoire, *m. respository*
 Prescription, *f. assignment*
 Rescrit, *m. rescript* ; *edict*
 Réseau, *m. net-work*, *netting*
 Réséda, *m. reseda*, *mignonette*
 Résidant, *e. residing* ; *dwelling*
 Résider, *reside* ; *abide*
 Résignant, *e. resigner*
 Résignataire, *resignee*
 Résigner, *resign* ; *yield up*
 Résiliation, *f. cancelling, annulling*
 Résilier, *annul* ; *cancel*
 Résineux, *se. resinous* ; *like resin*
 Résingle, *m. watch-maker's tool*
 Résipiscence, *f. —cence* ; *repentance*
 Résolu, *e. resolved* ; *resolute*
 Résoluble, *solvable*

Résolument, *resolutely*
 Résonnement, *m. resounding*
 Résonner, *sound* ; *resound*
 Résoudre, *resolve*
 Se —, *be resolved*
 Résous, *a. resolved*, *dissolved*
 Respecter, *respect* ; *revere*
 Réspirer, *respire*, *breathe*
 Ressac, *m. surf*
 Ressacrer, *consecrate again*
 Ressaigner, *bleed again*
 Ressaisir, *seize again*
 Ressaluer, *salute again*
 Ressasser, *sift again*
 Ressaut, *m. jutty* ; *projection*
 Ressauter, *leap again*
 Ressécher, *dry up again*
 Resseller, *saddle again*
 Ressemblant, *e. resembling*, *like*
 Ressemeler, *new-sole*
 Ressemer, *sow again*
 Ressentiment, *m. feeling* ; *sense*
 Ressentir, *feel* ; *resent* ; *take ill*
 Se —, *feel* ; *resent*
 Resserrement, *m. binding closer*
 Resserrer, *bind up*
 Ressif, Récif, *m. reef*, *ridge*
 Ressort, *m. spring* ; *wheel*
 Ressortant, *e. going out again*
 Ressortir, *go out again*
 —, *be under the jurisdiction of*
 Ressortissant, *e. lying under a ju-*
 Ressouder, *solder again* [risdition
 Ressouvenance, *f. remembrance*
 Ressouvenir, *m. remembrance*
 Se —, *remember*
 Ressusage, *m. liquation* ; *sweating*
 Ressuer, *sweat again*
 Ressui, *m. lair for deer*
 Ressuyer, *dry* ; *wipe again*
 Restant, *e. remaining* ; *remainder*
 Restaurant, *m. restorative* ; *eating-house*
 Restaurateur, *trice. restorer* ; *one who keeps an eating-house*
 Restaur, *m. indemnification*
 Restituable, *restorable*
 Restituer, *restore* ; *refund* ; *repair*
 Restituteur, *m. restorer*
 Restreindre, *bind*, *restrain*
 Restrингент, *e. astringent* ; *binding*

Résultat, *m. result ; consequence*
 Résulter, *result ; follow*
 Résumé, *m. summary ; resumption*
 Résure, *f. bait to catch fish*
 Retable, *m. altar-piece*
 Rétablir, *establish*
 Retaillement, *m. recutting*
 Retailler, *cut again*
 Retailles, *f. pl. shreds ; clippings*
 Retaper, *cock a hat*
 Retard, *m. delay ; stop ; hindrance*
 Retâter, *feel or taste again*
 Reteindre, *die again*
 Retendeur, *m. cloth-worker*
 Retendre, *stretch again*
 Retenir, *retain*
 Retenter, *try or attempt again*
 Rétentionnaire, *detainer*
 Retentir, *resound ; ring, re-echo*
 Retentissant, *e. resounding ; echoing*
 Retentissement, *m. sound, resounding*
 Rétentum, *m. clause, proviso*
 Retenu, *e. reserved ; discreet*
 Retenue, *f. reservedness ; discretion*
 Réticence, *f. concealment*
 Réticulaire, *reticular*
 Réticule, *f. reticula*
 Rétif, *ve. restive ; stubborn*
 Rétine, *f. retina of the eye*
 Rétipore, *f. sort of stony plant*
 Retirade, *f. intrenchment*
 Retiré, *e. retired ; solitary ; private*
 Retirement, *m. contraction*
 Retirer, *draw back*
 Retoiser, *measure over again*
 Retombée, *f. foot of an arch*
 Retomber, *fall again*
 Retondre, *shear again*
 Retordement, *m. twisting again*
 Retordeur, *m. silk-twister*
 Retordoir, *m. twisting-machine*
 Retordre, *twist or wring again*
 Rétorquer, *retort*
 Retors, *e. twisted ; cunning*
 Retorsoir, *m. cord-wheel*
 Retour, *m. return ; requital*
 Retourne, *f. trump (at cards)*
 Rétraction, *f. recantation*
 Rétracter, *retract ; recant*
 Retraire, *redeem an estate*
 Retrait, *m. redemption ; privy*

Retraite, *f. retreat*
 Retrancher, *retrench*
 Retravailler, *work again*
 Retrayant, *e. one who redeems*
 Rétrecir, *straiten, contract*
 Rétrecissement, *m. contracting*
 Retremper, *dip again*
 Retresser, *weave or twist again*
 Rétrocéder, *make over again*
 Rétrocession, *f. making over again*
 Retrousser, *tuck or cock up*
 Retroussis, *m. cock of a hat*
 Retrouver, *find again ; retrieve*
 Rets, *m. net*
 Rétudier, *study or learn again*
 Rétuvir, *bathe over and over*
 Réunir, *reunite ; reconcile*
 Réussir, *succeed ; prosper*
 Réussite, *f. success ; issue ; event*
 Revaloir, *return like for like*
 Revanche, *f. revenge ; retaliation*
 Revancher, *take one's part*
 Revancheur, *m. revenger ; avenger*
 Rêvasser, *have many dreams*
 Rêve, *m. dream*
 Revêche, *harsh ; sour ; froward*
 Revêche, *f. kind of boîte*
 Réveil, *m. act of awaking ; alarm*
 Réveil-matin, *m. alarm-clock or bell*
 Réveiller, *awake ; revive*
 Réveilleur, *m. awaker, rouser*
 Réveillon, *m. midnight-regale*
 Révéler, *reveal ; discover*
 Revenant, *m. ghost ; apparition*
 —, *e. taking, pleasing*
 Revenant-bon, *m. perquisite*
 Revendeur, *se. huckster ; retailer*
 Revendication, *f. claim ; claiming*
 Revendiquer, *claim*
 Revendre, *sell again ; retail*
 Revenir, *return*
 Revente, *f. reiterated sale*
 Reventer, *fill a sail again*
 Revenue, *f. young wood*
 Rêver, *dream*
 Réverbère, *m. reverberatory*
 Réverbérer, *reverberate, reflect*
 Reverdir, *become green again*
 Révéremment, *reverently*
 Révérencieusement, *reverentially*
 Révérer, *revere ; reverence*

| | |
|--|---|
| Revernir, <i>varnish over again</i> | Richard, <i>m. moneyed man</i> |
| Reverquier, <i>m. kind of backgammon</i> | Ricin, <i>m. palma christi</i> |
| Revers, <i>m. back ; reverse</i> | Ricochet, <i>m. ducks and drakes</i> |
| Reversal, <i>e. that has reference to an-</i> | Ricochon, <i>m. apprentice to a minter</i> |
| Reverser, <i>pour again</i> [other | Ride, <i>f. wrinkle ; laniard</i> |
| Réversible, <i>reversible, returnable</i> | Rideau, <i>m. curtain</i> |
| Reversis, <i>m. game at cards</i> | Ridées, <i>f. pl. dung of a stag</i> |
| Revestiaire, <i>m. vestiary, vestry</i> | Ridelle, <i>f. rack or rails of a cart</i> |
| Revêtement, <i>m. lining of a ditch, bastion, etc.</i> | Rider, <i>wrinkle ; shrivel</i> |
| Revêtir, <i>clothe ; invest ; line</i> | Ridicule, <i>ridiculous</i> |
| Revêtissement, <i>m. investiture</i> | Ridiculiser, <i>ridicule ; laugh at</i> |
| Revêtû, <i>e. invested ; clothed</i> | Rien, <i>m. nothing ; any thing ; trifle</i> |
| Rêveur, <i>se. thoughtful person</i> | Rieur, <i>se. laughter ; jeerer ; mocker</i> |
| Revirement, <i>m. tacking about</i> | Riflard, <i>m. large plane</i> |
| Revirer, <i>tuck about</i> | Rifler, <i>rifle ; ransack ; fill</i> |
| Réviser, <i>revise ; review</i> | Rifloir, <i>m. crooked file</i> |
| Réviseur, <i>m. reviser</i> | Rigodon, <i>m. rigadoon</i> |
| Revivifier, <i>revive ; bring to life</i> | Rigole, <i>f. trench ; furrow</i> |
| Revivre, <i>come to life again</i> | Rigoler, <i>open trenches</i> |
| Révocatoire, <i>that revokes</i> | Se ——, <i>make merry</i> |
| Revoir, <i>see again ; revise</i> | Rigorisme, <i>m. sternness ; stiffness</i> |
| Revolin, <i>m. squall of wind</i> | Rigoriste, <i>m. rigid moralist</i> |
| Révoltant, <i>e. shocking ; scandalous</i> | Rimaille, <i>f. paltry verse</i> |
| Révolté, <i>m. rebel</i> | Rimailleur, <i>make sorry verses</i> |
| Révolter, <i>raise a rebellion ; shock</i> | Rimailleur, <i>m. poetaster</i> |
| Révolu, <i>e. revolted ; accomplished</i> | Rime, <i>f. rhyme</i> |
| Revomir, <i>vomit again</i> | Rimer, <i>rhyme ; make verses</i> |
| Révoquer, <i>repeal ; question</i> | Rimeur, <i>m. rhymers ; rhymester</i> |
| Revoouloir, <i>desire or will again</i> | Rinceau, <i>m. foliage ; bough</i> |
| Revoyager, <i>travel again</i> | Rincer, <i>rinse ; wash</i> |
| Revue, <i>f. review ; diligent search</i> | Rinçure, <i>f. water used for rinsing</i> |
| Rez-de-chaussée, <i>m. ground-floor</i> | Ringard, <i>m. iron-bar ; large poker</i> |
| Rez-pied, <i>rez-terre, m. even with the ground</i> | Rinstruire, <i>teach again</i> |
| Rhabillage, <i>m. patching, mending</i> | Riote, <i>f. slight quarrel or dispute</i> |
| Rhabiller, <i>dress again</i> | Rioter, <i>smile ; giggle ; sneer</i> |
| Rhomba, <i>m. balm of Madagascar</i> | Ripaille (faire), <i>feast, banquet</i> |
| Rhombe, <i>m. rhomb or rhumb</i> | Riparographie, <i>m. writer of trifles</i> |
| Rhomboïde, <i>m. rhomboid</i> | Ripe, <i>f. mason's or sculptor's scraper</i> |
| Rhume, <i>m. rheum ; cold</i> | Riper, <i>smooth</i> |
| Riant, <i>e. smiling ; cheerful</i> | Ripopé, <i>m. sorry wine ; foolish talk</i> |
| Ribaud, <i>e. lewd ; a fornicator</i> | Riposte, <i>f. smart repartee</i> |
| Ribauderie, <i>f. lewdness ; debauchery</i> | Riposter, <i>reply smartly</i> |
| Riblette, <i>f. broiled steak</i> | Rire, <i>laugh ; joke ; jest</i> |
| Ribleur, <i>m. night-rambler</i> | Se Rire de, <i>laugh at</i> |
| Ribot, <i>m. churn-staff</i> | Ris, <i>m. laugh, laughter ; smile</i> |
| Ric à ric, <i>exactly ; strictly</i> | Risdale, <i>f. rix-dollar, a German coin</i> |
| Ricanement, <i>m. sneering ; sneer</i> | Risée, <i>f. laughter ; gust ; squall</i> |
| Ricaner, <i>titter ; sneer</i> | Risser, <i>lash or seize any thing</i> |
| Ricaneur, <i>se. giggler, sneerer</i> | Risses, <i>f. pl. gripes</i> |
| | Rissole, <i>f. sort of minced pie</i> |
| | Rissolé, <i>e. tawny ; shrivelled</i> |

Rissoler, *roast, fry, or bake brown*
 Rit, *ou Rite, m. rite*
 Ritournelle, *f. flourish*
 Ritualiste, *m. one skilled in rituals*
 Rivage, *m. shore; bank; beach*
 Rive, *f. bank; shore; water-side*
 River, *rivet; clinch*
 Riversain, *m. one that dwells near a river or wood*
 Rivesaltes, *m. muscadine wine*
 Rivet, *m. rivet; seam*
 Rivure, *f. iron-peg; rivetting*
 Rixe, *f. combat; scuffle*
 Riz, *m. rice*
 Rize, *m. bag of 15000 ducats*
 Riziére, *f. field of rice*
 Rob, *m. rob, insipid juice*
 Rober, *shear a hat*
 Robin, *m. limb of the law*
 Robinet, *m. cock; spout; spigot*
 Roboratif, *ve. strengthening*
 Roc, *m. rock; castle (at chess)*
 Rocaille, *f. pebbles for a grotto*
 Rocailleur, *m. grotto-maker*
 Rocambole, *f. sort of garlic*
 Roche, *f. rock*
 Rocher, *m. rock*
 — qui veille, *rock above water*
 Rochet, *m. lawn-sleeves*
 Rôder, *roam, rove; ramble*
 Rôdeur, *m. rover; rambler; blusterer*
 Rodomont, *m. bully; braggadocio*
 Rogaton, *m. waste-paper; scrapes*
 Rogne, *f. scurf, scab; mange*
 Rogne-pied, *m. butteris*
 Rogner, *clip; pare; cut*
 Rogneur, *se. clipper*
 Rogneux, *se. scabby; scurvy*
 Rognon, *m. kidney; testicle of animals*
 Rognonner, *growl; mutter*
 Rognure, *f. parings; shreds; clippings*
 Rogue, *surly; proud; haughty*
 Rogues, *f. pl. hard roe of cod and mackerel*
 Roi, *m. king; monarch*
 Roide, *stiff; steep; rapid*
 Roidement, *stiffly; swiftly*
 Roideur, *f. stiffness*
 Roidillon, *m. little hill or eminence*
 Roidir, *stiffen*
 Roitelet, *m. petty king; wren*

Rôle, *m. roll; list*
 Rôler, *wire rolls*
 Rôlet, *m. little roll; list, etc.*
 Romain, *m. roman (printing type)*
 Romaine, *f. steelyard*
 Roman, *m. romance; novel*
 Romance, *f. sort of ballad*
 Romancier, *m. romancer*
 Romanesque, *romantic*
 Romaniser, *make romances*
 Romaniste, *m. writer of novels*
 Romarin, *m. rosemary*
 Rombaillet, *m. furr in timber*
 Romescot, *m. —scot; Peter-pence*
 Rompement de tête, *m. great noise*
 Rompre, *break*
 Ronce, *f. brier, bramble; thorny shrub*
 Ronceroi, *m. thorny place*
 —, *e. round; circular*
 Rondache, *f. round shield or buckler*
 Ronde, *f. round; the rounds*
 Rondeau, *m. rondo; patty-pan*
 Rondelet, *te. plumpish; rather too fat*
 Rondelin, *m. lusty and fat man*
 Rondelle, *f. target; rundle*
 Rondeur, *f. roundness*
 Rondin, *m. cudgel; stick fit for fuel*
 Rondiner, *cudgel*
 Ronfier, *snore; snort; roar*
 Ronfleur, *se. snorer*
 Ronge, *m. rumination*
 Ronger, *gnaw*
 Roquer, *castle (at chess)*
 Roquet, *m. cur-dog; short cloak*
 Roquette, *f. rocket (a salad herb)*
 Roquille, *f. French gill; quartern*
 Rosaire, *m. rosary; great beads*
 Rosat, *of roses; made up with roses*
 Roseau, *m. reed*
 Rose-croix, *Rosicrucian*
 Rosée, *f. dew; small, agreeable rain*
 Roseraie, *f. garden of roses*
 Rosereaux, *m. pl. Russian furs*
 Rosette, *f. artificial rose*
 Rosier, *m. rose-bush, rose-tree*
 Rosse, *f. jade; sorry horse; roach*
 Rosser, *bang, lick, belabour*
 Rossignol, *m. nightingale*
 Rossolis, *m. kind of liquor*
 Rostrale, *rostrated, beaked*
 Rot, *m. eructation; belch*

Rôt, Rôti, *m. roasted meat*
 Rote, *f. rota*; *court of justice*
 Roter, *eructate, belch*
 Rôtie, *f. slice of toasted bread*
 Rotin, *m. Indian reed, rattan*
 Rôtir, *roast, toast; broil; parch*
 Rôtisserie, *f. cook-shop*
 Rôtisseur, *se. public cook*
 Rôtissoir, *m. Dutch oven*
 Rotule, *f. patella, knee-pan*
 Roture, *f. soccage; commoners*
 Roturier, *e. ignoble; plebeian*
 Rouage, *m. wheel-work*
 Rouan, *roan*
 Rouanne, *f. instrument to mark wine*
 Rouanner, *mark casks* [vessels]
 Rouannette, *f. timber-mark*
 Rouche, *f. carcass of a ship*
 Roucou, *m. plant used in dyeing*
 Roucouer, *dye with roucou*
 Roucouler, *coo (as a dove)*
 Roue, *f. wheel; peacock's tail*
 Roué, *m. rake, profligate*
 Rouelle, *f. little wheel*
 Rouer, *break on the wheel*
 Rouet, *m. spinning-wheel*
 Rouette, *f. osier-twig; wicker*
 Rouge, *red*
 Rougeâtre, *reddish*
 Rougeaud, *e. red-faced*
 Rouge-bord, *m. bumper of red wine*
 Rouge-gorge, *m. robin-red-breast*
 Rougeole, *f. measles*
 Rouget, *m. roach, rocket*
 Rougnr, *f. redness; blush*
 Rougir, *redden; colour; blush*
 Roui, *e. steeped; soaked*
 —, *m. stench*
 Rouille, *f. rust, rustiness; mildew*
 Rouiller, *rust; make rusty*
 Rouillure, *f. rust; rustiness*
 Rouir, *steep, soak; taint*
 Roulade, *f. rolling; trilling*
 Roulage, *m. rolling*
 Roulant, *e. rolling; easy; voluble*
 Rouleau, *m. roll; rolling-pin; roller*
 Rouler, *roll; roll up*
 Roulet ou Rouloir, *m. roller*
 Roulette, *f. small wheel*
 Rouleur, *m. ship that rolls much*
 Roulier, *m. waggoner, carrier*

Roulis, *m. rolling of a ship*
 Roupeau, *m. sort of heron*
 Roupie, *f. snivel; drop; rupee*
 Ropieux, *se. snivelly; snivelling*
 Roupille, *f. sort of short cloak*
 Roupiller, *doze; sleep unsoundly*
 Roupilleur, *se. dozing person*
 Rouquet, *m. buck-hare*
 Roure, *f. gall-bearing oak*
 Roussâtre, *reddish; ruddy*
 Rousseau, *m. red-haired man or boy*
 Rousselet, *m. russet pear*
 Rousette, *f. kind of sea-dog*
 Rousseur, *f. redness; reddishness*
 Rousseurs, *f. pl. freckles*
 Roussi, *m. Russian leather; burnt smell*
 Roussin, *m. strong stone horse*
 Roussir, *grow red; make red*
 Routailler, *follow a deer*
 Route, *f. road; way; route*
 Routier, *m. road-book; book of charts*
 Routine, *f. rote; practice*
 Routiner, *accustom, habituate*
 Routinier, *m. mere practitioner*
 Routoir, *m. place for watering hemp*
 Rouverin, *brittle; friable*
 Rouvieux, *(cheval), mangy horse*
 Rouvre, *m. oak of the hardest kind*
 Rouvrir, *open again*
 Roux, *Rousse, red*
 Royaume, *m. kingdom, realm*
 Royauté, *f. royalty, kingship, crown*
 Ru, *m. channel of a little stream*
 Ruade, *f. kicking, wincing of a horse*
 Rubace, Rubacelle, *m. clear ruby*
 Ruban, *m. ribbon*
 Rubanerie, *f. ribbon-trade*
 Rubanier, *e. ribbon-weaver*
 Rubanté, *e. trimmed with ribbons*
 Rubasse, *f. artificial crystal*
 Rubican, *(cheval), rubican horse*
 Rubicond, *e. rubicund; ruddy*
 Rubis, *m. ruby; red pimple*
 Rubricaire, *m. compiler of rubrics*
 Ruche, *f. bee-hive*
 Rudanier, *e. surly, pettish; gruff*
 Rude, *rough; hard; harsh; severe*
 Rudération, *f. coarse masonry*
 Rudesse, *f. harshness; severity*
 Rudoyer, *use harshly*
 Rue, *f. street, lane; rue*

Ruelle, *lane* ; *alley*
 Rueller, *mould the vine*
 Ruer, *fling* ; *kick*, *wince*
 Rufien, *m. whoremaster*
 Rugine, *f. dentist's rasp*
 Ruginer, *scrape*
 Rugir, *to roar*
 Ruinure, *f. notch* ; *groove*
 Ruisseau, *m. brook*, *rivulet*, *hollow*
 Ruisselet, *gush out* ; *stream*
 Rumb, *m. thumb-line*, *or point*
 Ruptoire, *m. corrosive* ; *corrosive medicine*
 Ruse, *f. artifice* ; *stratagem* ; *wile*
 Rusé, *e. cunning* ; *sly* ; *crafty*
 Ruser, *dodge* ; *use artifice*
 Rustaud, *e. boorish* ; *clown*
 Rustiquer, *make rustic-like*
 Rustre, *rustical* ; *churl*, *clown*
 Rut, *m. rut*, *rutting*
 Rutoir, *m. pool to steep flax or hemp*
 Rye, *f. sea-shore*

Sa, *f. his, her, its, one's*
 Sabatte d'une ancre, *f. shoe of an an-*
 Sabbat, *m. sabbath* [chor
 Sabbatine, *f. thesis on logic*
 Sabine, *f. sabine or savine-tree*
 Sable, *m. sand-hourglass* ; *sable*
 Sablier, *cover with sand*
 Sableux, *se. sandy*
 Sablier, *m. sand-hour glass*
 Sablière, *f. sand-pit*, *gravel-pit*
 Sablon, *m. sand*, *small sand*
 Sablonner, *scour with sand*
 Sablonneux, *se. sandy*, *gravelly*
 Sablonnier, *m. sand-man*
 Sablonnière, *f. sand-pit*, *gravel-pit*
 Sabord, *m. port-hole*
 Sabot, *m. wooden shoe*
 Saboter, *whip a top*
 Saboteur, *m. one that whips a top*
 Sabotier, *m. maker of wooden shoes*
 Sabouler, *toss*, *tumble* ; *tease*
 Sabrenas, *m. bungler*, *cobbler*
 Sabrenauder, *botch* ; *bungle*
 Sabrer, *cut with a sabre*
 Sac-à-vin, *m. drunkard*
 Saccade, *f. jerk*, *check* ; *reprimand*
 Saccage, *m. overthrow*, *destruction*
 Saccager, *sack* ; *plunder*

Saccatier, *m. coal-heaver*, *collier*
 Sacerdoce, *m. priesthood*
 Sachée, *f. sackful*
 Sachet, *m. satchel* ; *pouch*
 Sacoche, *f. courier's bag*
 Sacraire, *m. small pagan temple*
 Sacre, *m. consecration*
 Sacré, *e. sacred*, *holy*
 Sacrer, *consecrate* ; *swear*
 Sacret, *m. tassel-hawk*
 Sacrificateur, *f. priesthood*
 Sacrifier, *sacrifice* ; *destroy*
 Sacristain, *m. sexton*
 Sacristine, *f. vestry-nun*
 Sacrum (l'os), *m. os sacrum*
 Safran, *f. saffron* ; *crocus*
 Safrané, *e. of a saffron colour*
 Safraner, *make yellow with saffron*
 Safranier, *e. bankrupt-merchant*
 Safranière, *f. saffron-plot*
 Safré, *greedy*, *ravenous*
 Sage-femme, *f. midwife*
 Sagesse, *f. wisdom*
 Sagette, *f. sagitta aquatica*
 Sagou, *m. sago*, *Indian drug*
 Sagouin, *m. marmoset* ; *sloven*
 Sagouine, *f. slovenly woman*
 Saie, *f. coat of mail* ; *goldsmith's brush* ; *thin serge*
 Saicter, *clean with a brush*
 Saignant, *e. bleeding*
 Saignée, *f. blood-letting*
 Saigner, *bleed* ; *lose blood*
 Saigneur, *m. bleeder*
 Saigneux, *se. bloody*, *full of blood*
 Saillant, *e. jutting out* ; *striking*
 Saillie, *f. sally* ; *projection* ; *rant*
 Saillir, *gush out* ; *leap*
 Sain, *e. sound* ; *wholesome* ; *clear*
 Sain-doux, *m. hog's lard or grease*
 Sainement, *healthily*
 Sainfoin, *m. sainfoin*, *fenugreek*
 Saint, *e. holy*, *pious* ; *sacred*
 Sainte-barbe, *f. gun-room*
 Sainteté, *f. holiness* ; *sanctity*
 Saisi, *m. one who has been distressed*
 Saisie, *f. seizure* ; *distress* ; *arrest*
 Saisine, *f. seisin* ; *possession*
 Saisir, *seize*
 Saisissement, *m. shock*, *qualm*, *flurry*
 Saison, *f. season* ; *time* ; *proper time*

| | |
|---|--|
| Sala, <i>f. prayer of the Mussulmans</i> | Sandaraque, <i>f. sandarac; red orpiment</i> |
| Saladier, <i>m. salad-dish</i> | Sang, <i>m. blood; race, extraction</i> |
| Salage, <i>m. salting; salt-duty</i> | Sanglant, <i>e. bloody; cruel</i> |
| Salaison, <i>f. salting; salt-provisions</i> | Sangle, <i>f. girth, thong</i> |
| Salamalec, <i>m. Turkish salutation</i> | Sangler, <i>girth; whip; lash</i> |
| Salant, (<i>marais</i>), <i>salt-marsh</i> | Sanglier, <i>m. wild boar</i> |
| Salarier, <i>reward, pay</i> | Sanglot, <i>m. sob; groan</i> |
| Sale, <i>foul, dirty, filthy; obscene</i> | Sangloter, <i>sob, sigh, groan</i> |
| Salé, <i>m. salt-pork or meat</i> | Sangsue, <i>f. leech; blood-sucker</i> |
| —, <i>e. salt, salted; brinish, brackish</i> | Sanguine, <i>f. red-lead; blood-stone</i> |
| Salement, <i>filthily, nastily</i> | Sanguinolent, <i>e. bloody</i> |
| Salep, <i>m. salep, medical plant</i> | Sanicle, <i>f. sanicle, self-heal</i> |
| Saler, <i>salt; powder</i> | Sanie, <i>f. sanies, thin matter</i> |
| Saleron, <i>m. upper part of a salt-cellar</i> | Sannes, <i>m. two (at backgammon)</i> |
| Saleté, <i>f. filthiness, dirt; obscenity</i> | Sans, <i>without</i> |
| Saleur, <i>m. fish-curer or salter</i> | Sansonnet, <i>m. starling; mackerel</i> |
| Salicoque, <i>f. prawn, kind of lobster</i> | Santé, <i>f. health; toast</i> |
| Salière, <i>f. salt-cellar; salt-box</i> | Santon, <i>m. Turkish friar</i> |
| Salières, <i>pl. cavities in the flesh of a lean person</i> | Saoul, <i>e. Vid. Soûl</i> |
| Saligaud, <i>e. sluttish, nasty; sloven</i> | Sap, <i>m. fir-wood; deals</i> |
| Salignon, <i>m. salt-loaf</i> | Sapajou, <i>m. marmoset</i> |
| Saligot, <i>m. water-nut or water-thistle</i> | Sapan, <i>m. wood used in dyeing</i> |
| Salin, <i>e. saline; brinish; salt</i> | Sape, <i>f. undermining a wall</i> |
| Saline, <i>f. salt-meat; salt-fish; salt-pit</i> | Saper, <i>sap; undermine</i> |
| Salir, <i>dirt; foul; stain</i> | Sapeur, <i>m. underminer</i> |
| Salisson, <i>f. young slut; sluttish girl</i> | Saphique, <i>sapphic</i> |
| Salissure, <i>f. dirt; filth; spot of dirt</i> | Saphir, <i>m. sapphire</i> |
| Salivaire, <i>salival, salivary</i> | Sapience, <i>f. wisdom</i> |
| Salive, <i>f. spittle; saliva; fluxing</i> | Sapin, <i>m. fir-tree; fir; deal</i> |
| Saliver, <i>salivate</i> | Sapine, <i>f. fir-joist</i> |
| Salle, <i>f. hall; parlour; room</i> | Sapinière, <i>f. forest of fir-trees</i> |
| Salmi, <i>m. hash</i> | Saponacé, <i>e. of the nature of soap</i> |
| Salmigondis, <i>m. hotch-potch; oglie</i> | Saponaire, <i>f. soap-wort</i> |
| Saloir, <i>m. salt-tub; powdering-tub</i> | Saporifique, <i>saporific</i> |
| Salon, <i>m. great hall; parlour; saloon</i> | Saquebute, <i>f. sackbut</i> |
| Salope, <i>slovenly; sloven; slut</i> | Sarangousti, <i>m. kind of gum</i> |
| Saloperie, <i>f. slovenliness; nastiness</i> | Sarbacane, <i>f. shooting-tube</i> |
| Salorge, <i>m. heap of salt</i> | Sarbotière, <i>f. ice-cream mould</i> |
| Salpétrier, <i>m. saltpetre-maker</i> | Sarcelle, <i>ou Cercelle, f. teai</i> |
| Salsifis, <i>m. goat's-beard; salsify</i> | Sarceler, <i>weed; pull up weeds</i> |
| Saltimbanque, <i>m. quack, mountebank</i> | Sarclieur, <i>se. weeder</i> |
| Saluade, <i>f. salutation, reverence</i> | Sarcloir, <i>m. hoe; weeding-hook</i> |
| Saluer, <i>salute; bow; drink to one</i> | Sarclure, <i>f. weedings</i> |
| Salure, <i>f. saltiness; brackishness</i> | Sarde, <i>f. cornelian, sardel</i> |
| Salut, <i>m. salvation; salutation</i> | Sardoine, <i>f. sardonyx</i> |
| Salvations, <i>f. pleadings</i> | Sarment, <i>m. vine-branch</i> |
| Salve, <i>f. volley, discharge</i> | Sarmenteux, <i>se. like a vine-branch</i> |
| Samedi, <i>m. Saturday</i> | Sarrasin, <i>m. buck-wheat</i> |
| Sancir, <i>sink, founder</i> | Sarrasine, <i>f. portcullis; hart-wort</i> |
| Sandalier, <i>m. sandal-maker</i> | Sarrau, <i>m. waggoner's frock</i> |
| | Sarriette, <i>f. herb savory</i> |

Sart, *m. sea-weed*
 Sartis, *m. pl. shrouds of a galley*
 Sas, *m. sieve*
 Sassafras, *m. sassafras*
 Sasser, *sift ; examine ; criticize*
 Sasset, *m. little sieve*
 Sassoire, *f. splinter-bar*
 Satinaire, *m. satin-weaver*
 Satiné, *e. soft as satin*
 Satiner, *make satin-like*
 Satisfaire, *satisfy*
 Satisfaisant, *e. satisfactory*
 Satteau, *m. coral-fishing boat*
 Satyron, *m. satyrium, rag-wort*
 Saucer, *dip in sauce ; reprove*
 Saucière, *f. saucer ; sauce-boat*
 Saucisse, *f. sausage*
 Saucisson, *m. short sausage*
 Sauf, *ve. safe*
 Sauge, *f. sage*
 Saugrenée, *f. seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs*
 Saugrenu, *e. absurd, foolish*
 Saule, *m. willow or sallow-tree*
 Saumâtre, *briny, brackish*
 Saumon, *m. salmon ; pig of lead*
 Saumoné, *e. (Truite), salmon-trout*
 Saumoneau, *m. little salmon*
 Saumure, *f. brine ; pickle*
 Saunage, *m. salt-selling ; salt-trade*
 Sauner, *make salt*
 Saunerie, *f. saltern, salt-house*
 Saunier, *m. salt-maker ; salt-merchant*
 Saunière, *f. salt-box*
 Saupiquet, *m. high-relished sauce*
 Saupoudrer, *to powder*
 Saur, *a. (Hareng), red herring*
 Saure, *yellowish brown ; sorrel*
 Saurer, *dry in the smoke*
 Saussaie, *f. willow-plot*
 Sant, *m. leap, tumble, waterfall*
 Sauter, *leap, jump*
 Sautereau, *m. jack of a harpsichord*
 Sauterelle, *f. grasshopper ; locust*
 Sauteur, *se. leaper ; tumbler*
 Sautille, *f. vine-sucker*
 Sautiller, *skip ; trip along*
 Sautoir, *m. St. Andrew's cross*
 Sauvage, *savage*
 Sauvageon, *m. wild shrub*
 Sauvagin, *e. fishy ; rammish taste*

Sauvegarde, *f. safeguard ; protection*
 Sauvement, *m. salvage*
 Sauver, *save*
 Sauvetage, *m. saving*
 Sauveté, *f. safety*
 Sauveur, *m. Saviour ; redeemer*
 Savamment, *learnedly*
 Savane, *f. savanna ; forest of firs*
 Savant, *e. learned ; skilful*
 Savantasse, *m. pedantic scholar*
 Savate, *f. old shoe or slipper*
 Savaterie, *f. old shoe-trade*
 Saveter, *cobble, bungle, botch*
 Saveur, *f. savour, relish ; taste*
 Savoir, *know ; be skilled*
 Savoir-faire, *m. skill ; industry ; wit*
 Savoir-vivre, *m. manners, behaviour*
 Savon, *m. soap*
 Savonnage, *m. washing with soap*
 Savonner, *wash with soap*
 Savonnerie, *f. soap-house*
 Savonnette, *f. wash-ball*
 Savonneux, *se. soapy ; saponaceous*
 Savonnière, *f. soap-wort*
 Savourer, *savour ; relish*
 Savouret, *m. marrow-bone*
 Saxatile, *that is among stones*
 Saxifrage, *f. stone-break*
 Sayon, *m. kind of coarse habit*
 Sbire, *m. constable in Italy*
 Scabellon, *m. pedestal for busts*
 Scabieuse, *f. scabiosa, scabious*
 Scabieux, *se. itchy, scabby*
 Scabreux, *se. rugged ; difficult*
 Scalène, *scalene*
 Scalpel, *m. dissecting-knife*
 Scander, *scan*
 Scarabée, *m. beetle*
 Scarificateur, *m. scarifier*
 Scarifier, *scarify, lance*
 Scarlatine, *(fievre), scarlet-fever*
 Sceau, *ou Scel, m. seal*
 Scélérat, *e. flagitious ; villain*
 Scélératesse, *f. wickedness*
 Scellé, *m. seal of a judge*
 Scellement, *m. sealing, cramping*
 Sceller, *seal ; ratify ; cramp*
 Scelleur, *m. sealer, one that seals*
 Scène, *f. stage ; scene*
 Scénite, *one who lives under a tent*
 Scénographie, *f. art of perspective*

Schiste, *m.* sort of stone
 Sciaje, *m.* sawing
 Scie, *f.* saw
 Sciemment, knowingly ; wittingly
 Scier, *saw* ; cut down
 Scieur, *m.* sawyer
 Scille, *f.* squills, sea-onion
 Scintiller, sparkle, twinkle
 Scuire, *f.* sawing ; saw-dust
 Scolie, *f.* scholium ; commentary
 Scolopendre, *f.* hart's tongue
 Scorbut, *m.* scurvy
 Scordium, *m.* water-germander
 Scorie, *f.* dross ; scoria, slag
 Scorificatoire, *m.* vessel for reducing
 to scoria
 Scorifier, reduce to scoria
 Scorpiojelle, *f.* oil of scorpion
 Scotomie, *f.* disease of the eyes
 Scripteur, *m.* writer of the Pope's bulls
 Scrofulaire, *f.* blind-nettle
 Scrofules, *f.* pl. scrofula
 Scruter, scrutinise ; examine
 Scrutiny, *m.* scrutiny
 Sculpter, carve ; engrave
 Seytale, *f.* cypher used among the
 Lacedemonians
 Séance, *f.* session ; sitting
 Séant, *e.* decent ; sitting
 Seau, *m.* pail, bucket
 Sebeste, *m.* fruit of Egypt
 Sébile, *f.* wooden bowl
 Sec, sèche, dry ; barren
 Séicable, divisible
 Sèche, *f.* cuttle-fish
 Sèchement, dry ; coldly
 Sécher, dry ; wither
 Sécheresse, *f.* dryness, drought
 Sécheron, *m.* high meadow
 Sèches, *f.* pl. dry sands or rocks
 Séchoir, *m.* horse for drying linen on
 Second, *e.* second auxiliary
 Secondes, Secondines, *f.* after-birth
 Secouer, shake
 Secouïment, *m.* shaking ; jolting
 Secourable, helpful ; ready to assist
 Secours, *m.* succour ; help
 Secousse, *f.* shake, concussion
 Secrétairerie, *f.* secretary's office
 Sectaire, *m.* sectary ; disciple
 Sectateur, *m.* follower ; disciple

Séculier, *secular* ; *a layman*
 Sédanoise, *f.* pearl, (a printing type)
 Sédatif, *ve.* anodyne ; calming
 Séducteur, trice, *seducer, beguiler*
 Séduire, *seduce* ; *mislead, corrupt*
 Seigle, *m.* rye
 Seigneur, *m.* lord ; master ; *seignior*
 Seigneurial, *e.* belonging to the lord
 Seigneurie, *f.* lordship ; *manor*
 Sein, *m.* breast ; bosom ; womb
 Seine, *f.* kind of fishing-net
 Seing, *m.* signature, sign manual
 Seizaine, *f.* thick packthread
 Seize, sixteen ; sixteenth
 Seizième, sixteenth
 Séjour, *m.* stay ; abode ; mansion
 Séjourner, abide ; stay ; tarry
 Sel, *m.* salt ; wit, humour
 Selle, *f.* saddle ; pillion ; stool
 Seller, saddle ; put on the saddle
 Sellerie, *f.* harness-house
 Sellette, *f.* small stool
 Sellier, *m.* saddler
 Selon, according to ; suitably
 Semainie, *f.* sowing-time
 Semaine, *f.* week
 Semainier, *m.* person who officiates
 for the week
 Semale, Semaque, *f.* smack
 Semblable, like
 Semblablement, likewise ; too ; also
 Semblance, *f.* likeness ; appearance
 Semblant, *m.* pretence ; show, seeming
 Sembler, seem ; look ; appear
 Semelle, *f.* sole ; foot
 Semence, *f.* seed ; cause
 Semer, sow ; spread ; propagate
 Semestre, *m.* six months
 Semeur, *m.* sower
 Semi, half
 Semi-preuve, *f.* semi-proof
 Semillant, *e.* brisk ; frisky ; fluttering
 Semis, *m.* seed-bed
 Semoir, *m.* seed-bag ; drill-plough
 Semonce, *f.* summons ; warning
 Semonceur, *m.* summoner
 Semondre, invite ; summon
 Semonneur, *m.* summoner
 Semoule, *f.* sort of vermicelli
 Sempiternel, *le.* everlasting [masts
 Senau, *m.* fast-sailing boat with two

| | |
|--|---|
| Séné, <i>m.</i> <i>senna</i> | Serinette, <i>f.</i> <i>bird-organ</i> |
| Sénéchale, <i>f.</i> <i>seneschal's lady</i> | Seringat, <i>m.</i> <i>syringa</i> , <i>pipe-tree</i> |
| Sénéchaussée, <i>f.</i> <i>seneschal's jurisdiction</i> | Seringue, <i>f.</i> <i>syringe</i> |
| Senecon, <i>m.</i> <i>groundsel</i> | Seringuer, <i>syringe</i> ; <i>squirt</i> |
| Senelles, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>hawthorn-berries, hips</i> | Serment, <i>m.</i> <i>oath</i> |
| Sénestre (main), <i>left hand</i> | Sermenté, <i>e.</i> <i>who has taken an oath</i> |
| Sénevé, <i>m.</i> <i>sinapis</i> , <i>mustard-seed</i> | Sermonnaire, <i>m.</i> <i>collection of sermons</i> |
| Sens, <i>m.</i> <i>sense</i> | Sermonner, <i>preach</i> ; <i>lecture</i> |
| Sens-de-sous-dessous, <i>topsy-turvy</i> | Sermonneur, <i>se.</i> <i>preacher</i> |
| Sens-devant-derrière, <i>wrong way</i> | Serpe, <i>f.</i> <i>hedging-bill</i> ; <i>pruning-knife</i> |
| Sensé, <i>e.</i> <i>sensible</i> ; <i>rational</i> ; <i>wise</i> | Serpentaire, <i>f.</i> <i>snake-root</i> |
| Sensément, <i>sensibly</i> ; <i>judiciously</i> | Serpente, <i>f.</i> <i>silver-paper</i> |
| Sentencier, <i>sentence</i> | Serpenteau, <i>m.</i> <i>young snake</i> ; <i>squid</i> |
| Senteur, <i>f.</i> <i>odour</i> ; <i>smell</i> ; <i>scent</i> | Serpenter, <i>wind about</i> |
| Senteurs, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>perfumes, sweet odours</i> | Serpentin, <i>m.</i> <i>cock of a musket</i> |
| Sentier, <i>m.</i> <i>path</i> ; <i>foot-path</i> ; <i>by-way</i> ; | —, <i>e.</i> <i>serpentine</i> ; <i>winding</i> |
| Sentine, <i>f.</i> <i>sink of a ship</i> | Serpentine, <i>f.</i> <i>serpentine-stone</i> |
| Sentir, <i>feel</i> ; <i>smell</i> | Serper, <i>weigh anchor</i> |
| Seoir, <i>fit well</i> ; <i>become</i> | Serpette, <i>f.</i> <i>pruning-knife</i> |
| Sep, <i>Vid.</i> <i>Cep</i> | Serpillière, <i>f.</i> <i>packing-cloth</i> |
| Sépée, <i>f.</i> <i>thicket or cluster of trees which have shot from the same root</i> | Serpulet, <i>m.</i> <i>wild thyme</i> |
| Sept, <i>m.</i> <i>seven</i> ; <i>seventh</i> | Serre, <i>f.</i> <i>greenhouse</i> ; <i>fruit-room</i> |
| Septante, <i>m.</i> <i>seventy</i> | Serré, <i>e.</i> <i>close</i> , <i>compact</i> |
| Septième, <i>m.</i> <i>seventh</i> | Serré, <i>hard</i> ; <i>soundly</i> |
| Septier, <i>Vid.</i> <i>Setier</i> | Serre-file, <i>m.</i> <i>bringer up</i> ; <i>sternmost ship in a fleet</i> [pers in |
| Septuagénaire, <i>septuagenary</i> | Serre-papiers, <i>m.</i> <i>place to keep pa-</i> |
| Septuple, <i>m.</i> <i>septuple</i> , <i>sevenfold</i> | Serre-tête, <i>m.</i> <i>nightcap-band</i> |
| Séquelle, <i>f.</i> <i>gang</i> ; <i>crew</i> ; <i>club</i> ; <i>party</i> | Serrement, <i>m.</i> <i>squeezing</i> ; <i>oppression</i> |
| Séral, <i>m.</i> <i>seraglio</i> | Serrement, <i>close</i> ; <i>near</i> ; <i>niggardly</i> |
| Séran, <i>m.</i> <i>hatchel</i> , <i>flax-comb</i> | Serrer, <i>draw close</i> |
| Sérancer, <i>hatchel</i> , <i>dress flax</i> | Serron, <i>m.</i> <i>box of foreign drugs</i> |
| Sérancolin, <i>m.</i> <i>kind of marble</i> | Serrure, <i>f.</i> <i>lock</i> |
| Serdeau, <i>m.</i> <i>office in the king's household</i> ; <i>he who performs its duties</i> | Serrurerie, <i>f.</i> <i>locksmith's trade</i> |
| Serein, <i>m.</i> <i>evening-dew</i> ; <i>mildew</i> | Serrurier, <i>m.</i> <i>locksmith</i> |
| —, <i>e. a.</i> <i>serene</i> , <i>calm</i> | Serte, <i>f.</i> <i>setting of a ring</i> |
| Sérénier, <i>calm</i> , <i>quiet</i> | Sertir, <i>set a gem or stone</i> |
| Séreux, <i>se.</i> <i>serous</i> ; <i>thin</i> ; <i>watery</i> | Servage, <i>m.</i> <i>bondage</i> |
| Serf, <i>ve.</i> <i>bondman</i> , <i>slave</i> | Servant, <i>serving</i> |
| Serfouette, <i>f.</i> <i>hoe, weeding-hook</i> | Serviable, <i>serviceable</i> ; <i>officious</i> |
| Serfouetter, <i>Serfouir</i> , <i>turn up the ground</i> ; <i>hoe</i> | Serviette, <i>f.</i> <i>napkin</i> ; <i>towel</i> |
| Serge, <i>f.</i> <i>serge</i> | Servir, <i>serve</i> ; <i>wait</i> ; <i>help</i> |
| Sergenter, <i>send bailiffs after one</i> | Se Servir de, <i>make use of</i> |
| Sergenterie, <i>f.</i> <i>sergeant's place</i> | Serviteur, <i>m.</i> <i>servant</i> ; <i>attendant</i> |
| Serger, <i>Sergier</i> , <i>m.</i> <i>serge-maker</i> | Sésamoïde, <i>f.</i> <i>star-wort</i> |
| Sergerie, <i>f.</i> <i>serge trade</i> | Séséli, <i>m.</i> <i>hart-wort</i> |
| Sergette, <i>f.</i> <i>thin and slight serge</i> | Setier, <i>m.</i> <i>twelve bushels, two gallons</i> |
| Série, <i>f.</i> <i>series</i> ; <i>train</i> ; <i>sequence</i> | Séton, <i>m.</i> <i>seton</i> ; <i>rowel</i> |
| Serin, <i>e.</i> <i>canary-bird</i> | Seuil, <i>m.</i> <i>threshold, step</i> |
| | Seuillet, <i>m.</i> <i>little threshold</i> |
| | Seul, <i>e.</i> <i>alone</i> ; <i>sole</i> ; <i>only</i> |

Seulement, *only* ; *solely*
 Seulet, *te. alone* ; *lonely*
 Sève, *f. sap, juice of trees, etc.*
 Séveronde, *m. eaves of a house*
 Sévinces, *m. pl. ill usage*
 Sévir, *use ill* ; *punish*
 Sevrage, *m. weaning*
 Sevrer, *wean* ; *deprive*
 Seyer les bleds, *cut down corn*
 Sgrafit, *m. mezzotinto*
 Si, *if, yes*
 Siam, *m. sort of ninepins*
 Siamoise, *f. coarse cotton-cloth*
 Sibarite, *m. effeminate man*
 Siccité, *f. dryness of a marsh*
 Sicaire, *m. assassin, murderer*
 Sicilique, *m. fourth part of an ounce*
 Sicle, *m. shekel*
 Sidéral, *e. sidereal* ; *starry* ; *astral*
 Sidération, *f. apoplexy* ; *mortification*
 Siècle, *m. century* ; *age* ; *time*
 Sied (il), *becomes*
 Siège, *m. seat* ; *chair*
 Siéger, *keep one's see*
 Sieste, *f. siesta, afternoon's nap*
 Sieur, *m. sir, lord of a manor*
 Siffler, *whistle* ; *hiss*
 Sifflet, *m. whistle* ; *cat-call*
 Siffleur, *se. whistler, hisser*
 Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata*
 Signalé, *e. signal, famous*
 Signalement, *m. description, sign, note of resemblance*
 Signaler, *signalize*
 Signer, *sign* ; *subscribe* ; *ratify*
 Signet, *m. tassel for books*
 Sil, *m. sil, sort of red ochre*
 Silencieux, *se. silent* ; *not loquacious*
 Silique, *f. cod, husk, shell*
 Sillage, *m. stérage-way*
 Sille, *f. Grecian satirical poem*
 Siller, *seel or wink (in falconry)*
 Sillon, *m. furrow, ridge* ; *notch*
 Sillonner, *furrow* ; *wrinkle*
 Silve, *f. impromptu*
 Simagrière, *f. grimace* ; *apishness*
 Simarouba, *m. tree of Jamaica*
 Simarre, *f. kind of long gown*
 Simbleau, *m. carpenter's line*
 Similor, *m. pinchbeck*
 Simulacre, *m. idol* ; *image* ; *ghost*

Simuler, *pretend* ; *feign*
 Simultané, *e. simultaneous*
 Simultanéité, *f. simultaneous action*
 Sincipite, *m. mustard-poultice*
 Sinciput, *m. forepart of the head*
 Sindon, *m. linen-wrapper*
 Singe, *m. ape, monkey* ; *windlass*
 Singerie, *f. apish trick* ; *grimace*
 Se Singulariser, *be singular*
 Singulier, *e. singular* ; *rare*
 Sinon, *else, or else* ; *save, except*
 Sinople, *m. sinople* ; *green*
 Sinus, *m. sine* ; *sinus, cavity*
 Siphon, *m. syphon* ; *water-spout*
 Sire, *m. sire* ; *my lord*
 Siserie, *f. lordship*
 Sirop, *m. syrup*
 Siroter, *sip* ; *tipple*
 Sirtes, *f. pl. syrtis, quicksands*
 Sirvante, *f. ancient poem in the Provençal language*
 Sis, *e. seated, situated*
 Sistre, *m. sistrum, cithern*
 Site, *m. site, situation*
 Sitôt que, *as soon as*
 Situer, *seat* ; *place, fix*
 Situé, *e. situate, lying*
 Six, *m. six* ; *sixth*
 Sixain, *m. stanza of six verses*
 Sixième, *m. sixth* ; *a sixth*
 Sixte, *f. sixth (in music)*
 Smaragdin, *e. like an emerald*
 Smectite, *f. fuller's earth*
 Smille, *f. pointed hammer*
 Smiller, *separate ore from the rock with a pointed hammer*
 Sobriquet, *m. nick-name*
 Soc, *m. plough-share*
 Socle, *m. foot, stand, base*
 Socque, *m. sock* ; *sandal* ; *wooden clog*
 Soda, *distempered heat of the stomach*
 Scœur, *f. sister* ; *nun*
 Scéurette, *f. little sister*
 Soffite, *f. arch, ceiling*
 Soi-disant, *pretended, would-be*
 Soi-même, *one's self*
 Soie, *f. silk* ; *bristle* ; *tongue of a blade*
 Soierie, *f. silk-trade* ; *silk-stuffs*
 Soif, *f. thirst* ; *greedy desire*
 Soigner, *look after*
 Soigneux, *se. carefal* ; *diligent*

| | |
|---|---|
| Soin, <i>m. care ; diligence ; anxiety</i> | Sonder, <i>sound ; probe</i> |
| Soir, <i>m. evening ; night ; eve</i> | Sondeur, <i>m. one who sounds</i> |
| Soirée, <i>f. evening ; eve</i> | Songe, <i>m. dream</i> |
| Soit, <i>be it so</i> | Songe-creux, <i>m. visionary thought</i> |
| Soixantaine, <i>f. sixty ; threescore</i> | Songe-malice, <i>m. plotter of mischief</i> |
| Soixante, <i>sixty ; threescore</i> | Songer, <i>dream</i> |
| Soixantième, <i>m. sixtieth</i> | Songeur, <i>m. dreamer, one who dreams</i> |
| Sol, <i>m. soil ; ground-plot</i> | Sonica, <i>in the nick of time (at cards)</i> |
| Solacier, <i>comfort ; console</i> | Sonnaire, <i>f. neck-bell</i> |
| Solaire, <i>solar</i> | Sonnailler, <i>ring bells often</i> |
| Solandres, <i>f. pl. solander, ulcer</i> | Sonner, <i>sound ; ring</i> |
| Solbatu, Solle-battu, <i>e. founded</i> | Sonnerie, <i>f. ring of bells ; clock-work</i> |
| Solbature, <i>f. foundering</i> | Sonnette, <i>f. little bell ; rattle</i> |
| Soldanelle, <i>f. bind-weed</i> | Sonnettier, <i>m. maker of bells</i> |
| Soldat, <i>m. soldier ; warrior</i> | Sonneur, <i>m. ringer</i> |
| Soldatesque, <i>f. soldierly ; soldier-like</i> | Sonnez, <i>m. two sixes (at backgammon)</i> |
| Solde, <i>f. pay</i> | Sonore, <i>sonorous ; high-sounding</i> |
| Solder un compte, <i>close an account</i> | Sophi, <i>m. sophi, king of Persia</i> |
| Sole, <i>f. sole ; horse's hoof</i> | Sophronistes, <i>m. pl. censors in Athens</i> |
| Soleil, <i>m. sun ; sun-flower ; gold</i> | Sopeur, <i>f. heaviness preceding sleep</i> |
| Solfège, <i>m. music-book</i> | Sophistiquer, <i>cavil ; adulterate</i> |
| Solfier, <i>learn the gamut</i> | Sophistiquerie, <i>f. adulteration</i> |
| Solidaire (contrat), <i>bond for the whole</i> | Sophistiqueur, <i>m. —ticator</i> |
| Solidairement, <i>in solido, wholly</i> | Soporeux, <i>se. soporiferous</i> |
| Solidarité, <i>f. being bound in solido</i> | Sorbe, <i>f. berry of the sorb-tree</i> |
| Solins, <i>m. space between two joists</i> | Sorbet, <i>m. sherbet</i> |
| Solitaire, <i>solitary ; desert</i> | Sorbier, <i>m. sorb or service-tree</i> |
| Solive, <i>f. joist ; girder ; rafter</i> | Sorbonique, <i>f. thesis in divinity</i> |
| Soliveau, <i>m. small joist</i> | Sorboniste, <i>m. doctor of the Sorbonne</i> |
| Solvabilité, <i>f. solvency ; solvability</i> | Sorcellerie, <i>f. sorcery ; witchcraft</i> |
| Solvable, <i>solvent, able to pay</i> | Sorcier, <i>m. sorcerer ; wizard</i> |
| Somache, <i>brackish, salt</i> | Sorcière, <i>f. sorceress ; witch</i> |
| Sombre, <i>dull ; gloomy ; sad</i> | Sorie, <i>f. Spanish wool</i> |
| Sombrer sous voiles, <i>overset</i> | Sorne, <i>f. scum, dross of iron</i> |
| Sommaire, <i>summary ; concise</i> | Sornettes, <i>f. pl. idle stories</i> |
| Sommation, <i>f. summons ; summing up</i> | Sororial, <i>e. sisterly ; of a sister</i> |
| Somme, <i>f. beast's load ; sum</i> | Sororiant, <i>e. swelling, growing</i> |
| —, <i>m. slumber ; sleep, nap</i> | Sort, <i>m. fate, destiny ; lot</i> |
| Sommeil, <i>m. sleep ; sleepiness</i> | Sortable, <i>suitable ; equal</i> |
| Sommeiller, <i>slumber ; dose</i> | Sorte, <i>f. sort, kind ; manner</i> |
| Sommelier, <i>m. butler</i> | Sortilège, <i>m. witchcraft ; sorcery</i> |
| Sommellerie, <i>f. butlership ; pantry</i> | Sortir, <i>go out</i> |
| Sommer, <i>summon ; sum up ; claim</i> | Sot, <i>te. silly, stupid ; simpleton</i> |
| Sommet, <i>m. summit ; top, height</i> | Sottise, <i>f. silliness ; folly</i> [etc. |
| Sommier, <i>m. sumpter-horse</i> | Sottisier, <i>m. collection of loose songs,</i> |
| Sommité, <i>f. apex</i> | Sou, <i>m. halfpenny, halfpenny-worth</i> |
| Somnifère, <i>m. soporiferous draught</i> | Soubarbe, <i>f. check of a bridle</i> |
| Somptuosité, <i>f. sumptuousness</i> | Soubassement, <i>m. base ; basement</i> |
| Son, <i>m. bran ; scurf ; sound ; voice</i> | Soubresaut, <i>m. gambol, leap</i> |
| Sonate, <i>f. sonata</i> | Soubrette, <i>f. abigail ; waiting-woman</i> |
| Sonde, <i>f. sounding-lead ; probe</i> | Soubreveste, <i>f. upper coat without sleeves</i> |

Souche, *f.* *stump, stock, trunk*
 Souchet, *m.* *freestone; cyperus*
 Souci, *m.* *anxiety; marigold*
 Soucie, *f.* *golden-crested wren*
 Se Soucier, *care about*
 Souciéux, *se. full of care; gloomy*
 Soucoupe, *f.* *saucer; salva*
 Soudain, *e. sudden*
 Soudan, *m. sultan*
 Soudard, *m. old weather-beaten soldier*
 Soude, *f.* *potash; kali; glass-wort*
 Souder, *solder; settle, balance*
 Soudoir, *m. wax-chandler's tool*
 Soudoyer, *keep in pay*
 Soudre, *solve, resolve*
 Soudrille, *m. pilfering soldier*
 Soudure, *f. solder, soldering*
 Soufflage, *m. sheathing a ship*
 Souffle, *m. puff; breath*
 Souffler, *blow*
 Soufflerie, *f. bellows of an organ*
 Soufflet, *m. bellows; slap*
 Souffletade, *f. repeated slapping*
 Soufflieter, *cuff, box, slap one*
 Souffleteur, *se. one who slaps*
 Souffleur, *se. blower, puffer*
 Soufflure, *f. flaw, hollow*
 Souffrance, *f. suffering, toleration*
 Souffrant, *e. suffering; patient*
 Souffre-douleur, *drudge*
 Souffreteux, *se. distressed; needy*
 Souffrir, *suffer; admit of; endure*
 Soufre, *m. brimstone; sulphur*
 Soufrer, *do over with brimstone*
 Soufrière, *f. sulphur-mine*
 Soufroir, *m. sulphuring stove*
 Sougarde, *f. check of a gun*
 Sougorge, *f. throat-band of a bridle*
 Souhait, *m. wish; desire; vow*
 Souhaitable, *desirable*
 Souhaiter, *wish, desire*
 Souil, *m. Souille, f. soil of a wild boar*
 Souiller, *foul; defile; stain*
 Souillon, *f. little sloven; young slut*
 Souillure, *f. filth; spot; stain; impurity*
 Souïl, *e. full; cloyed*
 Soulager, *relieve; comfort*
 Souïlant, *e. filling; cloying*
 Soulard, *e. glutton; greedy person*
 Soulas, *m. comfort; joy*
 Souïler, *fill; satiate; fuddle*

Soulèvement, *m. insurrection; rising*
 Soulever, *lift; stir up a rebellion*
 Souleur, *f. sudden fright*
 Soulier, *m. shoe*
 Souligner, *underline*
 Soumettre, *subdue; submit*
 Soumission, *f. submission*
 Soumissionnaire, *m. subscriber*
 Soupçon, *m. suspicion; distrust*
 Soupçonner, *suspect; conjecture*
 Soupçonneux, *se. suspicious*
 Soupe, *f. soup; porridge, pottage; sop*
 Soupente, *f. loft; braces of a coach*
 Souper, *Soupé, m. supper*
 Souper, *sup; eat one's supper*
 Soupeser, *poise; weigh by hand*
 Soupeur, *m. one who likes supper*
 Soupier, *ère, great soup-eater*
 Soupière, *f. soup-dish; porridge-dish*
 Soupir, *m. sigh; groan; rest (in music)*
 Soupirail, *m. vent-hole, air-hole*
 Soupirant, *m. lover; admirer; suitor*
 Soupirer, *sigh; wish earnestly*
 Soupireur, *m. dangler, one who sighs*
 Souple, *supple, pliant*
 Souplement, *submissively*
 Souplesse, *f. suppleness; docility*
 Souquenille, *f. servant's frock*
 Soquer, *stretch, tighten*
 Sourcil, *m. eye-brow; brow*
 Sourciller, *knit the brow; spring*
 Sourcilleux, *se. lofty; steep; high*
 Sourcoute, *f. sourkraut, German dish*
 Sourd, *e. deaf, dull*
 —, *m. venomous asp*
 Sourdaud, *e. person hard of hearing*
 Sourdeline, *f. Italian bagpipe*
 Sourdine, *deadener or stop for a fiddle, watch, &c.*
 Sourdre, *spring; gush, spout*
 Souriceau, *m. little mouse*
 Souricière, *f. mouse-trap*
 Souriquois, *(le peuple), the micy tribe*
 Sourire, *Souris, m. smile; smiling*
 Sourire, *smile; simper*
 Souris, *f. mouse*
 Sournois, *e. sullen; saturnine*
 Sous, *under, beneath*
 Sous peine, *on pain*
 Sous-bail, *m. under-lease*

| | |
|--|--|
| Sous barbe de beaupré, <i>f.</i> bob-stay | Spatule, <i>f.</i> spatula |
| Sous-commis, <i>m.</i> under-clerk | Spéculaire, (<i>art</i>), art of making looking-glasses |
| Souscrire, <i>sub</i> scribe ; write under | Spéculateur, <i>m.</i> observer |
| Sous-doyen, <i>m.</i> subdean | Spéculatoire, <i>f.</i> science which explains celestial phenomena |
| Sous-entendre, understand | Spéculer, speculate ; meditate |
| Sous-entente, <i>f.</i> mental reservation | Sphacèle, <i>m.</i> sphacelus |
| Sous-faite, <i>m.</i> under-roof timber | Sphériste, <i>m.</i> teacher of tennis |
| Sous-ferme, <i>f.</i> under-lease | Sphéristique, <i>f.</i> art of tennis-playing |
| Sous-garde, <i>f.</i> handle of a gun | Spicilège, <i>m.</i> collection of facts, etc. |
| Sous-lieutenance, <i>f.</i> under-lieutenancy | Spinelle, <i>spinel</i> , of a pale red colour |
| Sous-locataire, under-tenant | Spirale, <i>f.</i> spiral line |
| Sous-ordre, <i>m.</i> subordinate | Spire, <i>f.</i> spire, spiral line |
| Sous-pénitencier, <i>m.</i> subpenitentiary | Spleen, ou Spline, <i>m.</i> spleen |
| Sous-signé, <i>e.</i> under-written | Splendeur, <i>f.</i> splendour ; pomp ; glory |
| Sous-signer, under-write | Spode, <i>f.</i> spodium ; burnt ivory |
| Sous-tendante, <i>f.</i> subtense | Spolier, plunder, spoliator, rob |
| Soustraction, <i>f.</i> subtraction | Spondyle, <i>m.</i> vertebra |
| Soustraire, subtract ; take away | Spongieux, <i>se.</i> spongy ; fungous |
| Sous-traitant, <i>m.</i> under-farmer | Spontané, <i>e.</i> spontaneous ; voluntary |
| Sous-traité, <i>m.</i> under-farming | Sporte, <i>m.</i> mendicant friar's basket |
| Sous-traiter, under-farm | Sputation, <i>f.</i> spitting, sputation |
| Sous-ventrière, <i>f.</i> under-girth | Sputer, <i>m.</i> kind of metal |
| Soutane, <i>f.</i> cassock | Squelette, <i>m.</i> skeleton ; carcass |
| Soutanelle, <i>f.</i> short cassock | Squille, <i>f.</i> squill ; sea-onion |
| Soute, <i>f.</i> balance of an account | Squirre, <i>m.</i> scirrhosity ; scirrhous |
| Soutenable, warrantable | Stabilité, <i>f.</i> stability ; firmness |
| Soutenant, <i>m.</i> sustainer or respondent | Stoblat, <i>m.</i> hut |
| Soutenement, <i>m.</i> written defence | Stable, stable ; firm, steady |
| Souteneur, <i>m.</i> bully ; bravo | Stacté, <i>m.</i> gum from the myrrh-tree |
| Soutenir, support ; sustain | Stade, <i>m.</i> stade, race ; furlong |
| Souterrain, <i>e.</i> subterranean | Stage, <i>f.</i> residence |
| Soutien, <i>m.</i> support ; prop, stay | Stalle, <i>f.</i> stall ; seat |
| Soutirage, <i>m.</i> racking | Stamate, Stamète, <i>f.</i> sort of stuff |
| Soutirer, rack, defecate | Stance, <i>f.</i> ode ; stanza |
| Souvenance, <i>f.</i> remembrance | Stanté, <i>e.</i> stiff ; laboriously finished |
| Se Souvenir, remember ; call to mind | Staphylôme, <i>m.</i> disease of the eye |
| Souvent, often, frequently | Starie, <i>f.</i> demurrage ; lay-days |
| Soyeux, <i>se.</i> silky ; soft as silk | Staroste, <i>m.</i> Polish nobleman |
| Spadassin, <i>m.</i> bravo, hired murderer | Starostie, <i>f.</i> royal Polish fief |
| Spadille, <i>m.</i> spadilla, spadille | Stase, <i>f.</i> stagnation of the humours. |
| Spagirie, <i>f.</i> medical chemistry | Stathouder, <i>m.</i> stadholder [etc. |
| Spahi, <i>m.</i> spahi, Turkish horseman | Stathoudérat, <i>m.</i> stadholdership |
| Spalme, <i>m.</i> asphaltos | Staticé, <i>f.</i> snow-drop |
| Spalmer, pitch a ship | Stationner, station |
| Spalt, <i>m.</i> spalt | Statuer, enact ; decree |
| Spamoseux, <i>se.</i> subject to the cramp | Statut, <i>m.</i> statute, decree, law |
| Sparadrap, <i>m.</i> serecloth ; large plaster | Stéatite, <i>f.</i> steatites, kind of stone |
| Spargelle, <i>f.</i> sweet-broom | Stéatôme, <i>m.</i> steatoma |
| Sparsille, scattered | Stellion, <i>m.</i> stellio, spotted lizard |
| Spath, <i>m.</i> spar ; kind of crystal | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Stellionat, <i>m. cheat, cozenage</i> | Sublimatoire, <i>m. sublimatory</i> |
| Stellionataire, <i>swindler, cheat</i> | Sublime, <i>m. sublime; lofty style</i> |
| Stenté, <i>e. stiff; not free</i> | Sublimé, <i>m. sublimate</i> |
| Stentorée, (<i>voix</i>), <i>very strong voice</i> | Submerger, <i>to drown, sink</i> |
| Stère, <i>m. stere, solid measure</i> | Subrécargue, <i>m. supercargo</i> |
| Stéréotypage, <i>m. stereotyping</i> | Subrécot, <i>m. after-reckoning</i> |
| Sternum, <i>m. sternum, breast-bone</i> | Subreptice, <i>surreptitious</i> |
| Stigmates, <i>m. stigmata; marks</i> | Subreption, <i>f. subreption</i> |
| Stil de grain, <i>m. yellow colour used in painting</i> | Subrogation, <i>f. substitution</i> |
| Stipendier, <i>keep in pay</i> | Subroger, <i>subrogate; substitute</i> |
| Stokfische, <i>m. stock-fish; dry fish</i> | Subside, <i>m. subside, aid, supply</i> |
| Store, <i>m. window blind</i> | Subsidiare, <i>auxiliary</i> |
| Strabisme, <i>m. squinting</i> | Subsidiirement, <i>in a subsidiary manner</i> |
| Strapasser, <i>drub; use one ill</i> | Substitut, <i>m. substitute; deputy</i> |
| Strapassonner, <i>paint unskillfully</i> | Subtriple, <i>Sous-triple, subtriple</i> |
| Strapontin, <i>m. stool, cricket; hammock</i> | Subvenir, <i>assist, relieve; supply</i> |
| Stras, <i>m. paste to imitate diamonds</i> | Subvention, <i>f. pecuniary aid; supply</i> |
| Strasse, <i>f. tow or refuse of silk</i> | Subvertir, <i>subvert; ruin</i> |
| Stratification, <i>f. stratification</i> | Suc, <i>m. juice</i> |
| Stratifier, <i>stratify</i> | Succin, <i>m. yellow amber</i> |
| Stratocratie, <i>f. military government</i> | Succion, <i>f. suction; sucking</i> |
| Stratographie, <i>f. description of what ever concerns an army</i> | Succomber, <i>sink under; yield</i> |
| Strélitz, <i>m. pl. Russian guards</i> | Succursale, (<i>église</i>), <i>chapel of ease</i> |
| Stribord, <i>m. starboard</i> | Sucement, <i>m. sucking; suction</i> |
| Strict, <i>e. strict; precise; rigid</i> | Sucer, <i>suck; drain; draw</i> |
| Strié, <i>e. striated; channelled</i> | Sucet, <i>m. sucker</i> |
| Stries, <i>f. pl. striæ, fillets, rays</i> | Suceur, <i>m. sucker</i> |
| Striures, <i>f. pl. flutings of columns; striæ of shells</i> | Suçoir, <i>m. sucking-mouth</i> |
| Strongle, <i>m. sort of worm</i> | Suçon, <i>m. red spot made on the skin by sucking it</i> |
| Strophe, <i>f. strophe, stanza</i> | Suçoter, <i>suck repeatedly</i> |
| Stryge, <i>Vid. Vampire</i> | Sucré, <i>m. sugar</i> |
| Stuc, <i>m. stucco, plaster of Paris</i> | Sucré, <i>e. sweet; luscious; shy, coy</i> |
| Stucateur, <i>m. maker of stucco-work</i> | Sucrer, <i>sugar; sweeten</i> |
| Styler, <i>train, bring up</i> | Sucrerie, <i>f. sugar-house or plantation</i> |
| Stylet, <i>m. stiletto, dagger</i> | Sucreries, <i>pl. sweetmeats</i> |
| Stylobate, <i>m. pedestal</i> | Sucrier, <i>m. sugar-box; sugar-baker</i> |
| Su, <i>e. (Savoir)</i> | Sucrion, <i>m. pearl-barley</i> |
| Su, <i>m. knowledge</i> | Sucrin, (<i>melon</i>), <i>luscious melon</i> |
| Suaire, <i>m. winding-sheet</i> | Sud, <i>m. south; south wind</i> |
| Suant, <i>e. sweating; in a perspiration</i> | Sud-est, <i>m. south-east</i> |
| Suave, <i>sweet to the senses</i> | Sud-ouest, <i>m. south-west</i> |
| Subduple, <i>subduplicate</i> | Suée, <i>f. sudden and great fear</i> |
| Subhastation, <i>f. port-sale</i> | Suer, <i>sweat; perspire; toil</i> |
| Subhaster, <i>sell by auction</i> | Suette, <i>m. sweating-sickness</i> |
| Subir, <i>undergo; suffer; yield</i> | Sueur, <i>f. sweat, perspiration; toil</i> |
| Subit, <i>e. sudden; unexpected</i> | Suffire, <i>suffice; satisfy</i> |
| Subjugal, <i>e. subordinate</i> | Suffisance, <i>f. sufficiency; vanity</i> |
| Subjuguer, <i>subjugate</i> | Suffisant, <i>m. self-conceited man, coxcomb</i> |

Suffragant, *m. suffragan*
 Suffrage, *m. vote ; approbation*
 Suggérer, *suggest ; prompt*
 Sugillation, *f. bruise, contusion*
 Sûre, *f. soot*
 Suif, *m. fat ; tallow ; suet*
 Saint, *m. greasiness of animals*
 Sauter, *run out ; leak*
 Suisse, *m. porter, lodge-keeper*
 Suite, *f. sequel ; result*
 Suivant, *e. following*
 Suivante, *f. lady's maid ; companion*
 Suiver, *tallow ; grease*
 — un vaisseau, *grave or pay a ship*
 Suivre, *follow ; attend ; pursue*
 Sujet, *m. subject ; cause, motive*
 Sujet, *te, subject, liable*
 Sujétion, *f. subjection ; dependence*
 Sulphuré, *o. Sulphureux, se. sulphureous*
 Sultanin, *m. sequin, Turkish gold-coin*
 Super, *close accidentally*
 Superbe, *f. pride ; arrogance*
 Supercessions, *decrees to pass the public accounts*
 Supercherie, *f. fraud ; trick*
 Superfin, *m. superfine*
 Superflu, *e. —fluous ; superfluity*
 Supérieurement, *better ; excellently*
 Supin, *m. supine*
 Supination, *f. supination*
 Suppléer, *supply ; make up*
 Suppliant, *e. humble ; supplicant*
 Supplice, *m. punishment ; pain*
 Supplicier, *execute, put to death*
 Supplier, *supplicate ; beseech*
 Supplique, *f. petition ; entreating*
 Supportablement, *tolerably*
 Suppôt, *m. agent, aider ; member*
 Supprimer, *suppress*
 Supputation, *f. computation*
 Supputer, *calculate*
 Sur, *on ; by ; over*
 Sur, Sure, *sour, acid, sharp*
 Sûr, Sûre, *sure, certain ; safe*
 Surabondamment, *superabundantly*
 Suracheter, *buy too dear*
 Suraigu, *ë. very sharp (in music)*
 Sural, *f. sural vein*
 Surandouiller, *m. surandler of a buck*
 Surannation, *f. (lettre de), letters of renewal*

Suranné, *e. superannuated*
 Suraner, *let the time elapse*
 Surarbitre, *m. umpire ; arbitrator*
 Surard (vinaigre), *vinegar of elder*
 Surbaissé, *e. (voûte), elliptical arch*
 Surbande, *f. fillet ; ligature*
 Surcens, *m. additional quit-rent*
 Surchauffure, *f. flaw in steel or iron*
 Surcroissance, *f. excrecence*
 Surcroit, *m. addition ; increase*
 Surcroître, *grow on or out*
 Surdemande, *f. immoderate demand*
 Surdement, *f. gag-tooth, snag*
 Surdité, *f. deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. double-gilt*
 Surdorer, *double-gild ; gild*
 Surdos, *m. porter's pad ; backband*
 Sureau, *m. elder-tree, elder*
 Suréminent, *e. supereminent*
 Surenchère, *f. outbidding*
 Surenchérir, *outbid*
 Suret, *te, sourish, acid ; a little sharp*
 Sûreté, *f. safety ; security*
 Surfaire, *exact ; ask too much*
 Surfaix, *m. surcingle*
 Surfeuille, *f. outmost leaf of a bud*
 Surge (laine), *raw unclean wool*
 Surgeon, *m. sprig, shoot*
 Surgir, *come to land*
 Surhaussement, *m. overrating*
 Surhausser, *overrate ; raise higher*
 Surhumain, *e. supernatural*
 Surjet, *m. whip, overcasting*
 Surjeter, *whip (as tailors do) [row*
 Surlendemain, *m. day after to-mor-*
 Surlier, *make a lashing to the end of a rope*
 Surliûre, *f. lashing to the end of a rope*
 Surlonge, *f. sirloin of beef*
 Surmarcher, *double*
 Surmener, *over-ride ; jade*
 Surmasure, *f. overmeasure*
 Surmoût, *m. must, scum ; new wort*
 Surmulet, *m. kind of mullet (fish)*
 Surnager, *swim on ; float*
 Surnaire, *grow on*
 Surneigée, *f. pl. snow-tracks*
 Suros, *m. splint or splint ; ring-bone*
 Surpayer, *pay too dear*
 Surpeau, *f. upper-skin ; the epidermis*
 Surplis, *m. surplice*

| | |
|--|---|
| Surplomb, <i>m. slope, slopeness</i> | Sus-pied, <i>m. upper-leather</i> |
| Surplomber, <i>slope ; jut out ; bulge</i> | Sustentation, <i>f. sustenance ; support</i> |
| Surpluées, <i>f. track of deer, etc. in wet grass</i> | Sustenter, <i>sustain ; keep</i> |
| Surpoids, <i>m. overweight ; overplus</i> | Suture, <i>f. suture, seam</i> |
| Surprenant, <i>e. surprising ; amazing</i> | Suzerain, <i>e. paramount</i> |
| Surprendre, <i>surprise</i> | Suzeraineté, <i>f. paramount authority</i> |
| Sursaut, <i>m. start out of one's sleep</i> | Svelte, <i>light ; easy</i> |
| Surséance, <i>f. demurrer ; pause</i> | Syllabaire, <i>m. spelling-book</i> |
| Sursemaine, <i>f. week which precedes another week</i> | Symphyse, <i>f. union of two bones</i> |
| Sursemer, <i>sow over again</i> | Synalephe, <i>f. synalepha</i> |
| Surseoir, <i>supersede ; put off</i> | Synchroniste, <i>contemporary</i> |
| Surseuil, <i>m. head-piece of a door</i> | Syncope, <i>f. syncope, swoon</i> |
| Sursis, <i>m. delay ; demurrer ; respite</i> | Syncoper, <i>cut off a letter or syllable</i> |
| Sursolide, <i>m. oversolid</i> | Syndérese, <i>f. remorse of conscience</i> |
| Surtaux, <i>m. over-assessment</i> | Syndical, <i>e. syndical</i> |
| Surtaxer, <i>over-assess</i> | Syndicat, <i>m. syndicship or syndicate</i> |
| Surtout, <i>m. surtout, riding-coat</i> | Syndiquer, <i>censure ; blame</i> |
| Surveillance, <i>f. overseeing, inspection</i> | Synoque, <i>f. continuous fever</i> |
| Surveillant, <i>e. inspector, overseer</i> | Syringa, <i>m. syringa, kind of shrub</i> |
| Surveille, <i>f. day before the eve</i> | Syringotome, <i>m. surgeon's knife</i> |
| Surveiller, <i>inspect ; watch</i> | Systaltique, <i>contracting</i> |
| Survenance, <i>f. unforeseen arrival</i> | Systole, <i>f. systole, contraction</i> |
| Survenant, <i>e. chance-guest</i> | Syzygie, <i>f. syzgia</i> |
| Survendre, <i>sell too dear</i> | |
| Survenir, <i>come unexpected</i> | Tabac, <i>m. tobacco, snuff</i> |
| Survente, <i>f. excessive overrate</i> | Tabagie, <i>f. smoking-house</i> |
| Surventer, <i>blow a storm</i> | Tabarin, <i>m. merry-andrew</i> |
| Survenu, <i>e. come unexpectedly</i> | Tabarinage, <i>m. buffoonery</i> |
| Survêtir, <i>put on clothes over others</i> | Tabatière, <i>f. snuff-box</i> |
| Survider, <i>lighten a vessel</i> | Tabellion, <i>m. notary ; scrivener</i> |
| Survie, <i>f. survivorship</i> | Tabellionage, <i>m. scrivener's business</i> |
| Survivance, <i>f. survivorship</i> | Tabide, <i>consumptive</i> |
| Survivancier, <i>m. one who has the reversion</i> | Tabis, <i>m. tabby, strong silk-stuff</i> |
| Survivant, <i>e. survivor</i> | Tabiser, <i>make tabby-like</i> |
| Survivre, <i>survive ; outlive</i> [above | Tablature, <i>f. tablature ; trouble</i> |
| Sus, <i>come on ; cheer up ; over and</i> | Tableau, <i>m. picture</i> |
| Suscitation, <i>f. instigation ; persuasion</i> | Tabler, <i>depend ; reckon</i> |
| Susciter, <i>raise ; create</i> | Tabletier, <i>e. toymen, toywoman</i> |
| Suscription, <i>f. superscription</i> | Tablette, <i>f. shelf ; tablet</i> |
| Susdit, <i>e. above-mentioned</i> | Tablettes, <i>f. pl. pocket-book</i> |
| Susin, <i>m. quarter-deck</i> | Tablettierie, <i>f. toys ; toy-trade</i> |
| Suspect, <i>e. suspected ; suspicious</i> | Tablier, <i>m. apron ; chess-board</i> |
| Suspendre, <i>to hang up, suspend</i> | Tabloin, <i>m. platform for cannon</i> |
| Suspens, <i>suspended</i> | Tabouret, <i>m. stool ; cricket</i> |
| Suspense, <i>f. suspension</i> | Tac, <i>m. rot among sheep</i> |
| Suspensif, <i>ve. suspending</i> | Tactac, <i>m. tick-tack</i> |
| Suspensoire, <i>m. truss or bandage</i> | Tacamaca, <i>m. sort of gum</i> |
| Suspente, <i>f. sling</i> | Tacet, <i>m. pause (in music)</i> |

Tâcher, *endeavour* ; *strive*
 Tacheter, *speckle*
 Tachygraphe, *m. short-hand writer*
 Tachygraphie, *f. short-hand*
 Tact, *m. feeling* ; *touch*
 Tactile, *susceptible of touch*
 Taction, *f. touching*
 Tai, *m. Chinese coin*
 Taiia, *m. taffia*, *kind of rum*
 Taiaut, *m. tally-ho*
 Taiye, *f. web or cataract in the eye*
 Taille, *liable to be taxed*
 Taillade, *f. cut* ; *gash* ; *slash*
 Taillader, *slash* ; *cut* ; *gash*
 Taillasserie, *f. iron-ware*
 Taillassier, *m. ironmonger*
 Taillassant, *m. edge of a cutting tool*
 Taille, *f. edge* ; *stature* ; *shape*
 Taille-douce, *f. copper-plate*
 Taille-mèche, *m. wax-chandler's tool*
 Taille-mer, *m. ship's cut-water*
 Tailleur, *cut* ; *carve*
 Tailles de fond, *f. tacks*
 Tailleur, *m. tailor*
 Tailleuse, *f. mantua-maker*
 Taille-vent, *m. sea-bird*
 Taillis, *m. copse* ; *underwood* ; *tally*
 Tailloir, *m. trencher* ; *plinth*
 Taillon, *m. second tax*
 Tailture, *f. inlaid-work* ; *embroidery*
 Tain, *m. tin-plate*
 Tains, *stocks to build vessels on*
 Taire, *conceal*
 Se Taire, *to be silent*
 Taïsson, *m. badger*
 Talapoin, *m. Indian priest*
 Taled, *m. veil used by the Jews*
 Taler, Daler, *m. German dollar*
 Talinguer, *bend the cable*
 Talion, *m. requital* ; *retaliation*
 Talmouse, *f. sort of cheesecake*
 Taloche, *f. rap* ; *knock* ; *cuff*
 Talon, *m. heel* ; *stock (at cards)*
 Talonner, *pursue closely*
 Talonniere, *m. heel-maker*
 Talonnières, *f. shoes of Mercury*
 Talus, *m. slopeness* ; *shelving*
 Taluter, *make sloping*
 Tamarinier, *m. tamarind-tree*
 Tamaris, *m. tamarisk, shrub*
 Tambour, *m. drum*

Tambourin, *m. tambarine*
 Tambouriner, *drum*
 Tambourineur, *m. drummer*
 Tamis, *m. sieve* ; *bolter* ; *searce*
 Tamise, *f. sweep of the tiller*
 Tamiser, *sift* ; *bolt* ; *searce*
 Tamiseur, *m. sifter*
 Tampon, *m. bung* ; *plug* ; *stopple*
 Tamponner, *bung* ; *stop*
 Tan, *m. tan*, *oak-bark beat small*
 Tanaisie, *f. tansy*
 Tancer, *check* ; *rebuke* ; *reprimand*
 Tanche, *f. tench*
 Tandis que, *whilst* ; *as long as*
 Tangage, *m. pitching*
 Tanger, *coast*
 Tangue de mer, *f. sea-sand*
 Tanguer, *pitch*, *sound*, *roll*
 Tangueur, *m. lighterman*
 Tanière, *f. den*, *hole* ; *lurking-hole*
 Tanne, *f. black spot on the face*
 Tanné, *e. tawny* ; *dark* ; *dun*
 Tanner, *tan* ; *veg* ; *tease*
 Tannerie, *f. tan-house*
 Tanneur, *m. tanner*
 Tanqueur, *m. quay-porter*
 Tant, *so much*
 — que, *whilst* ; *as long as*
 — s'en faut que, *so far from*
 — à tant, *even, five all, six all, etc.*
 Tante, *f. aunt*
 Tantinet, *m. little bit* ; *drop*
 Tantôt, *soon* ; *sometimes*
 Taon, *m. gad-fly* ; *ox-fly*
 Tapabor, *m. riding-cap* ; *sailor's cap*
 Tapage, *m. clutter*, *racket*, *fray*
 Tapageur, *m. noisy fellow* ; *blusterer*
 Tape, *f. tap*, *pat*, *slap* ; *bung*
 Tapecu, *m. falling gate*
 Taper, *tap* ; *beat* ; *strike*
 Tapinois (en), *slily* ; *secretly*
 Se Tapir, *lie squat* ; *crouch*
 Tapis, *m. carpet*
 Tapiser, *cover with carpets*
 Tapisser, *adorn with tapestry*
 Tapisserie, *f. tapestry* ; *hangings*
 Tapissier, *e. upholsterer*
 Tapon, *m. bundle of clothes*
 Tapoter, *lap* ; *pat* ; *beat*
 Tapure, *f. frizzling hair*
 Taquet, *m. cleat* ; *kevel* ; *wedge*

| | |
|---|--|
| Taquin, e. stingy ; peevish | Se tâter, examine one's self |
| Taquier, contradict ; provoke | Tâter, se. taster ; feeler |
| Taquierie, f. stinginess ; peevishness | Tati, m. fly-bird of the East-Indies |
| Taquier, m. printer's planer | Tatillon, m. meddler, busy-body |
| Tarabuster, tease ; vex | Tatillonnage, m. meddling with trifles |
| Taranche, f. iron-pin | Tatillonner, be meddling |
| Tarare ! fiddlestick ! | Tâtiner, feel over and over |
| —, f. winnowing machine | Tâtonnement, m. groping |
| Taraud, m. screw-tap or tap | Tâtonner, feel, grope ; fumble |
| Tarauder, make a screw-hole | Tâtonneur, se. jumbler, boggler |
| Tard, m. late ; too slow | A tâtons, groping along |
| Tarder, delay ; loiter ; stay | Taudis, Taudion, m. paltry house |
| Tardif, ve. tardy ; slow | Taugours, m. pl. little levers |
| Tardiveté, f. backwardness | Taupe, f. mole |
| Tare, f. tare ; waste ; defect | Taupier, m. mole-catcher |
| Taré, e. blemished ; spoiled | Taupière, f. mole-trap |
| Tareau, m. screw-tap | Taupin, e. swarthy person |
| Tarentisme, m. disease occasioned by the bite of the tarantula | Taupinière, f. mole-hill |
| Tarer, weigh ; tare | Tauraille, f. herd of young bulls |
| Targe, f. target ; shield | Taure, f. heifer |
| Targette, f. sort of little bolt | Taureau, m. bull ; Taurus |
| Se Targuer, plume one's self | —, m. two-handed saw |
| Tarière, f. auger, wimble | Taurillon, m. little bull |
| Tarif, m. book of rates | Taurobole, m. sacrifice of bulls |
| Tarin, m. kind of sparrow | Taute, f. calmar or cuttle-fish |
| Tarir, drain, dry up ; stop | Tautogramme, m. poem wherein all the words begin with the same letter |
| Tarissable, exhaustible | Taux, m. assize, rate ; assessment |
| Tarissement, m. draining | Tavaiolle, f. babe's mantle |
| Taroté, e. checkered on the back | Tavèle, Tavelle, f. crown-lace |
| Tarots, m. pl. checkered cards | Taveler, spot or speckle |
| Taroupe, f. hair between the eyebrows | Tavelure, f. spots, speckles |
| Tarso, m. hard Tuscan marble | Tavernier, e. vintner |
| Tartane, f. sort of one-masted vessel | Taxateur, m. he who taxes costs |
| Tartareux, se. tartaceous | Taxation, f. poundage ; fees |
| Tartariser, refine with salt of tartar | Taxe, f. set price ; assessment ; tax |
| Tartelette, f. little tart | Taxer, rate ; tax, assess, fine |
| Tartre, m. tartar ; hard lees | Teck ou Teack, m. teak-wood |
| Tartufe, m. consummate hypocrite | Teignasse, f. rusty wig |
| Tartuferie, f. profound hypocrisy | Teigne, f. scurf ; scald head ; moth |
| Tartufier, be an hypocrite | Teignerie, f. scurvy hospital |
| Taruga, stag of Peru | Teigneux, se. scurfy |
| Tas, m. heap ; troop, band ; parcel | Teille, f. rind of hemp or flax |
| Tasse, f. cup ; dish ; bowl | Teiller, peel hemp or flax. |
| Tasseau, m. little anvil ; bracket | Teindre, dye ; tinge ; colour |
| Tassée, f. cupful ; bowlful | Teint, m. complexion ; dye ; hue |
| Tasser, heap up ; multiply | Teinte, f. tint, colouring, colour |
| Tassette, f. tasses of a cuirass | Teinture, f. dye, colour, tincture |
| Tâte-poule, m. cotquean ; ninny | Teinturerie, f. dye-house |
| Tâte-vin, m. wine-taster ; wine-connoisseur | Teinturier, e. dyer |
| Tâter, fumble ; feel ; taste | Tel, le. such a one ; many a one |

Tel, *le. such, like*
 Téméraire, *rash, fool-hardy*
 Témoignage, *m. testimony*
 Témoigner, *testify*
 Témoin, *m. witness, evidence*
 Tempe, *f. temple*
 Tempérament, *m. constitution*
 Tempérant, *e. temperate; sober*
 Tempéré, *e. temperate; sober*
 Tempérément, *e. sober; mild*
 Tempérer, *qualify; allay*
 Tempesatatif, *ve. stormy*
 Tempête, *f. tempest, storm; sedition*
 Tempêter, *bluster; storm*
 Templier, *m. knight-templar*
 Temporal, *e. relating to the temples*
 Temporel, *le. temporal; temporary*
 Temporisement, *m. —zing, delay*
 Temporiser, *temporize; delay*
 Temporiseur, *m. procrastinator*
 Temps, *m. time; weather; tense*
 Tenable, *capable of defence*
 Tenace, *viscous; tenacious*
 Tenailles, *f. pincers; nippers*
 Tenailleur, *tear off the flesh with hot pincers*
 Tenancier, *e. tenant; copyholder*
 Tenans, *m. pl. supporters*
 — et aboutissans, *m. particulars; limits of an estate, etc.*
 Tenant, *m. champion; respondent*
 —, *e. close-fisted; fixed or joined to*
 Tendant, *e. tending to*
 Tendelet, *m. awning*
 Tenderie, *f. place where toils are set*
 Tendeur, *m. falconer*
 Tendineux, *se. —nous, sinewy*
 Tendre, *tendre; delicate*
 —, *reach; tend*
 Tendreté, *f. tenderness of meat*
 Tendron, *m. tendril*
 Ténèbres, *f. darkness; hell*
 Ténement, *m. farm belonging to the lord of the manor*
 Tenette, *f. surgeon's pincers*
 Teneur, *f. tenour; purport*
 Ténia, *m. tape-worm*
 Tenir, *hold; keep*
 Tenor, *m. tenor (in music)*
 Tentant, *e. tempting, enticing*
 Tentateur, *m. tempter; enticer*

Tentatif, *ve. tempting*
 Tentation, *f. temptation; decoy*
 Tentative, *f. attempt; endeavour, trial*
 Tente, *f. tent; pavilion; awning*
 Tenter, *tempt; attempt*
 Tenture, *f. suit of hangings*
 Tenu, *e. tenuous, thin; slender*
 Tenu, *e. held, kept; bound, obliged*
 Tenue, *f. keeping; steadiness*
 Ténuité, *f. tenuity, thinness; smallness*
 Tercet, *m. tiercet; triplet*
 Térébenthine, *f. turpentine*
 Térébinthe, *m. turpentine-tree*
 Téribration, *f. piercing, boring*
 Tergiversateur, *m. shuffler; flincher*
 Tergiversation, *f. subterfuge*
 Tergiverser, *shuffle, flinch*
 Terme, *m. term; bound; rent-day*
 Terne, *tarnished; dull*
 Ternes, *m. pl. two treys, six (at dice)*
 Ternir, *tarnish; sully; blemish*
 Ternissure, *f. tarnishing, dulling*
 Terrager, *gather a ground-tax*
 Terraille, *f. delf-ware*
 Terrain, *m. ground; soil*
 Terral, *m. land-breeze*
 Terrasse, *f. terrace; terrace-walk*
 Terrasser, *throw down*
 Terrasseur, *m. plasterer*
 Terrassier, *m. terrace-maker*
 Terre, *f. earth; ground; land; estate*
 Terre-ferme, *f. terra firma; continent*
 — glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
 Terreau, *m. mould; earth; soil*
 Terre-neuvier, *Newfoundland-fisher*
 Terre-plein, *m. platform of earth*
 Se Terrer, *earth one's self*
 Terrestréités, *f. earthy parts*
 Terrette, *f. ground-ivy*
 Terreux, *se. full of earth or clay*
 Terrien, *ne. landed man*
 Terrier, *m. burrow; kennel*
 Terrine, *f. earthen pan*
 Terrir, *land; go ashore*
 Terroir, *m. ground; soil; land*
 Tertre, *m. hill; rising ground*
 Tes, *pl. thy, thine*
 Tesseaux, *m. trestle-trees*
 Tesson, *m. pl. potsherds*
 Testamentaire, *by will*
 Tester, *make one's will*

Testi, *m. camel's hair*
 Teston, *m. teston, tester*
 Testonner, *frizzle the hair*
 Têt, *m. potsher'd ; skull*
 Tétard, *m. tadpole ; lopped tree*
 Tétasses, *f. swagging breast*
 Tête, *f. head ; top*
 Têter, *suck*
 Têteière, *f. stay-band ; headstall*
 Tétin, *m. nipple ; teat*
 Tétine, *f. udder or teat*
 Tétón, *m. woman's breast*
 Tétracorde, *m. lyre with four strings*
 Tette, *f. teat, dug*
 Tête, *e. headstrong ; obstinate*
 Textuel, *le. that is in the text*
 Thaumaturge, *thaumaturgus ; quack*
 Thé, *m. tea*
 Théatin, *e. theatine monk or nun*
 Théâtral, *e. theatrical ; scenic*
 Théâtre, *m. theatre ; stage ; plays*
 Thébaide, *f. profound solitude*
 Thériére, *f. tea-pot*
 Théologal, *e. divine ; theological*
 Théoricien, *m. theorist*
 Thérapeutique, *therapeutic*
 Thériaque, *f. treacle, theriaca*
 Thermal, *e. mineral*
 Thermes, *f. pl. hot-baths*
 Thésauriser, *treasure up*
 Thèse, *f. thesis, position*
 Thomiste, *m. follower of Thomas*
 Thon, *m. tunny* [Aquinus]
 Thonine, *f. pickled tunny*
 Thorachique, *relating to the breast*
 Thym, *m. thyme*
 Thymbre, *m. winter-savory*
 Tibial, *e. of the leg*
 Tic, *m. tick, convulsive motion*
 Tiède, *lukewarm ; indifferent*
 Tièdement, *coldly ; with indifference*
 Tiédeur, *f. lukewarmness ; coldness*
 Tiédir, *cool ; grow lukewarm*
 Tierce, *f. tierce ; second revise ; third*
 Tiercelet, *m. tarsel, kind of hawk*
 Tiercement, *m. enhancing the price
of any thing by a third part*
 Tiercer, *trifallow ; tertiate*
 Tierçon, *m. tierce*
 Tiers, *m. third person ; third part*
 Tigé, *f. stock ; trunk ; stem*

Tignolle, *f. fishing-boat*
 Tignon, *m. woman's cap*
 Tignonner, *pull caps ; curl*
 Tigré, *e. spotted, speckled*
 Tillac, *m. deck*
 Tille, *f. bark of linden-trees*
 Tilleul, *Til, m. linden-tree*
 Timbale, *f. kettle-drum*
 Timbalier, *m. kettle-drummer*
 Timbre, *m. clock-bell ; stamp ; crest*
 Timbré, *e. crazy*
 Timbrer, *stamp paper*
 Timbreur, *m. stamper*
 Timon, *m. coachpole ; helm*
 Timonnier, *m. steersman*
 Timoré, *e. timorous ; scrupulous*
 Tine, *f. long tub*
 Tinette, *f. sort of small tub*
 Tintamarre, *m. great noise, jumble*
 Fintamarre, *make a noise*
 Fintement, *m. tingling ; tinkling*
 Fintenague, *m. tutenag, spelter*
 Tinter, *toll ; tingle ; nod*
 Tintin, *m. jingling a glass, etc.*
 Tintouin, *m. tingling ; trouble*
 Tique, *f. tick (a vermin)*
 Liquer, *have the tick*
 Tiqueté, *e. speckled*
 Tiqueur, *m. horse that has the tick*
 Tir, *m. direction of fire-arms*
 Tirage, *m. pulling ; drawing*
 Tiraillement, *m. plucking ; pulling*
 Tirailleur, *pull, haul ; tease*
 Tirailleur, *m. bad marksman*
 Tirant, *m. purse-string ; boot-strap*
 Tirasse, *f. net for partridges, etc.*
 Tirassier, *catch with a net*
 Tire-botte, *m. boot-jack*
 Tire-bouchon, *m. corkscrew*
 Tire-bourre, *m. gun-worm*
 Tire-bouton, *m. buttoner*
 Tire-clou, *m. nail-drawer*
 Tire-fond, *m. cooper's turrel*
 Tire-laisse, *m. disappointment*
 Tire-ligne, *m. ruler ; drawing-pen*
 Tire-lire, *f. money-box*
 Tire-lirer, *sing like a lark*
 Tire-moelle, *m. marrow-spoon*
 Tire-pied, *m. shoe-maker's stirrup*
 Tire-plomb, *m. glazier's vice*
 Tire-veilles, *f. pl. man-ropes*

Tirer, *drew*
 Tiset, *m. slip of parchment*
 Tirelaine, *f. linsey-woolsey*
 Tireur, *m. gamekeeper*
 Tiroir, *m. drawer; bolt of a gun*
 Tisane, *f. ptisan, diet-drink*
 Tison, *m. brand, firebrand*
 Tisonner, *stir the fire*
 Tisonneur, *se. fond of stirring the fire*
 Tisonnier, *m. poker*
 Tisser, *weave, twist, plait*
 Tisserand, *m. weaver*
 Tisseranderie, *f. weaver's trade*
 Tissu, *e. woven, interwoven*
 Tissutier, *m. riband-weaver*
 Tistre, *weave; contrive, manage*
 Tithymale, *m. milk-thistle, sea-lettuce*
 Titre, *m. title-page; voucher; title*
 Titré, *e. one who has a title*
 Titrer, *give a title of honour*
 Titrier, *m. forger of titles*
 Titulaire, *titular; incumbent*
 Toc, *m. tap; gentle knock*
 Tocane, *f. new juice of grapes*
 Toge, *f. toga, Roman gown*
 Toile, *f. cloth, linen-cloth, linen*
 Toillé, *m. ground of a lace*
 Toillerie, *f. linen-trade*
 Toiles, *f. pl. toils, snare; sails*
 Toilier, *ère, linen-weaver*
 Toise, *f. fathom; six feet*
 Toisé, *m. measure of brickwork*
 Toiser, *measure by fathoms*
 Toiseur, *m. measurer; surveyor*
 Toison, *f. fleece*
 Toit, *m. roof of a house; dwelling*
 Toiture, *f. roof-work; roofing*
 Tôle, *f. thin iron-plate*
 Tolletières, *f. pl. row-locks*
 Tollets, *m. pl. tholes*
 Tomate, *f. kind of nightshade*
 Tombac, *m. pinchbeck*
 Tombe, *f. tombstone; tomb; grave*
 Tombéau, *m. tomb; monument*
 Tombelier, *m. carman*
 Tomber, *fall, tumble*
 Tombereau, *m. dung-cart*
 Tome, *m. tome, volume*
 Ton, *m. tune, note, sound*
 Tondaille, *f. shearing*
 Tondeur, *m. shearer*

Tondre, *shear; shave*
 Tonlieu, *m. market-tax or toll*
 Tonnant, *e. thundering*
 Tonne, *f. tun, butt*
 Tonneau, *m. cask; tun; ton*
 Tonnelage, *m. cooper's trade*
 Tonneler, *tunnel; entrap*
 Tonnelier, *e. cooper*
 Tonnelle, *f. tunnel-net; arbour*
 Tonnerie, *f. cooperage*
 Tonner, *to thunder; inveigh*
 Tonnerre, *m. thunder*
 Tonnes, *f. pl. kind of shells*
 Tonsurer, *shave one's crown*
 Tonte, *f. shearing; shearing-time*
 Tontinier, *e. member of a tontine*
 Tonture, *f. shearing; clipping*
 Tonturé, *e. (Vaisseau bien), ship
built with a handsome sheer*
 Tope! *done; agreed to; be it so*
 Toper, *agree or consent to*
 Topinambour, *m. Jerusalem-artichoke*
 Toque, *f. university-cap*
 Toquer le verre, *chink glasses*
 Toquet, *m. child's or servant's cap*
 Torchier, *wipe; rub clean*
 Torchère, *f. high stand for a torch*
 Torchis, *m. mud; clay*
 Torchon, *m. dish-clout or cloth; rubber*
 Tordage, *m. twisting*
 Tordeur, *se. wool-twister; throwster*
 Tore, *m. wreath; torus*
 Tordre, *twist; wreath*
 Tormentille, *f. septfoil*
 Toron, *m. strand of a rope*
 Torpille, *f. torpedo, cramp-fish*
 Torquer, *make rolls of tobacco*
 Torquet (donner un), *humbug one*
 Torquette, *f. game wrapped in straw*
 Tors, *Torse; Tort, Torte; twisted*
 Tors, *m. twisting*
 Torse, *m. trunk of a figure.*
 —, *f. twisted work*
 Torser, *wreath; twist*
 Tort, *m. wrong; injury*
 Torticolis, *m. wry neck*
 Tortillement, *m. twisting; shuffling*
 Tortiller, *twist; shuffle; waddle*
 Tortillon, *m. whisp; young wench*
 Tortionnaire, *unjust; unlawful*
 Tortis, *m. garland; twisted threads*

Tortu, *e.* crooked ; perverse
 Tortue, *f.* tortoise ; turtle
 —, *f.* testudo, a warlike machine
 Tortuer, bend ; make crooked
 Tortueusement, crookedly
 Torturer, to rack, torture
 Toscan, *m.* Tuscan order
 Toste, *f.* rowing-bench in a boat
 —, *m.* toast, health
 Toster, toast, name a health
 Tôt, soon, quick, quickly
 Toton, *m.* totum or tetotum
 Touage, *m.* towage, towing
 Touaille, *f.* towel
 Toucan, *m.* American bird
 Touchant, concerning, about
 —, *e.* afflicting ; affecting
 Touche, *f.* touch ; stop ; string
 Toue, *f.* towing ; ferry-boat
 Touée, *f.* tow-line ; tow-rope
 Touer, tow ; hedge ; haul
 Touffe, *f.* tuft ; thicket
 Touffu, *e.* tufted ; bushy, branchy
 Toug, Touc, *m.* Turkish standard
 Toujours, always, ever
 Toupet, *m.* toupee ; tuft of hair
 Toupie, *f.* child's top ; low prostitute
 Toupier, Toupiller, whirl about
 Toupillon, *m.* little tuft
 Toupin, *m.* laying-top
 Touque, *m.* herring-buss
 Tour, *m.* turn ; circumference
 Tourbe, *f.* turf for fuel
 — menue, people ; vulgar
 Tourbeux, *se.* turf'y
 Tourbière, *f.* turf-field or pit
 Tourbillon, *m.* whirlwind ; vortex
 Tourd, *m.* Tourdelle, *f.* thrush
 Tourdille (Gris), *sallow*
 Tourelle, *f.* turret ; little tower
 Tourellé, *e.* adorned with towers
 Touret, *m.* drill ; lathe ; winch
 Tourière, *f.* maid who looks to the
 turning-box in a nunnery
 Tourrillon, *m.* trunnion ; pivot
 Tourmente, *f.* violent storm ; tempest
 Tourmenteux, *se.* stormy
 Tourmentin, *m.* forestay-sail
 Tournant, *m.* turning ; whirlpool
 Tourne-broche, *m.* jack ; turnspit
 Tournée, *f.* circuit ; turn ; round

Tournelle, *f.* criminal court
 Tournemain (en un), in the twink-
 ling of an eye
 Tourner, turn ; revolve
 Tournesol, *m.* sunflower
 Tournette, *f.* yarn-windle ; reel
 Tournevin, *f.* messenger
 Tournevis, *m.* screw-key ; turn-screw
 Tourneur, *se.* turner
 Tourniquet, *m.* tourniquet
 Tournoi, *m.* tilt ; tournament
 Tournoiemant, *m.* whirling round
 Tournoir, *m.* potter's tool
 Tournois (livre), French livre
 Tournoyer, turn about ; shuffle
 Tournure, *f.* turning ; genius
 Tourte, *f.* pie
 Tourteau, *m.* crusty little loaf
 Tourtereau, *m.* young turtle-dove
 Tourterelle, *f.* turtle-dove
 Tourtière, *f.* baking-pan
 Tourtoire, *f.* long switch used in cours-
 ing
 Tourtouse, *f.* rope, halter [ing
 Tourtre, *f.* turtle-dove
 Toussaint, *f.* All-saints-day
 Tousser, cough ; hem
 Tousserie, *f.* coughing
 Tousseur, *se.* cougher
 Tout, *e.* all, whole
 Tout-à-coup, suddenly ; unexpectedly
 Tout-à-fait, altogether ; entirely
 Tout-à-point, seasonably
 Tout de bon, in earnest
 — d'un coup, suddenly
 Tout ou rien, neck or nothing
 Tout outre, through and through
 Toute-bonne, *f.* all-heal, clary
 Toutefois, nevertheless, yet
 Touhou, *m.* little dog ; whelp ; lap-dog
 Toux, *f.* cough
 Toxique, *m.* poison
 Traban, *m.* German soldier
 Trac, *m.* track ; footstep of animals
 Tracas, *m.* bustle ; hurry ; stir
 Tracasser, plague ; torment
 Tracasserie, *f.* shuffle ; trick ; cavil
 Tracassier, ère. busy-body ; shuffler
 Tracer, delineate ; sketch
 Traceret, *m.* tracing-point
 Trachée-artère, *f.* wind-pipe
 Traçoir, *m.* tracer

| | |
|---|---|
| Traditionnaire, <i>m.</i> traditionist | Transissement, <i>m.</i> chilliness |
| Traditive, <i>f.</i> thing delivered by tradition | Transmuable, transmutable |
| Traduire, translate; transfer | Transmuer, transmute; change |
| Traduisible, that may be translated | Transpirable, perspirable |
| Trafiquant, <i>m.</i> trader; dealer | Transpiration, <i>f.</i> perspiration |
| Tragacante, <i>m.</i> gum-dragon | Transpirer, perspire; transpire |
| Trahir, betray; be false to | Transvaser, decant; pour out |
| Trahison, <i>f.</i> treachery; treason | Trantran, <i>m.</i> knack; way |
| Train, <i>m.</i> track; retinue, train | Trapéze, <i>m.</i> trapesium |
| Trânant, <i>e.</i> trailing | Trapu, <i>e.</i> squat, thick and short |
| Trâne, <i>f.</i> boat in tow | Traquenard, <i>m.</i> ambly |
| Trâneau, <i>m.</i> sledge | Traquer, make an inclosure for hunt- |
| Trânée, <i>f.</i> train; series | Traquet, <i>m.</i> trap; snare |
| Trainer, draw, drag, trail | Travade, <i>f.</i> changeable winds |
| Trâneur, <i>m.</i> straggler; poacher | Travail, <i>m.</i> work, labour; pain |
| Traire, milk; draw milk | Travailler, work |
| Trait, <i>m.</i> shaft, arrow; trace | Se —, fret |
| Trait-quarré, <i>m.</i> square-rigged vessel | Travailleur, <i>m.</i> labourer; pioneer |
| Traitable, tractable; docile | Travaux, <i>m.</i> pl. works; labour |
| Traitant, <i>m.</i> farmer of the revenues | Travée, <i>f.</i> bay of joists |
| Traite, <i>f.</i> journey; traffic, trade | Travers, <i>m.</i> breadth |
| Traité, <i>m.</i> treaty; treaties, tract | Traverse, <i>f.</i> cross-piece; traverse |
| Traitemen, <i>m.</i> treatment | Traversée, <i>f.</i> passage; short trip by sea |
| Traiter, treat; negociate | Traverser, travel through; vex |
| Traiteur, <i>m.</i> cook-shop keeper | Traversier, <i>m.</i> passage-boat |
| Traître, esse. treacherous | Traversin, <i>m.</i> bolster; cross-bar |
| Trajet, <i>m.</i> passage by sea or land | Travesti, <i>e.</i> disguised; burlesqued |
| Tramail, <i>m.</i> trammel, drag-net | Travestir, disguise; parody |
| Trame, <i>f.</i> woof; conspiracy | Travestissement, <i>m.</i> disguise |
| Tramer, weave; plot | Trayon, <i>m.</i> teat, dug |
| Trameur, <i>m.</i> twister | Trébuchant, <i>e.</i> of full weight |
| Tramontane, <i>f.</i> north-wind; north-star | Trébuchement, <i>m.</i> downfall |
| Tranchant, <i>e.</i> sharp, cutting | Trébucher, stumble; slip |
| Tranche, <i>f.</i> slice; chop; edge | Trébuchet, <i>m.</i> money-scales; trap |
| Tranchée, <i>f.</i> trench; ditch | Tréfie, <i>m.</i> trefoil, clover |
| Tranchées, <i>pl.</i> gripes; colic; belly- | Tréflié, <i>e.</i> trefoil |
| Tranche-file, <i>f.</i> bar in a shoe [ache | Tréfondier, <i>m.</i> forest-lord |
| Tranche-lard, <i>m.</i> wok's great knife | Tréfonds, <i>m.</i> property; estate |
| Tranche-montagne, <i>m.</i> bully; boaster | Treillage, <i>m.</i> arbour-work |
| Trancher, cut off; decide | Treille, <i>f.</i> vine-arbour; sort of net |
| Tranchet, <i>m.</i> shoemaker's knife | Treillis, <i>m.</i> lattice-work; grate |
| Tranchoir, <i>m.</i> trencher | Treillisser, grate, lattice |
| Transerire, transcribe | Treizaine, <i>f.</i> thirteen |
| Transse, <i>f.</i> trance; pangs, agony | Treize, <i>m.</i> thirteen; thirteenth |
| Transférer, transfer; remove | Treizième, <i>m.</i> thirteenth |
| Transfilage, <i>m.</i> marling | Trelingage, <i>m.</i> cat-harpings |
| Transfuge, <i>m.</i> deserter; turncoat | Trelinguer, reeve a crow-foot |
| Transi, <i>e.</i> chilled; benumbed | Trelucher, shift the sails |
| Transiger, transact; covenant | Tréma, <i>m.</i> diæresis (‘‘) |
| Transir, chill; shiver | Tremblaie, <i>f.</i> grove of aspen-trees |
| | Tremblante, <i>f.</i> electrical eel |

Tremble, *m. aspen-tree*
 —— *de terre, earthquake*
 Trembleur, *se. fearful person*
 Trembleurs, *m. pl. Quakers*
 Tremblotant, *e. trembling*
 Trembloter, *quake ; shiver*
 Tréneau, *m. middle of a parapet*
 Trémie, *f. mill-hopper, salt-measure*
 Trémousser, *flutter*
 Trémoussoir, *m. swing ; riding-chair*
 Trempe, *f. tempering ; temper*
 Tremper, *dip ; steep ; temper*
 Tremplin, *m. spring-board*
 Trempoir, *m. soaking-trough*
 Trempure, *f. trendle of a mill*
 Trentain, *m. thirty all (at tennis)*
 Trentaine, *f. thirty*
 Trentanel, *m. plant used for dyeing*
 Trente, *m. thirty ; thirtieth*
 Trentième, *m. thirtieth*
 Tréou, *m. lug-sail ; square-sail*
 Trépas, *m. decease ; death*
 Trépasse, *m. dead body*
 Trépassement, *m. point of death*
 Trépasser, *die ; depart this life*
 Trépied, *m. trivet ; tripod*
 Trépigner, *beat the ground often with one's feet*
 Très, *most ; very ; mighty*
 Tré-sept, *m. game at cards*
 Trésor, *m. treasure ; treasury*
 Trésorerie, *f. treasurership*
 Trésorier, *m. treasurer*
 Tressaillir, *start ; leap up*
 Tresse, *f. tresses ; plaited hair*
 Tresser, *twist ; weave ; plait*
 Tresseur, *se. weaver of hair*
 Tressoir, *m. weaver's frame*
 Trestoire, *f. wooden-pincers ; basket-maker's brake*
 Tréteau, *m. trestle ; prop*
 Treuil, *m. roll, axle-tree, windlass*
 Trève, *f. truce ; intermission*
 Trezain, *m. thirteenth part*
 Tri, *m. game at cards*
 Triacleur, *m. quack ; mountebank*
 Triage, *m. picking, culling ; chusing*
 Triaire, *m. triarian, Roman soldier*
 Trianon, *m. pavilion*
 Tribale, *f. fresh pork ; pork-chop*
 Triballe, *waggle ; dangle*

Tribord, *m. starboard*
 Tribordals, *m. pl. starboard-watch*
 Tribouiller, *move ; stir*
 Triboulet, *m. trilet, goldsmith's tool*
 Tribu, *f. tribe ; clan*
 Tribune, *m. water-caltrop*
 Tribunat, *m. tribune's office*
 Tribune, *f. rostrum ; church-gallery*
 Tricher, *cheat ; trick*
 Tricherie, *f. cheating ; cheat*
 Tricheur, *se. one who cheats*
 Tricoises, *f. pl. farrier's pincers*
 Tricolore, *of three colours*
 Tricon, *m. pair royal (at cards)*
 Tricot, *m. cudgel ; knitting*
 Tricotage, *m. knitting*
 Tricoter, *knit ; weave*
 Tricoterie, *f. deceit, cheat*
 Tricotet, *m. sort of dance*
 Tricoteur, *se. knitter*
 Trictrac, *m. backgammon*
 Tride, *strong and swift*
 Triennal, *e. triennial*
 Triennalité, *f. triennium*
 Trier, *pick ; pick and chuse*
 Trieur, *se. sorter*
 Trigaud, *e. shuffling ; shuffler*
 Trigauder, *shuffle ; play foully*
 Trigauderie, *f. shuffling ; foul play*
 Trimestre, *m. space of three months*
 Trine, *f. trine*
 Tringle, *f. curtain-rod ; rail*
 Tringler, *draw lines ; chalk*
 Trinquant, *m. small fishing-boat*
 Trinquer, *tipple, tope ; quaff*
 Trinquet, *m. fore-mast and sail*
 Trinquette, *f. forestay-sail*
 Triolet, *m. kind of verse*
 Triomphateur, *m. triumpher*
 Triompher, *triumph ; excel*
 Tripaille, *f. garbage, entrails*
 Tripartite, *having three parts*
 Tripe, *f. tripe, gut*
 Tripe-madame, *f. house-leek*
 Tripe de velours, *wool-velvet*
 Triperie, *f. tripe-house*
 Tripétale, *tripetalous*
 Tripette, *f. small tripe*
 Triphthongue, *f. triphthong*
 Tripier, *m. untamed hawk*
 ——, *e. tripe-man or woman*

| | |
|--|--|
| Triplement, <i>m.</i> <i>trebling</i> ; <i>triple increase</i> | Trophée, <i>m.</i> <i>trophy</i> ; <i>victory</i> |
| Tripler, <i>treble</i> ; <i>become threefold</i> | Tropicque, <i>tropical</i> ; <i>tropic</i> |
| Tripliques, <i>f.</i> <i>pl.</i> <i>sur-rejoinder</i> | Tropologique, <i>figurative</i> |
| Tripoli, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of chalk</i> | Troquer, <i>truck</i> ; <i>barter</i> ; <i>exchange</i> |
| Tripolir, <i>polish with tripoly</i> | Troqueur, <i>se. fond of trucking</i> |
| Tripot, <i>m.</i> <i>tennis-court, gaming-house</i> | Trosse, <i>f.</i> <i>truss</i> |
| Tripotage, <i>m.</i> <i>mishmash</i> ; <i>mixture</i> | Trot, <i>m.</i> <i>trot of a horse, etc.</i> |
| Tripoter, <i>make a medley</i> | Trotiner, <i>trot up and down</i> |
| Tripotier, <i>e. keeper of a tennis-court</i> | Trottade, <i>f.</i> <i>trotting</i> |
| Trique, <i>f.</i> <i>cudgel, large stick</i> | Trotte, <i>f.</i> <i>way</i> ; <i>jaunt, ramble</i> |
| Trique-bale, <i>m.</i> <i>sting-cart for transporting cannon</i> | Trotte-menu, <i>m.</i> <i>small trotting</i> |
| Triquenique, <i>f.</i> <i>trifle, trifling quarrel</i> | Trottin, <i>m.</i> <i>errand-boy</i> ; <i>foot-boy</i> |
| Triquer, <i>take the sticks out</i> | Trottoir, <i>m.</i> <i>foot-way</i> ; <i>foot-path</i> |
| Trième, <i>f.</i> <i>trireme</i> ; <i>galley</i> | Trou, <i>m.</i> <i>hole</i> ; <i>gap</i> |
| Trissieul, <i>m.</i> <i>great great grandfather</i> | Trouble-fête, <i>m.</i> <i>troublesome fellow</i> |
| Trissieule, <i>f.</i> <i>great great grandmother</i> | Trouée, <i>f.</i> <i>opening</i> ; <i>gap</i> ; <i>perforation</i> |
| Triste, <i>sad</i> ; <i>dull</i> ; <i>sorrowful</i> | Trouer, <i>perforate</i> |
| Tristessee, <i>f.</i> <i>grief</i> ; <i>sadness</i> ; <i>gloom</i> | Troupe, <i>f.</i> <i>troop</i> ; <i>company</i> |
| Triturer, <i>triturate</i> ; <i>pound</i> | Troupeau, <i>m.</i> <i>flock</i> ; <i>drove</i> ; <i>herd</i> |
| Trivaire, <i>where three ways meet</i> | Trousse, <i>f.</i> <i>truss</i> ; <i>bundle</i> ; <i>quiver</i> |
| Trivialité, <i>f.</i> <i>triteness, vulgarity</i> | Trousseau, <i>m.</i> <i>bunch</i> ; <i>bride's clothes</i> |
| Troc, <i>m.</i> <i>truck</i> ; <i>exchange</i> ; <i>barter</i> | Trousse-galant, <i>m.</i> <i>cholera morbus</i> |
| Troc'hée, <i>m.</i> <i>troches</i> | Trousse-queue, <i>m.</i> <i>trousse-queue</i> |
| Trochet, <i>m.</i> <i>cluster of fruit or flowers</i> | Trousser, <i>truss</i> ; <i>tuck up</i> . |
| Trochisque, <i>m.</i> <i>trochisk</i> ; <i>lozenge</i> | Troussis, <i>m.</i> <i>tucking in</i> ; <i>folding in</i> |
| Trocholique, <i>f.</i> <i>art of wheel-work</i> | Trouvaille, <i>f.</i> <i>thing found</i> ; <i>finding</i> |
| Trochure, <i>f.</i> <i>trochings of a deer</i> | Trouver, <i>find</i> |
| Trochus, <i>m.</i> <i>sort of sea-shell</i> | Trouverre, <i>Trouveur, m.</i> <i>bard</i> |
| Troène, <i>m.</i> <i>privet (shrub)</i> | Trouveur, <i>m.</i> <i>small dioptric glass</i> |
| Trogne, <i>f.</i> <i>large ugly face</i> ; <i>red face</i> | Truand, <i>e.</i> <i>truant</i> ; <i>sturdy beggar</i> |
| Trognon, <i>m.</i> <i>core of an apple, etc.</i> | Truandelle, <i>f.</i> <i>truants</i> ; <i>beggars</i> |
| Trois, <i>m.</i> <i>three</i> ; <i>a. three, a third</i> | Truander, <i>play the truant</i> |
| Troisième, <i>m.</i> <i>third</i> | Truanderie, <i>f.</i> <i>truantship</i> |
| Trôler, <i>lead about</i> ; <i>stroll</i> | Truau, <i>m.</i> <i>fisherman's net</i> |
| Trolle, <i>f.</i> <i>unleashing of dogs</i> | Truble, <i>f.</i> <i>little net</i> |
| Trombe, <i>f.</i> <i>water-spout</i> | Trucheman, —ment, <i>m.</i> <i>interpreter</i> |
| Trompe, <i>f.</i> <i>trumpet</i> | Trucher, <i>go a begging</i> |
| Tromper, <i>deceive</i> ; <i>cheat</i> | Trucheur, <i>se. beggar, mumper</i> |
| Trompeter, <i>blab out</i> ; <i>proclaim</i> | Truelle, <i>f.</i> <i>trowel</i> |
| Trompette, <i>m.</i> <i>trumpeter</i> | Truellée, <i>f.</i> <i>trowel-full</i> |
| Trompeur, <i>se. cheating</i> | Truffie, <i>f.</i> <i>truffle</i> ; <i>swine-bread</i> |
| Trompillon, <i>m.</i> <i>small pendentive</i> | Truffiére, <i>f.</i> <i>truffle-plot</i> |
| Tronc, <i>m.</i> <i>trunk</i> ; <i>shaft</i> | Truie, <i>f.</i> <i>sow</i> ; <i>very fat woman</i> |
| Tronchet, <i>m.</i> <i>cooper's block</i> | Truite, <i>f.</i> <i>trout</i> |
| Tronçon, <i>m.</i> <i>stump, piece</i> ; <i>trunk</i> | Truité, <i>e.</i> <i>red speckled</i> |
| Tronçonner, <i>lop</i> ; <i>truncate</i> | Trumeau, <i>m.</i> <i>pier</i> ; <i>pier-glass</i> |
| Trône, <i>m.</i> <i>throne</i> ; <i>crown</i> | Trusquin, <i>m.</i> <i>chisel</i> ; <i>gage</i> |
| Trônière, <i>f.</i> <i>gun-hole</i> ; <i>battlement</i> | Tu, <i>thou</i> |
| Tronquer, <i>lop</i> ; <i>mutilate</i> ; <i>truncate</i> | Tuable, <i>that may be killed</i> |
| Trop, <i>too</i> ; <i>too much</i> ; <i>too many</i> | Tuage, <i>m.</i> <i>killing and dressing a hog</i> |
| | Tuant, <i>e.</i> <i>fatiguing, toilsome</i> ; <i>killing</i> |
| | Tu-autem, <i>m.</i> <i>main point</i> ; <i>difficulty</i> |

| | |
|---|---|
| Tubéreux, <i>se. having knots</i> | Tympanon, <i>m. dulcimer</i> |
| Tubulé, <i>e. tubulated; tubulous</i> | Typhomanie, <i>f. disorder of the brain</i> |
| Tubulites, <i>m. pl. fossil tubes</i> | Typhon, <i>m. whirlwind</i> |
| Tudesque, <i>m. Teutonic</i> | Tyranneau, <i>m. petty tyrant</i> |
| Tue-tête (crier à), <i>bawl; cry aloud</i> | |
| Tue-vents, <i>m. pl. slaters' sheds</i> | Ubiquitaire, <i>m. ubiquitarian</i> |
| Tuer, <i>kill; slay; murder</i> | Udomètre, <i>m. instrument to measure dampness of the weather</i> |
| Tuerie, <i>f. slaughter-house</i> | Ulcérer, <i>ulcerate; incense</i> |
| Tueur, <i>m. slaughterer</i> | Ulteriorment, <i>further</i> |
| Tuf, Tuféau, <i>m. soft sandy stone</i> | Ultramontain, <i>e. ultramontane</i> |
| Tufier, <i>e. loamy</i> | Uamble, <i>m. kind of trout</i> |
| Tugue, <i>f. poop of a frigate</i> | Un, Une, <i>one; a, an</i> |
| Tuile, <i>f. tile</i> | Unguiculé, <i>e. having nails</i> |
| Tuileau, <i>m. shard or bit of a tile</i> | Uni, <i>e. united; smooth; even</i> |
| Tuilerie, <i>f. tile-kiln</i> | A l'uni, <i>level</i> |
| Tuilié, <i>m. tiler; tile-maker</i> | Unième, <i>first; one</i> |
| Tulipier, <i>m. tulip-tree</i> | Uniment, <i>evenly; equally; plain</i> |
| Tuméfier, <i>cause a tumour</i> | Unique, <i>only; sole; singular</i> |
| Tunicelle, <i>f. tunicle; jacket</i> | Unir, <i>unite; smooth; level</i> |
| Tuorbe, <i>m. theorbo, a sort of lute</i> | Univocation, <i>f. uniformity</i> |
| Tuquet, <i>m. sort of owl</i> | Univoque, <i>of one meaning</i> |
| Turbe, <i>f. crowd; multitude</i> | Uranographie, <i>f. uranography</i> |
| Turbé, <i>m. Turkish sepulchre</i> | Uranoscope, <i>m. uranoscropy</i> |
| Turbotin, <i>m. small turbot</i> | Urbanistes, <i>m. Urbanists</i> |
| Turc, Turque, Turk; Turkish | Ure, <i>m. ure-ox, wild bull</i> |
| Turcie, <i>f. mole, pier; dyke</i> | Urebec, <i>m. sort of grub</i> |
| Turcol, <i>m. hermitage of a Brahmin</i> | Uretac, <i>m. preventer, fore-tack</i> |
| Turelure, <i>f. repetition</i> | Uriner, <i>make water</i> |
| Turlupin, <i>m. sorry buffoon</i> | Urineux, <i>se. urinous</i> |
| Turlupinade, <i>f. silly jest; pun</i> | Us, <i>m. custom, practice</i> |
| Turlupiner, <i>banter one</i> | Usager, <i>e. one who has a right in a common</i> |
| Turlut, <i>m. kind of lark</i> | Usages, <i>m. church-books</i> |
| Turluter, <i>sing as a lark</i> | Usance, <i>f. custom, practice</i> |
| Turquerie, <i>f. cruel disposition</i> | Usant, <i>e. making use of</i> |
| Turquet, <i>m. sort of little dog</i> | User, <i>consume, waste</i> |
| Turquette, <i>f. rupture-wort</i> | Usine, <i>f. manufactory</i> |
| Turquin, (bleu), <i>blue colour</i> | Usité, <i>e. customary; in use</i> |
| Turquine, <i>f. sort of turquoise</i> | Ustion, <i>f. ustion; calcination</i> |
| Turtle, <i>f. turtle or sea-tortoise</i> | Usucaption, <i>f. loss of right</i> |
| Tusailage, <i>m. colt's feet</i> | Usufruit, <i>m. usufruct; temporary use</i> |
| Tutelle, <i>f. guardianship; protection</i> | Usufruitier, <i>e. usufructuary; tenant</i> |
| Tuteur, trice, <i>guardian; protector</i> | Usurairement, <i>like a usurer</i> |
| Tutie, <i>f. tutty, sublimate of zinc</i> | Usure, <i>f. usury; wearing out</i> |
| Tutoiement, <i>m. thouing, theeing</i> | Ut, <i>m. first note of music</i> |
| Tutoyer, <i>speak to thee and thou; in the second person singular</i> | Utérin, <i>e. by the mother's side</i> |
| Tuyau, <i>m. pipe; tunnel</i> | Utilement, <i>usefully; profitably</i> |
| Tuyère, <i>f. opening for a pipe</i> | Utiliser, <i>make use of</i> |
| Tympan, <i>m. tympanum</i> | Utiuet, <i>m. cooper's mallet</i> |
| Tympaniser, <i>defame, slander</i> | Utricule, <i>m. little leathern budget</i> |
| Tympanite, <i>f. sort of dropsy</i> | |

Uvaure, *m. seal, sort of sea-calf*
 Uvée, *f. uva, tunic of the eye*
 Uzifure, *m. sinoper, cinnabar*

Va, *done; granted; agreed*
 Va-tout, *m. sweepstakes*
 Vacances, *f. holiday; vacation*
 Vacarme, *m. bustle; tumult; uproar*
 Vacation, *f. profession; vacancy*
 Vaccin, *m. virus of the cow-pox*
 Vache, *f. cow; neat's leather*
 Vacher, *e. cow-keeper, cow-herd*
 Vacherie, *f. cow-house*
 Vacier, *m. blackberry-bush*
 Vaciet, *m. berry-bearing heath*
 Vacillant, *e. vacillating*
 Vaciller, *vacillate*
 Vademanque, *f. want of cash*
 Vadrouille, *f. swab or mop*
 Vagabondage, *m. vagrancy; wander*
 Vagabonner, *wander* [ing]
 Vagissement, *m. squalling of children*
 Vague, *f. wave; surge; billow*
 —, *vague; loose; undefined*
 Vaguement, *vaguely*
 Vague-mestre, *m. baggage-master*
 Vaguer, *ramble; wander; stray*
 Vaignage, *m. ceiling; foot-waleing*
 Vaigner, *fix the planks of a ship's ceiling*
 Vaignes, *f. pl. planks used in the ceiling of a ship*
 Vaillamment, *valiantly; stoutly*
 Vaillance, *f. valour; bravery*
 Vaillant, *e. valiant, brave; stout*
 Vaillantise, *f. prowess; feats*
 Vaincre, *vanquish; subdue*
 Vairé, *e. variegated*
 Vairon (œil), *m. wall-eye; wall-eyed*
 Vaisseau, *m. vessel; ship*
 Vaisselle, *f. table-utensils*
 Val, *m. valley; dale*
 Valable, *valid; good in law*
 Valablement, *validly*
 Valant, *valid; worth*
 Valérianelle, *f. small valerian*
 Valetage, *m. mean drudgery*
 Valetaille, *f. troop of footmen*
 Valeter, *cringe; wait, drudge*
 Valeur, *f. value; price; worth; valour*
 Valeureux, *se. valiant*

Validation, *f. ratifying*
 Valider, *make valid; confirm*
 Valise, *f. cloak-bag; portmanteau*
 Vallée, *f. valley; dale; side of a hill*
 Vallon, *m. vale, dale; little valley*
 Valoir, *be worth*
 Valvulaire, *having many valves*
 Valvules, *f. pl. valves in the body*
 Van, *m. winnowing-fan*
 Vanille, *f. vanilla, aromatic nut*
 Vaniller, *m. vanilla-tree*
 Vaniteux, *se. full of vanity*
 Vanne, *f. flood-gate; water-gate*
 Vanneau, *m. lapwing*
 Vanner, *winnow; sift*
 Vannerie, *f. basket-trade*
 Vannet, *m. scallop-shell*
 Vannette, *f. winnowing-basket*
 Vanneur, *m. winnower*
 Vannier, *m. basket-maker*
 Vantail, *m. leaf of a folding door*
 Vantard, *m. boaster*
 Vanter, *praise, extol; magnify*
 Vanterie, *f. boasting; ostentation*
 Vanteur, *m. boaster; self-praiser*
 Vantiller, *stop the water with planks*
 Vauquer, *be vacant; attend*
 Varaigne, *f. sluice; reservoir*
 Varande, *dry herrings*
 Varangues, *f. floor-timbers*
 Vare, *f. measure of an ell and a half*
 Varech, *m. sea-weed; sea-wreck*
 Varenne, *f. warren, chase*
 Variant, *e. fickle; uncertain*
 Variantes, *f. various readings*
 Varice, *f. swollen vein; varix*
 Varicocèle, *m. tumour in the scrotum*
 Varier, *vary; alter; diversify*
 Varilles, *f. pl. fibres in veins*
 Variolique, *of the small pox*
 Variqueux, *se. varicose*
 Varlet, *m. page, varlet*
 Varlope, *f. plane*
 Varre, *m. sort of harpoon to catch*
 Vasart, *m. muddy, oozy* [tortoises]
 Vasculeux, *se. —lar, full of veins*
 Vase, *f. slime; mud; mire*
 Vaseux, *se. muddy; miry; slimy*
 Vassoles, *f. coamings of the hatches*
 Vaticinateur, *m. prophet*
 Vaticination, *f. prediction*

Vaticiner, *foretell ; predict*
 Vatmar, *m. wagtail*
 A-vau-de-route, *in great confusion*
 Vaudeville, *m. ballad ; farce*
 Vaurien, *m. vile wretch ; rogue*
 Vautour, *m. vulture*
 Vautrait, *m. hunting-equipage*
 Vautrer, *hunt wild boars*
 Se —, *wallow or welter in mud*
 Veau, *m. calf ; veal*
 Vecteur, *m. vector*
 Védasse, *f. alkaline salt ; potash*
 Vedette, *f. scout, vedette*
 Végétal, *e. vegetable, vegetating*
 Végétant, *e. vegetative*
 Végétaux, *m. pl. vegetables ; plants*
 Végéter, *vegetate ; grow*
 Véhicule, *m. vehicle, deferent*
 Veillant, *e. awake ; waking ; sedulous*
 Veille, *f. watching ; vigil*
 Veillée, *f. watching ; sitting up*
 Veiller, *watch ; sit up*
 Veilles, *f. pl. lucubrations ; labours*
 Veilleur, *m. he who watches*
 Veilleuse, *f. little lamp*
 Veilloir, *m. shoemaker's stool*
 Veillote, *f. hay-mow ; hay-cock*
 Veiné, *e. veined, veiny ; streaked*
 Veiner, *veneer*
 Veineux, *se. veiny, full of veins*
 Vélar, *m. hedge-mustard*
 Velaut, *shout*
 Vêler, *calve, bring forth a calf*
 Vélin, *m. vellum ; fine parchment*
 Vélite, *m. Roman light-armed soldier*
 Velléité, *f. velleity, volition*
 Véloce, *swift (said of the planets)*
 Velours, *m. velvet*
 Velouté, *m. velvet-lace*
 —, *e. soft ; tufted ; like velvet*
 Veloutier, *m. velvet-maker*
 Veltage, *m. gauging*
 Velte, *f. gauge ; measure of six quarts*
 Velter, *gauge a vessel*
 Velteur, *m. gauger, one who gauges*
 Velu, *e. shaggy ; hairy ; bearded*
 Velvote, *f. water-wort*
 Venado, *m. little stag of Peru*
 Venaison, *f. venison*
 Vénalement, *mercenarilly*
 Venant, *m. comer*
 Vendable, *saleable ; marketable*
 Vendange, *f. vintage ; vintage-time*
 Vendanger, *gather the vintage*
 Vendangeur, *se. vintager*
 Vendresse, *f. seller*
 Vendeur, *se. seller ; vender*
 Vendication, *f. claiming*
 Vendiquer, *lay claim to*
 Vendition, *f. sale*
 Vendre, *sell, vend*
 Vendredi, *m. Friday*
 — saint, *Good-Friday*
 Vendu, *e. sold ; betrayed*
 Vené, *e. hunted ; little tainted*
 Vénifice, *m. poisoning ; witchcraft*
 Venelle, *f. lane*
 Vénéneux, *se. venomous*
 Vener, *hunt*
 Vénérer, *venerate ; respect*
 Vénérie, *f. venery ; hunting*
 Vénérien, *ne. venereal*
 Venette, *f. fear ; alarm ; inquietude*
 Veneur, *m. huntsman, hunter*
 Venger, *revenge ; avenge*
 Vengeur, *eresse. avenger*
 Véniel, *le. venial ; pardonable*
 Vénierlement, *in a venial manner*
 Venimeux, *se. venomous ; baneful*
 Venin, *m. venom ; poison, spite*
 Venir, *come*
 S'en venir, *come, go away*
 Venir, *m. coming ; journey*
 Vent, *m. wind*
 Vente, *f. sale ; market-place*
 — à l'encan, *auction*
 Venter, *blow ; be windy*
 Venterolles, *m. purchase-duties*
 Venteux, *se. windy ; tempestuous*
 Ventier, *m. wood-monger*
 Ventilation, *f. appraising goods*
 Ventiler, *appraise ; estimate, value*
 Ventosité, *f. windiness, flatulency*
 Ventouse, *f. cupping-glass ; air-hole*
 Ventouser, *cup*
 Ventre, *m. belly ; womb ; stomach*
 Ventrière, *f. litter ; brood*
 Ventrière, *f. belly-band*
 Ventripotent, *e. having a great belly*
 Ventru, *e. large-bellied*
 Venue, *f. arrival ; coming ; growth*
 Vénule, *f. small or little vein*
 Vénusté, *f. gracefulness*
 Vêpres, *f. pl. vespers, evening-prayers*

Ver, *m. worm* ; *maggot* ; *mite*
 — à soie, *silk-worm*
 — luisant, *glow-worm*
 Verbaliser, *make many words*
 Verbe, *m. verb*
 Verbeusement, *tediously*
 Verbeux, *se. verbose* ; *tedious*
 Verbiager, *talk emptily*
 Verbiageur, *se. verbose talker*
 Ver-coquin, *m. vine-grub* ; *whim*
 Verdâtre, *greenish* ; *rather green*
 Verdelet, *te. tartish* ; *still vigorous*
 Verderie, *f. verderer's jurisdiction*
 Verdet, *m. verdigris*
 Verdeur, *f. greenness* ; *tartness*
 Verdier, *m. verderer*
 Verdillon, *m. upholsterer's frame*
 Verdir, *paint green* ; *become green*
 Verdoyant, *e. verdant*
 Verdoyer, *grow green*
 Verdurier, *m. one who furnishes vegetables for the royal household*
 Véreux, *se. worm-eaten*
 Verge, *f. rod* ; *switch*
 Vergeage, *m. measuring* ; *gauging*
 Vergé, *e. streaked* ; *striped*
 Vergée, *f. measure of 358 square toises*
 Vergence, *f. tendency of the humours towards a part*
 Verger, *m. orchard* ; *verger*
 Vergeté, *e. brushed*
 Vergeter, *brush* ; *whisk*
 Vergetier, *m. brush-maker*
 Vergettes, *pl. brush* ; *hoops of a drum*
 Vergeure, *f. water-mark in paper*
 Verglas, *m. glazed frost* ; *rime*
 Vergogne, *f. shame*
 Vergue, *f. yard of any sail*
 Véicle, *f. spurious stone*
 Véridicité, *f. veracity*
 Véridique, *telling truth*
 Verin, *m. jack-screw*
 Vérine, *f. best species of tobacco*
 Verjus, *m. verjucie* ; *sour grapes*
 Verjuté, *e. tart* ; *sour* ; *sharp*
 Vermeil, *m. silver-gilt*
 Vermeil, *le. of a lively red*
 Vermeille, *f. sort of precious stone*
 Vermicelle, *m. vermicelli*
 Vermiculaire, *like a worm*
 Vermiculé, *e. vermiculated*, *inlaid*

Vermiforme, — *form, vermicular*
 Vermifuge, *m. vermifuge*
 Vermiller, *scratch for worms*
 Vermillionner, *paint with vermillion*
 Vermisseau, *m. small worm*
 Se Vermouler, *grow worm-eaten*
 Vermoulu, *e. worm-eaten*
 Vermoulure, *f. worm-hole*
 Vermout, *m. wine in which wormwood has been put*
 Vernimbok, *m. wood used in dyeing*
 Vernir, *varnish* ; *glaze*
 Vernis, *m. varnish*
 Vernisser, *varnish*, *gloss*
 Vernisseur, *m. varnisher*
 Vernissure, *f. varnishing*
 Vérole, *f. pox*
 Petite Vérole, *f. the small-pox*
 Véron, *m. minnow*
 Véronique, *f. fluellin*, *veronica*
 Verrat, *m. boar or boar-pig*
 Verre, *m. glass*
 Verrée, *f. glassful*, *bumper*
 Verrerie, *f. glass-house* ; *glass-making* ; *glass-ware*
 Verrier, *m. glass-maker or seller*
 Verrière, *f. picture-glass*
 Verrine, *f. glass-work*
 Verroterie, *f. glass-ware, beads, etc.*
 Verrou, *m. bolt*
 Verrouiller, *bolt* ; *harp*
 Verruceux, *se. full of warts*
 Verrue, *f. wart*
 Vers, *m. verse*, *metre*, *rhyme*
 Vers, *towards* ; *about*
 Versade, *f. overturning*
 Versant, *e. apt to overturn*
 Versé, *e. —sed, skilled* ; *experienced*
 Verseau, *m. Aquarius*
 Versement, *m. payment*
 Verser, *pour* ; *fill* ; *overturn*
 Verset, *m. verse of a chapter* ; *stanza*
 Verso, *m. second page of a leaf*
 Vert, *e. green*
 Vert-de-gris, *m. verdigris*
 Vertelle, *f. flood-gate of a brine-pond*
 Vertement, *smartly* ; *briskly*
 Vertevelle, *f. staple of a bolt*
 Vertex, *m. crown of the head*
 Verticille, *e. verticillate*
 Verticilles, *f. pl. rings, whirls*
 Vertige, *m. vertigo* ; *dizziness*

| | |
|--|--|
| Vertigo, <i>m.</i> whim, maggot ; staggers | Vicié, <i>e.</i> vitiated, depraved ; rotten |
| Vertu, <i>f.</i> virtue | Vicier, vitiate, taint ; make void |
| Vertueux, <i>se.</i> virtuous ; chaste | Victimaire, <i>m.</i> among the ancients, he who slew the victims in a sacrifice |
| Vertugade, Vertugadin, <i>m.</i> fardin-gale | Victimer, make one a victim |
| Vertugadier, ère. maker of fardin- | Victorirole, <i>f.</i> trifling success |
| Verve, <i>f.</i> rapture ; whim ; cue, mood | Victuailles, <i>f. pl.</i> ship's provisions |
| Verveine, <i>f.</i> veruain | Victuaillieur, <i>m.</i> contractor ; agent, victualler |
| Vervelle, <i>f.</i> label tied to a hawk | Vidame, <i>m.</i> bishop's representative |
| Verveux, <i>m.</i> sweep-net ; fruit-basket | Vidamie, <i>f.</i> dignity held in fee of the church |
| Vesce, <i>f.</i> vetch ; fitch | Vidange, <i>f.</i> emptying ; clearing |
| Vesceron, <i>m.</i> wild vetch or fitch | Vidanges, <i>f. pl.</i> filth ; rubbish ; dung |
| Vésicaire, <i>f.</i> winter-cherry | Vidangeur, <i>m.</i> nightman |
| Vésiculeux, <i>se.</i> vesicular | Vide, <i>void</i> ; empty ; hollow |
| Vespérie, <i>f.</i> reprimand, reproof | Vide, <i>m. vacuum</i> ; gap, chasm ; blank |
| Vespériser, reprimand | Vide-bouteille, <i>m.</i> country-house near [town |
| Vesse, <i>f.</i> fizzling, fizle | Videlle, <i>f.</i> juggling-iron |
| Vesse de loup, <i>f.</i> fuzz-ball | Vider, empty ; clear |
| Vesser, fizle | Vidimer, certify an act |
| Vesseur, <i>se.</i> fizler, one who fizzles | Vidrecome, <i>m.</i> tumbler, large drinking-glass |
| Vessie, <i>f.</i> bladder ; blister | Viduité, <i>f.</i> widowhood, viduity |
| Vessigon, <i>m.</i> kind of malanders | Vidure, <i>f.</i> pinking, cutting into flowers |
| Veste, <i>f.</i> vest ; waistcoat | Vie, <i>f.</i> life ; livelihood ; energy |
| Vêtement, <i>m.</i> raiment ; garment | Viédase, <i>m.</i> puppy, scoundrel |
| Vétérance, <i>f.</i> being a veteran | Viel, Vieux, Vieille, old, ancient |
| Vétillard, <i>e.</i> Vid. Vétilleur | Vieillard, <i>m.</i> old man |
| Vétille, <i>f.</i> trifle ; insignificant thing | Vieille, <i>f.</i> old woman |
| Vétiller, stand on trifles | Vieillement, as an old person |
| Vétillerie, <i>f.</i> shift, cavil ; haggling | Vieillerie, <i>f.</i> old clothes, old lumber |
| Vétilleur, <i>se.</i> punctilious person | Vieillesse, <i>f.</i> old-age |
| Vétilleux, <i>se.</i> tedious ; punctilious | Vieillir, grow old |
| Vêtir, clothe, find clothes for | Vieillot, <i>te.</i> oldish ; stale |
| Vêtu, <i>e.</i> clothed, clad, arrayed | Vielle, <i>f.</i> cymbal, hurdy-gurdy |
| Vêtûre, <i>f.</i> ceremony of clothing a monk or nun | Vieller, play on the hurdy-gurdy |
| Vétusté, <i>f.</i> ancientness, oldness | Vielleur, <i>m.</i> hurdy-gurdy player |
| Veuf, <i>ve.</i> widower ; widow | Vierge, <i>f.</i> virgin ; maid ; Virgo |
| Veule, soft, weak ; dull | Vieux, <i>Vid.</i> Vieil |
| Veuve, <i>m.</i> widowhood | Vieux-oing, <i>m.</i> hog's grease |
| Viable, likely to live | Vif, <i>m.</i> quick ; heart of a tree, etc. |
| Viager, <i>e.</i> for or during life | Vif, <i>ve.</i> alive ; smart |
| Viande, <i>f.</i> meat ; food ; viand | Vif-argent, <i>m.</i> quicksilver |
| Viander, feed (said of deer) | Vigie, <i>f.</i> sentinel on a mast |
| Viandis, <i>m.</i> pasture for deer | Vigier, keep a good look-out |
| Viatique, <i>m.</i> viaticum | Vigilamment, vigilantly |
| Vibord, <i>m.</i> waist of a ship | Vigile, <i>f.</i> eve ; vigil |
| Vicairie, <i>f.</i> vicarage ; curacy | Vigne, <i>f.</i> vine, vineyard ; villa |
| Vicariat, <i>m.</i> vicarage ; curacy | Vigner, <i>m.</i> vine-dresser |
| Vicarier, efficaciate as curate | Vignette, <i>f.</i> flourish ; vignette |
| Vice, <i>m.</i> vice ; defect, blemish ; sin | Vignoble, <i>m.</i> vineyard-plot |
| Vice-bailli, <i>m.</i> vice-bailiff | |
| Vicennal, <i>e.</i> vicenary | |

Vigogne, *f.* Peruvian sheep ; finest Spanish wool
 Vigorte, *f.* pattern for cannon-balls
 Viguier, *m.* sort of magistrate in the south of France
 Vil, Vile, *vile* ; mean ; despicable
 A vil prix, very cheap
 Vilain, *m.* miser ; bondman
 —, *e.* ugly ; base ; slovenly
 Vilainement, nastily ; basely
 Vilebrequin, *m.* wimble
 Vilement, *vilely* ; basely
 Vilenie, *f.* filth, dirt, nastiness
 Vileté, *f.* vileness ; cheapness
 Vilipender, undervalue ; vilify
 Villace, *f.* large straggling town
 Village, *m.* village ; hamlet
 Villageois, *e.* villager
 —, *e.* of the country ; clownish
 Villanelle, *f.* country-ballad or lay
 Ville, *f.* city, town
 Villénage, *m.* villenage ; bondage
 Villette, *f.* small town or city
 Vimaire, *f.* storm, hurtful weather
 Vin, *m.* wine [wine
 Vinage, *m.* seigneurial right paid in
 Vinaigrerie, *f.* vinegar-manufactory
 Vinaigrette, *f.* wheelbarrow ; chaise
 Vinaigrier, *m.* vinegar-maker
 Vindas, *m.* windlass
 Vindicte, *f.* avenging
 Vinée, *f.* vintage ; crop of grapes
 Vinetier, *m.* barberry-tree or bush
 Vineux, *se.* vinous ; wine-like
 Vingeon, *m.* bird of Madagascar
 Vingt, *m.* twenty ; score
 Vingtaine, *f.* score, twenty
 Vingtième, *m.* twentieth
 Viol, *m.* rape ; ravishment
 Violat, *m.* of violets
 Viole, *f.* viol (musical instrument)
 Violement, *m.* rape ; infraction
 Viollement, violently ; eagerly
 Violenter, to force
 Violer, violate ; ravish ; infringe
 Violet, *m.* purple, violet-colour
 —, *te.* purple, of a violet-colour
 Violier, *m.* wall-flower, stock
 Violon, *m.* fiddle, violin ; fiddler
 Viorne, *f.* viburnum, wayfaring-tree
 Vipereau, *m.* young viper
 Vipérine, *f.* viper's bugloss

Virelai, *m.* virelay, roundelay
 Virement, *m.* transfer of a debt
 Virer, turn ; move round ; veer
 Vires, *m.* pl. concentric rings
 Vireveau, *m.* winch, windlass
 Vire-volte, *f.* quick turning-about
 Virginal, *e.* virginal ; maidenly
 Virgouleuse, *f.* sort of pear
 Virgule, *f.* comma
 Virole, *f.* clasp ; ring ; ferrule
 Virolet, *m.* roller
 Virure de bordage, *f.* stave
 Vis, *f.* screw ; vice ; spiral staircase
 Visa, *m.* examination and signing of an act
 Visagère, *f.* forepart of a woman's cap
 Viscéral, *e.* of the intestines
 Viscère, *m.* intestine
 Visée, *f.* aim ; design ; thought
 Viser, revise and examine
 Visière, *f.* aim or sight of a gun ; visor
 Visigoth, *m.* rude, unskillful person
 Visirat, Vizirat, *m.* viziership
 Visitation, *f.* visitation ; judicial visit
 Visorium, *m.* printer's copy-holder
 Visqueux, *se.* viscous, slimy
 Visser, screw
 Vitchoura, *m.* sort of fur-cloak
 Vite, swift ; nimble ; quick
 —, quickly ; fast ; speedily
 Vitelots, *m.* pl. kind of Italian pastry
 Vitement, quickly, promptly
 Vitesse, *f.* swiftness ; quickness
 Vitonnières, *f.* pl. limberholes
 Vitrage, *m.* glazing, partition, glass-windows [in churches
 Vitraux, *m.* pl. large glass-windows
 Vitre, *f.* glass-window ; pane of glass
 Vitré, *e.* glazed ; done with glass
 Humeur vitrée, vitreous humour of
 Vitrer, glaze ; do with glass [the eye
 Vitrerie, *f.* glazier's trade
 Vitriol, *m.* vitriol, mineral salt
 Vitriolé, *e.* vitriolous ; vitriolated
 Vitriolique, vitriolic ; vitriolous
 Vitupère, *m.* blame, reproach
 Vitupérer, vituperate ; blame
 Vivace, vivacious, long-lived
 Vivacités, pl. sudden starts of passion
 Vivandier, *e.* sutler
 Vivant, *e.* alive ; living person
 Vivat, bravo ; long-live

Vive, *f. sea-dragon*
 Vivelle, *f. netting ; saw-fish*
 Vivement, *briskly ; sensibly ; smartly ; eagerly ; sharply ; to the quick*
 Vivier, *m. pond, fish-pond*
 Vivoter, *live poorly*
 Vivre, Vivres, *m. food ; provisions*
 Vivre, *live, exist ; behave*
 Vivrier (bâtimen^t), *virtualling-ship*
 Vocabuliste, *m. writer or compiler of a vocabulary*
 Vocaux, *m. pl. voters (in a monastery)*
 Vœu, *m. vow ; promise ; wish ; vote*
 Vœux, *pl. wishes ; vows ; homage*
 Vogue, *f. vogue ; repute ; fashion*
 —, *act of rowing*
 Vogue-avant, *m. strokesman*
 Voguer, *row ; be prosperous*
 Vogueur, *m. rower*
 Voici, *behold ; here is, here are ; this is, these are*
 Voie, *f. way ; road ; conveyance ; means ; courses ; footing of a deer*
 — d'eau, *f. leak*
 — lactée, *f. milky-way*
 Voilà, *behold ; that is, those are ; there is, there are*
 Voile, *m. veil ; crape ; cover ; pretence*
 —, *f. sail ; ship*
 Voiler, *veil ; cloak, hide, conceal*
 Voilerie, *f. sail-yard, sail-loft*
 Voilier, *m. sailing-ship*
 Voilure, *f. sails ; way of sailing*
 Voir, *see ; behold ; perceive*
 Se —, *visit one another ; look at one's self ; find one's self*
 Voirie, *f. inspection of the highways ; common sewer ; garbage*
 Voisin, *e. neighbouring ; neighbour*
 Voisinage, *m. neighbourhood, vicinity*
 Voisinier, *visit one's neighbour*
 Voiture, *f. carriage ; fare ; load*
 Voiturer, *carry, convey*
 Voiturier, *m. carrier, waggoner*
 Voiturin, *m. one that lets horses to travel, and accompanies them*
 Voix, *f. voice ; cry ; singer ; vote*
 Vol, *m. robbery, theft ; flight ; flying*
 Volable, *that may be stolen*
 Volage, *fickle ; inconstant*
 Volaille, *f. poultry ; fowl-market*
 Volaillier, *m. poultier*

Volant, *m. shuttlecock ; fly of a wind-mill ; water-lily*
 —, *e. flying ; wingy ; winged*
 Volatile, *m. winged animal*
 Volaille, *f. birds that are good to eat*
 Volcan, *m. volcano*
 Vole, *f. vole (at cards)*
 Volée, *f. flight ; volley ; brood, covey, society, company ; rank, degree ; fly of a windmill ; spring-tree bar*
 A la volée, *rashly ; at random*
 Voler, *fly ; steal, rob*
 Volereau, *m. little thief ; pilferer*
 Volerie, *f. flight ; theft ; extortion*
 Volet, *m. window-shutter, dovecot ; little sea-compass ; flyer*
 Voleter, *flutter about*
 Volettes, *f. pl. horse's net*
 Voleur, *se. robber, thief ; plunderer*
 Volière, *f. aviary ; dovecot*
 Volige, *Volile, f. thin plank*
 Volonté, *f. will ; mind ; pleasure*
 Volontiers, *willingly*
 Volte, *f. volt ; turn ; sort of dance*
 Volte-face, *f. (faire), wheel about*
 Volter, *shift one's place (in fencing)*
 Voltigement, *m. vaulting ; fluttering*
 Voltiger, *flutter about ; vault*
 Voltigeur, *m. tumbler, vaulter*
 Volubilis, *m. convolvulus ; wood-bind*
 Value, *f. weaver's spindle*
 Voluter, *wind ; turn round*
 Volvulus, *m. iliac passion*
 Vombare, *m. kind of butterfly*
 Vomique, *f. imposthume in the lungs*
 Vomir, *vomit ; emit*
 Vomissement, *m. vomiting*
 Vomitoire, *m. vomit*
 Vorace, *voracious, ravenous*
 Votant, *m. voter ; one who votes*
 Votation, *f. voting*
 Voter, *vote ; give one's vote*
 Votre, *Vos, your*
 Vouer, *vow ; devote ; consecrate*
 Vouge, *f. hunter's staff ; boar-spear*
 Vouloir, *will, desire ; be willing*
 Vous, *you, ye* [wise stones
 Voussoirs, *Vousseaux, m. pl. wedge*
 Voussure, *f. bending of a vault*
 Voûte, *f. vault, arch ; arch-roof*
 Voûtes, *f. pl. counters of a ship*
 Voûter, *to arch, vault*

| | |
|--|--|
| Se Voûter, stoop with age | Xérophthalmie, <i>f.</i> xerophthalmia |
| Voyant, <i>m.</i> seer ; prophet | Xiphias, <i>m.</i> sword-fish |
| _____, e. shining, gaudy ; garish | Xiphoïde, xiphoides |
| Voyelle, <i>f.</i> vowel | Xylolâtre, one who worships statues |
| Voyer, <i>m.</i> surveyor of the highways | Xylon, <i>m.</i> cotton-plant |
| Vrai, <i>m.</i> truth | Xyste, <i>m.</i> xystos, place of exercise |
| _____, e. true ; real ; faithful ; very | |
| Au vrai, truly ; <i>fur</i> certain | Y, there, thither |
| Vraiment, truly ; indeed ; certainly | Yeuse, <i>f.</i> holm-oak, scarlet-oak |
| Vraisemblable, likely ; probable | Yeux, <i>m.</i> eyes. Vid. <i>Oeil</i> |
| Vraisemblablement, probably | Yole, <i>m.</i> yawl, very small boat |
| Vraisemblance, <i>f.</i> likelihood ; proba- | Ypreau, <i>m.</i> Dutch elm |
| bility ; verisimilitude | Yutu, <i>m.</i> Peruvian partridge |
| Vréder, ramble about | |
| Vrille, <i>f.</i> gimlet, borer, wimble | Zacynthe, <i>f.</i> sort of wild succory |
| Vrilles, <i>f.</i> tendrils of a vine, etc. | Zagaie, <i>f.</i> zagaye, long Moorish dart |
| Vrillerie, <i>f.</i> art of making gimlets | Zagu ou Sagou, <i>m.</i> sago-tree |
| Vrillier, gimlet-maker | Zaim, <i>m.</i> Turkish horseman |
| Vu, <i>m.</i> preamble ; contents | Zain, <i>m.</i> horse of dark colour |
| _____, considering ; seeing | Zélateur, trice. zealot, stickler |
| _____, que, seeing that ; since | Zélote, <i>m.</i> jealous man |
| Vue, <i>f.</i> sight ; view ; examination ; | Zélotopie, <i>f.</i> extreme jealousy |
| prospect ; window ; aim, intention | Zélotypie, <i>f.</i> zeal carried too far |
| Vulgaire, <i>m.</i> vulgar ; mob | Zénétique, like Zeno |
| _____, common ; vulgar, mean | Zest, fiddlestick ! pshaw ! pish ! |
| Vulgairement, <i>vulgarly</i> [the Bible | Entre le zist et le zest, tolerably ; |
| Vulgate, <i>f.</i> Vulgate translation of | so so ; neither good nor bad |
| Vulpine, crafty, deceitful | Zeste, <i>m.</i> thin piece of orange-peel |
| Vulvaire, <i>f.</i> mother-wort | Zététique, zetetic, proceeding by in- |
| Vulve, <i>f.</i> womb, matrice | Zibeline, <i>f.</i> sibellina, sable [quiry |
| | Zinzolin, reddish violet-colour |
| Warrant, <i>m.</i> warrant, writ | Zist, <i>Vid.</i> Zest |
| Wherry, <i>m.</i> wherry, boat | Zizanie, <i>f.</i> dissension, discord ; tare |
| Whig, <i>m.</i> Whig, political partisan | Ziziphe, <i>m.</i> jujube-tree |
| opposed to the Tories | Zoile, <i>m.</i> snarling critic |
| Wisk, <i>m.</i> whist, game at cards | Zoolâtrie, <i>f.</i> worship of animals |
| Wiski, <i>m.</i> sort of light carriage | Zoolithe, <i>m.</i> petrified animal substance |
| Wolfram, <i>m.</i> mine of hard iron | Zoophore, <i>m.</i> zoophorus |
| | Zoophorique, zoophoric |
| Xénélaise, <i>f.</i> expulsion of foreigners ; | Zootomie, <i>f.</i> dissection of beasts |
| alien-bill | Zopissa, <i>m.</i> zopissa, pitch and tar |
| Xénie, <i>f.</i> xenia, new-year's gift | which is scraped from old ships |
| Xénodochie, <i>f.</i> hospitality | Zoroche, <i>m.</i> sort of metallic silver |
| Xérophagie, <i>f.</i> xerophagy, regimen of | Zoucet, <i>m.</i> plungeon, sea-bird |
| dry meats used by ancient athlets | Zymosimètre, <i>m.</i> zymosimeter |







